



3 1833 00062 6751

GC 976.401 B81E

BROWN COUNTY, TEXAS, 1956
1985

GC
976.401
B81B

Brown County, Texas 1956 - 1985



Preface	vi
Brown County Historical Society Directors	vii
Pictures	viii
Picture Identification	vix
Agriculture	1
Business, Church and Professional Records	14
Chambers of Commerce	43
Churches	124
City Officers	133
Communications	150
Clubs, Organizations and Associations	183
County Officers	236
Education	274
Highways and Roads	288
Medical Facilities and Services	333
Oil, Gas and Mining	339
Population	368
Transportation	398
Water Supply	412
Youth	419
1985 Reviews	424
Index	434

Brown County, Texas 1956 - 1985

Estill Franklin Allen, Editor

Preface	vi
Brown County Historical Society Directors	vii
Pictures	viii
Picture Identification	xiv
Agriculture	1
Business, Church and Professional Records	16
Chambers of Commerce	99
Churches	114
City Officers	133
Communications	150
Clubs, Organizations and Activities	153
County Officers	236
Education	276
Highways and Roads	289
Medical Facilities and Services	292
Oil, Gas and Mining	299
Population	306
Transportation	308
Water Supply	312
Youth	319
1985 Reviews	324
Index	330

Preface

Thanks to the Brown County Historical Society for sponsoring this book. It has been a real privilege to work with each contributor. Read this book and join me in gratitude to each of them. Thanks to Charlotte Laughlin, president of the Society.

Professor T. R. Havins, one of my teachers while in Howard Payne, has performed a service with SOMETHING ABOUT BROWN that we appreciate. He gave me leads for references in earlier history works I have done. It is a privilege to express appreciation for his work - and seek to continue recording Brown County history another thirty years. I hope other historians will continue extending the writing of Brown County history in a similar manner throughout the future.

Special thanks go to Brownwood Bulletin and Brown County Gazette, for permission to use pictures and materials. Thanks to General Telephone Company and Mr. W. Lee Watson for use of telephone books from which to compile the business, church and professional list 1956 - 1980 in chapter two. Thanks to the Bell County Historical Commission for permission to use the picture of F. M. Cross from his book EARLY DAYS IN CENTRAL TEXAS in this book in the section for some of the recorders of Brown County history.

I want to thank my sister, Thelma Joyce (Allen) Carriger for reading this manuscript and making helpful suggestions.

I want to thank all of the above, members of the book committee on the following page, other helpful friends and each reader for the privilege of working with this my fourteenth book.

Thank you.

Brown County Historical Society

Board of Directors

Charlotte Laughlin

Ronnie Lappe

Aline Drinkard

Lorene Bishop

Elton Cox

Rufus Stanley

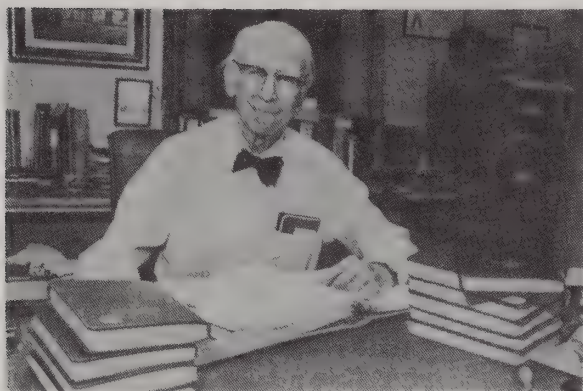
Hazel Shell

Murline Stephens

Alef Yantis

Pauline Hochhalter

Some Recorders of Brown County, Texas, History



1

James C. White



2



3



4



Cross

5



6



7

Some Recorders of Brown County, Texas. History continued.



1



2

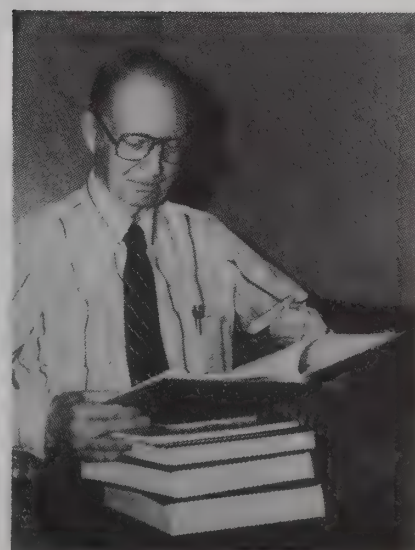


3

4

5

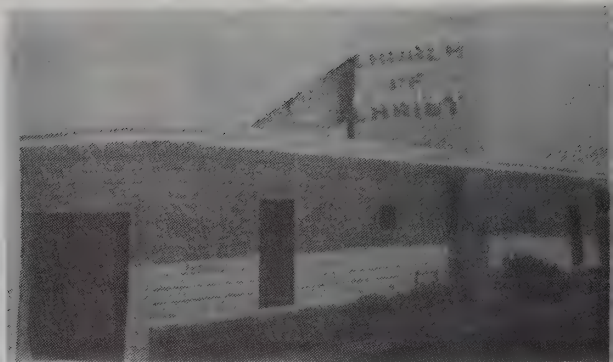
6



1



2



3



4

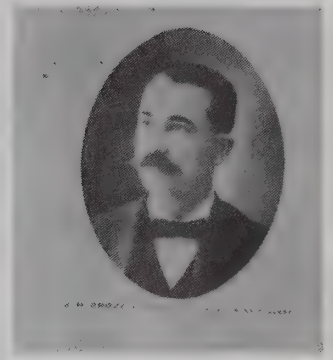
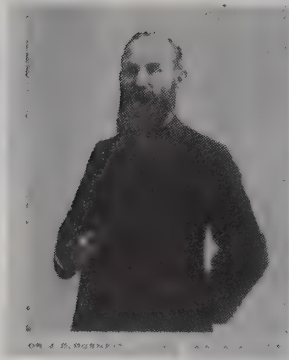


5



6







1



2



3



4



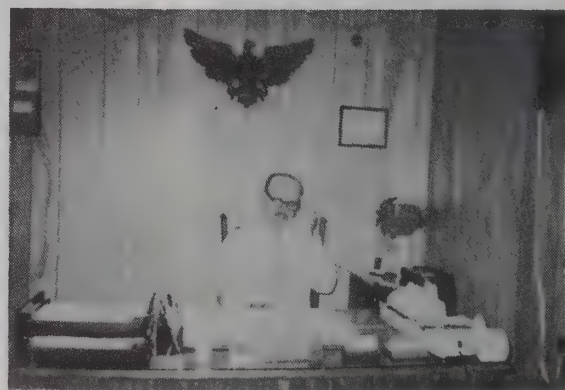
5



6



7



8



1



2

3



5



Miss Lizzie Bullion

Lizzie Bullion 100

7

6



Lee Ann Gunter

Picture Identification

Frontispiece: Picture supplied by Conner Scott. Identifications from Brownwood Bulletin. Used by permission. The photo is taken in front of Brown County Courthouse in 1956 during the county's Centennial observance: Pictured are Charles Sears, Dora Wilson, Mrs. Raymond Markham, Leona Hill, Johnnie Spain, Margaret McQueen, Stell Duren, Ollie Mae Pitts, Cordie Jarvis, Ray Masters, Worth Myrick, Merle Chesnutt, Firman Smith, Conner Scott and A. C. Newton. Also Louise McKinzie, Exie Markham, Judge William O. Breedlove, Judge Tom Hart, Harley Black, L. A. Kirksey, J. H. Childs, Joe Townsend, John Hill, Judge A. O. Newman, Henry Buck, Doug Jarvis, Mrs. Lula Hester, Mrs. Blagg, W. V. Ray, Pruett Coleman, Si Byrd, Bill Currin, Mary Hardy, Mrs. Bud Alford, Norma Riker, Joyce Teal, Athlyn Teague, Ernestine Hudson, Joyce Clements and G. C. Colder.

Page viii: 1. Lee W. (Leesy) Watson. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission. 2. F. M. Cross. Picture used by permission of Bell County Historical Commission. 3. James C. White. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission. 4. Alta (Mullins) Moore. 5. Fanny (Hammack) Cross. 6. T. R. Havins. 7. Tevis Clyde Smith, Jr.

Page ix: 1. Pattie Lee (Cross) Weedon. 2. Hazel (Ellis) Wetzel Fisher. 2. Avis (Tollickson) Bettis. 4. Mattie (McKinney) Baird, holding the plaque given her, "In appreciation of Outstanding Community Service, Zephyr, Centennial 1980." 5. Pauline (Glass) Hochhalter. 6. Estill Franklin Allen. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission.

Page x: 1. Union Presbyterian Church. 2. Church of Christ, Early. 3. The Church of the Good Shepherd. 4. The Church of the Good Shepherd and Parish House. 5. First official meeting in the under construction, Word of Faith Christian Center. 6. Pouring of foundation of Phase I of the Word of Faith Christian Center, 1. to r. Grady Chastain, Lloyd Ford, Lewis Sharp. Bill Ruth, Jack Ruth, Kirk Chastain, unidentified, Johnny Roberts. 7. Ordination Service of Elder-Pastors: Grady Chastain, Jack Ruth and Lewis Sharp, held in the Jack Ruth home. Foreground: families of three pastors. L. to r., Jack Ruth family on left: Peggy Joyce, Angela and Bill. Louis Sharp family group in center front: Jonella, Lewis, sons John and Kevin in front of them. Grady Chastain family group on right: Laurie, Grady, Pat. In the extreme foreground are the officials of the Ordination Service from Western Hills Church and Worship Center, Stephenville, Texas.

Page xi: The first five pictures of Howard Payne College, courtesy of Glenna Mae (Taylor) Cosby of Memphis, Texas. She is a daughter of Maggie Curtis, Howard Payne student 1902 - 1903. 1. Howard Payne College as it will look when completed. 2. Dr. J. D. Robnett, founder of Howard Payne College. 3. J. H. Grove, president of Howard Payne College. 4. Graduating Calss of 1903: Lena Kidd, Hulen

Carroll, Kathreen Reid, Harriet Brim, Linda Tillman, W. P. Meroney, Mary Warnock. 5. Class of 1904; Miss Ruby Smith, Ralph Wise, J. H. Baugh, Miss Hallie Wise, Clyde McIntosch. Miss Alice Taylor, Julia Barber, Thos. H. Taylor, Miss Letha Lanford, Miss Lee Belle Perry, Tom Sellman. 6. "Old Main" in 1938. 7. "Old Main" approximately 4:30 A. M. on 8 May 1984, taken from front steps of First Baptist Church. 8. Back of "Old Main" near the above time.

Page xii: The first three pictures are of the W. R. Poage Pecan Field Station. 1. Combination laboratory and office. Built in 1931. Still being used. 2. Main office and laboratory building. Built in 1938. 3. Present staff: Back row, left to right: Dennis Hill, Tractor Operator; Dr. R. E. Hunter, Research Leader; Don Campbell, Agri. Res. Techn.; Dr. E. F. Young, Jr., Horticulturalist; Second row: Jerry Meyer, Tractor Operator; Evelyn Homsley, Clerk-Typist; Sandra Bullard, Administrative Techn.; Mary Kolb, Biological Techn.; Ellis Brown, Agri. Res. Techn.; Bottom row: Mary Kotting, Techn.; Michelle Carey, Techn.; Forrest Mote, Techn. and Dr. T. E. Thompson, Research Geneticist. 4. Brownwood High School coaches of football, basketball and track: First row: Sam Harrell, Si Southall, Fred Gamble, Wayne Rathke, Mark Cox, Mark Batchell, Rick Wilson. Second row: Morris Southall, Steve Boothe, Gordon Wood, Bob Agnew, Ken West, Mike Goodgoon and Doug Keeney. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission. Bill Stovall made the identifications. 5. Texas 4-H Center. 6. Aerial photo of the Texas 4-H Center complex. 7. Early Chamber of Commerce Building. 8. Jerry Drinkard, Executive Director of the Early Chamber of Commerce.

Page xii: Cadet troop in front of Juliette Lowe's home. Back row, left to right: Thelma Joyce Allen, leader: Mrs. Alice Welch, assistant leader; Carolyn Huffman, Sandra Little. Front row: Betty Orange, Ellen Lawrence, Martha Cupp, Billie Ann Carriger, Donna Drew and Margaret Welch. 2. Senior Scout Troop 1, at World Girl Scout Center, The Cabana, Mexico. Back row: Nora Varela, Mary Esther Aguierre, Betty Mendoza, Fleta Wagner. Front row: Billie Sparks, Janice Nicks and Grace Westerman. Not in picture, Judy Biggs. 3. Roy Williams, trainmaster in Brownwood, stands before Santa Fe and Southern Pacific engines symbolizing the recent merger of the two railroad systems. More rail traffic is expected through Brownwood as a result of the merger. 4. Mrs. Vera Martinez and Alice Garza serving in "Fiesta '83" in celebration of the independence of Mexico. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission. 5. Miss Lizzie Bullion, Brownwood teacher and elementary principal for about forty-five years. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission. 6. Shellon McCallie of May High

School, 800, 1,600 and 3,200 meter track runner. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission. 7. Lee Ann Gunter of Early High School, 1,600 and 3,200 meter track runner. Brownwood Bulletin photo. Used by permission.

Agriculture

Agriculture in Brown County is basic to the area. Probably few counties have a wider range of dependable agricultural enterprises than this county. We are proud of our county in its production in the many areas of agriculture.

In this chapter we get some sample views of personal experiences of individuals at work along with statistics which show county wide production in the various areas. Both views are necessary to get a balanced picture of Agriculture in Brown County, Texas, during the years 1956 - 1985.

Statistics also provide an opportunity to compare the production of Brown County with the agricultural production of the entire state.

One of the charming features of Brown County is being made continually more productive because of the work of the W. R. Poage Pecan Field Station. This station serves the pecan industry on a wide basis as you will enjoy reading about its work. The Scriptures refer to the "vine and fig tree." In Brown County we like to see and if possible own a pecan tree.

Brownwood Cattle Auction

1941 - 1963

by Byron H. Yeager

The Brownwood Cattle Auction was first developed by Byron H. Yeager. The opening auction was 11 November 1941 which was at the same location of the Brownwood Cattle Auction in 1985. The opening auction was on 11 November 1941. Facilities had been completed for 1,800 head of stock. Rain came that day - and 4,000 head of stock.

The auction within the county was a boon to farmers, stock-farmers as well as ranchers. Prior to this time livestock producers either sold their stock to local buyers who shipped the stock, usually by truck, to Fort Worth to market. Otherwise, individually they shipped their stock to Fort Worth and sold the stock without the benefit of grading.

With the development of the auction locally the stock only had to be hauled from the farm or ranch to the auction where they were graded and sold.

Hogs were sold the same day as the cattle. Hogs were sold first. They were sold from pens instead of through the auction ring. Buyers from Armour & Company bought most of the hogs. Sometimes 800 hogs would be sold in one day in the early days of the auction.

At the time the auction facilities were begun there was a railroad spur back of the auction site. The railroad took the spur out about the 1950's.

Minimum wage was about seventy-five cents per hour in the early days of the Brownwood Cattle Auction. Men came from Blanket, May, Zephyr and all around and worked with the auction each week.

Sheep were sold at the auction for a very short time.

At the beginning of the local auction the cost per animal for commission services was \$1.00 per head plus a state tax of about twelve cents was added to that cost for livestock producers.

Daily sale totals varied greatly with the seasons, grass conditions and etc. Daily total sales probably varied between 1,200 and 2,500 head.

Immediately after the close of World War II everyone was so happy. Even little stocker calves reached a peak of forty-one

cents per pound.

In 1963 Byron H. Yeager sold the Brownwood Cattle Auction to Wayne May and Barney Edmondson.

Peanut Growing in Brown County

by Terry Geye

Most of the peanuts grown in Brown County are in the northern portion of the county surrounding the May community.

For my article I have decided to use seven different aspects of growing peanuts in the area. I will discuss a major point on each of these as it pertains to Brown County.

The Soil: Working the soil right makes all the difference in the world. It is good business to make sure the soil is high in fertility and well drained. Rotation is a key factor in growing high yielding peanuts, and it is a good practice to plant ground that has been out of peanuts for at least two years. Soil testing is also important. This should be done in the winter months, and recommendations received from an analyst should be followed.

I also believe that deep moldboarding is important, because trash that could carry disease is buried deep enough to eliminate contamination. It is hard to say what might effect yields, but I do believe shortcuts in soil preparations costs many farmers thousands of pounds each year.

The Seed: High germinating seed is your best investment. You need to be sure your seed has been tested and treated.

It is also good to plant the seed when the soil conditions are good. This is usually when the soil is moist and the temperature warm enough to give seed a good start.

Weed Control: Since peanuts seldom lap the middle fast enough to shade out weed competition, you should hit them hard and fast to keep weeds from getting out of hand.

There are several good herbicides available to give control of both weeds and grasses.

Good control of both weeds and grasses not only eliminates competition but it also aids in digging and harvesting.

Disease Control: Diseases such as leafspot, southern blight, and pod rot are only a few diseases that can greatly effect your yields in any given year. You need to check your fields carefully and often and if you find a problem then you can take some action to try to control it.

Harvesting: It is one thing to produce a good crop. It is another to make sure it gets to the sheller.

Most peanut experts say finding the optimum maturity is the hardest part of harvesting operation. You need to start checking the pods in early fall and dig when approximately two-thirds of the pods are black-brown on the inside.

Also you need to run your digger and combine speed so that it will not waste peanuts back on the ground.

Marketing: This is what we are all looking forward to when we first begin working the crop.

Most of our marketing is in the control of the government. The peanuts are graded by a grader to determine the quality of the nut. Grades in lower 70's for spanish and in the upper 70's for runner types are good grades.

The price we get for the peanut is set and controlled by the Federal Government. The price is \$565.00 on the average for producers who have quota pounds and \$185.00 for non quota pounds. The above prices are per ton of peanuts produced.

The price we have been getting the last several years has been nearly the same whereas the cost of raising the crop has risen drastically.

The Off Season: As soon as harvest is over it is time to turn your attention to next year. Cover crop should be put on soils that will blow during winter months.

Also, the off season is a time to look back at the year just finished and see what fields did what and see if there is something that can be done to improve the yields on them.

In conclusion, even though farmers may do all they can that is necessary to produce and market the crop of peanuts a lot of things are still left up to mother nature. Not enough rain when you need it the most and too much rain at the wrong time can be disastrous to the peanut farmer. If the farmer will use some of the suggestions in the seven different aspects that were mentioned above he will usually produce a very good peanut crop.

History and Work of the W. R. Poage Pecan Field Station

Brownwood, Texas 1938 - 1985

by Sandra Bullard and R. E. Hunter

The Pecan Genetics and Improvement Unit located at the W. R. Poage Pecan Field Station, Brownwood, Texas is a part of the Agricultural Research Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

The mission of the Station is:

- 1) to develop superior pecan cultivators
- 2) to develop superior rootstocks and dwarf rootstocks
- 3) to determine genetic constants for superior tree and nut characteristics
- 4) to develop host plant resistance to control pecan insects and diseases

The Station staff consists of eleven permanent and four temporary employees. Of these fifteen employees, two are research scientists and three support scientists. Two of the support scientists, although assigned to the Station are located in Tifton Georgia and Stoneville, Mississippi. These two scientists and the third support scientist, located at Brownwood, form NPACTS - The National Pecan Advanced Clone Testing System. NPACTS tests advanced selections, developed by the Station, in all parts of the pecan growing area of the United States in cooperation with growers and State Experiment Stations. In addition to several hundred promising selections being tested through NPACTS, thousands of hybrids are under evaluation at the Brownwood Station.

The W. R. Poage Pecan Field Station was established on a tract of alluvial soil along the Pecan Bayou in the City of Brownwood in 1931. The city, through a Cooperative Agreement with the U. S. Department of Agriculture furnished 160 acres of land and in that same year, built a small office and laboratory, a machine shed, and a residence for the technician. The first pecan trees were planted in 1932. The present office and laboratory structure was built in 1938. At that time, equipment and personnel were transferred from Austin, Texas to Brownwood.

The City of Brownwood donated five acres of land and all buildings to the USDA in 1973 which were accepted in 1976. The USDA purchased eighty acres of land adjoining the Station to use as a repository for pecan germplasm in 1978. The repository land is a part of the national program that is related to, but distinct from, the breeding program. A new shed and shop building was completed and two modular type buildings for laboratories were obtained in 1979 and 1981. A reservoir holding

seventeen acre feet of water was completed in early 1980, and provides water for establishing seedlings of new hybrids.

The USDA has carried on the breeding program at the Brownwood location continuously since 1938. Sixteen varieties with Indian names have been released since 1953. The new varieties have had a great impact on expansion of pecan plantings not only in this country, but also in Australia, Israel, Mexico, South Africa, and South America. Pecan growers from all parts of the world visit the Station each year.

Crop and Livestock Reports

by Texas Crop and Livestock Reporting Service

Austin, Texas

The earliest information we have on crop and livestock production by counties is 1968. I have enclosed a copy of Brown County statistics for that year as well as 1970 and 1980. From Elizabeth Van Steenburg.

Texas Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, P. O. Box 70, Austin, Texas 78767

1968 AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR BROWN COUNTY (30-025)

1. Crops

Crop	Planted acres	Harvested acres	Yield per harvested acre	Unit	Production
Cotton	1,300	700	154	Lb./Bale	225
Wheat	23,400	19,100	14.5	Bushel	277,000
Oats	24,500	19,300	25.6	Bushel	494,000
Barley	3,000	750	32.0	Bushel	24,000
Rye	3,850	500	12.6	Bushel	6,320
Sorghums	10,000	5,700	40.0	Bushel	228,000
Corn	*			Bushel	
Soybeans	*			Bushel	
Peanuts	5,350	5,300	1,197	Pound	6,345,000
Cowpeas	*	1/		Bushel	
Broomcorn	--			Lb./Ton	
Castorbeans ..	--			Pound	
Sugarbeets	--			Ton	
Flaxseed	--			Bushel	
Hay	--	9,700	1.10	Ton	10,690
Alfalfa seed ..	--			Pound	
Sweetclover ...	--			Pound	
Vetch seed ...	--	250	129	Pound	32,300
Rice	--			Lb./Cwt.	

2. Irrigated crops

Crop	Acres harvested		Unit	Yield per harvested acre	
	Irrigated	Not irrigated		Irrigated	Not irrigated
Cotton	--	--	Pound		
Sorghums for grain	*	5,500	Bushel		39.1
Wheat	--	--	Bushel		
Peanuts	990	4,310	Pound	1,811	1,056

1968 continued

3. Vegetables for fresh market and processing

Crop	Acres harvested	Crop	Acres harvested
Snap beans.....	--	Sweet corn 2/...	--
Beets 2/.....	--	Cucumbers.....	--
Broccoli.....	--	Honeydew melons..	--
Cabbage.....	100	Lettuce.....	--
Cantaloups.....	--	Onions.....	--
Carrots.....	--	Green peppers...	--
Cauliflower.....	--	Spinach 2/.....	--

4. Fruits and pecans

Crop	Production
Peaches (Bu.)...	1,500
Plums (Bu.).....	*
Pecans (Lbs.)...1,	100,000
Grapefruit (80 lb. boxes)	--
Oranges (90 lb. boxes)	--

5. 1968 Livestock production or marketings

Eggs produced (Dozen)	77,416
Broilers produced (Number).....	*
Turkeys produced (Number).....	290,000
Milk produced (Pound)	13,119,000
Wool produced (Pound)	554,000
Mohair produced (Pound)	450,000
Cattle marketed from feedlots (Number)....	*

6. January 1; 1969 Livestock on farms

	Number
All cattle.....	48,000
Milk cows 2 years and over.....	1,600
Beef cows 2 years and over.....	24,000
Cattle on feed.....	*
All hogs	4,000
All sheep	44,000
Ewes 1 year and over.....	28,000
All angora goats.....	35,000
Hens and pullets of laying age.....	6,000

7. Government payments in 1968

Item	Dollars
Feed grain diversion and price support...	78,490
Wheat program.....	88,508
Upland cotton diversion and price support	22,221
Cropland adjustment.....	45,487
Soil bank and conservation reserve.....	73,410
Sugarbeet program.....	--
Wool and mohair program.....	416,604
Great Plains conservation program.....	113,974
Agricultural conservation (including emergency conservation measure).....	88,000

8. Cash receipts from farm marketings in 1968

Item	Dollars
All crops.....	2,162,000
Livestock and livestock products.....	7,195,000
Total crops and livestock.....	9,357,000
Government payments.....	927,000
Total farm marketings and government payments.....	10,284,000

* Items reported but not published on a county basis because of either limited production or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

1/ Dry only.

2/ Fresh market only but processing included in all vegetables.

Texas Crop & Livestock Reporting Service

Austin, Texas

10

1983 AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

STATE TOTALS

Crops	Planted Acres		Harvested Acres		Yield per Harvested Acre		Unit	Production	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983		1982	1983
-- Thousand --									
Barley, All.....	60.0	70.0	35.0	45.0	46.0	55.0	Bushel	1,610.0	2,475.0
Corn for Grain, All 1/...	1,200.0	1,150.0	1,140.0	1,080.0	105.0	97.0	Bushel	119,700.0	104,760.0
Irrigated 1/.....	710.0	597.0	674.0	558.0	130.4	125.4	Bushel	87,900.0	69,960.0
Non-Irrigated 1/.....	490.0	553.0	466.0	522.0	68.2	66.7	Bushel	31,800.0	34,800.0
Corn Silage.....			38.0	50.0	18.0	14.5	Ton	648.0	725.0
Cotton, Am. Pima, Irrig..	19.6	22.4	19.5	22.3	561	689	Lb:Bale	22.8	32.0
Cotton, Upland, All.....	5,800.0	4,000.0	4,300.0	3,550.0	301	322	Lb:Bale	2,700.0	2,380.0
Irrigated.....	1,910.0	1,524.0	1,235.0	1,413.0	369	425	Lb:Bale	949.0	1,250.0
Non-Irrigated.....	3,890.0	2,476.0	3,065.0	2,137.0	274	254	Lb:Bale	1,751.0	1,130.0
Cowpeas, Green 1/.....	39.0	57.0	2.0	3.0	1,400	1,300	Pound	2,800.0	3,900.0
Cowpeas, Dry.....			21.0	27.0	600	700	Pound	12,600.0	18,900.0
Guar.....	200.0	30.0	180.0	10.0	710	630	Pound	127,800.0	6,300.0
Hay, All.....			2,980.0	3,070.0	2.3	2.4	Ton	6,708.0	7,486.0
Alfalfa.....			180.0	170.0	4.6	4.8	Ton	828.0	816.0
Other, Exc. Sorghum....			2,800.0	2,900.0	2.1	2.3	Ton	5,880.0	6,670.0
Oats, All.....	1,300.0	1,400.0	290.0	500.0	37.0	48.0	Bushel	10,730.0	24,000.0
Peanuts, All.....	240.0	230.0	225.0	215.0	1,445	1,685	Pound	325,125.0	362,275.0
Irrigated.....	96.0	100.0	93.5	97.0	2,430	2,580	Pound	227,328.0	250,370.0
Non-Irrigated.....	144.0	130.0	131.5	118.0	745	945	Pound	97,797.0	111,905.0
Rice, Irrigated.....	475.0	320.0	474.0	318.0	4,690	4,340	Lb:cwt	22,214.0	13,805.0
Rye, All.....	155.0	160.0	28.0	25.0	18.0	18.0	Bushel	504.0	450.0
Sorghum for Grain, All 1/	6,000.0	3,450.0	5,550.0	3,150.0	3,080	2,800	Lb:cwt	170,940.0	88,200.0
Irrigated 1/.....	1,185.0	610.0	1,142.0	588.0	4,332	3,971	Lb:cwt	49,467.6	23,352.0
Non-Irrigated 1/.....	4,815.0	2,840.0	4,408.0	2,562.0	2,756	2,531	Lb:cwt	121,472.4	64,848.0
Sorghum Hay.....			165.0	60.0	2.6	2.7	Ton	432.0	160.0
Sorghum Silage.....			18.0	25.0	12.0	10.0	Ton	216.0	250.0
Soybeans.....	1,000.0	460.0	920.0	420.0	25.0	22.5	Bushel	23,000.0	9,450.0
Sugarbeets, Irrigated....	30.7	33.8	29.4	31.9	18.9	19.5	Ton	556.0	622.0
Sugarcane, Irrigated.....			36.7	35.5	30.8	31.6	Ton	1,130.0	1,122.0
Sunflowers, All.....	250.0	35.0	245.0	34.0	1,200	1,100	Pound	294,000.0	37,400.0
Wheat, All.....	8,200.0	7,750.0	6,000.0	4,600.0	24.0	35.0	Bushel	144,000.0	161,000.0
Irrigated.....	1,380.0	1,240.0	1,126.0	790.0	41.7	54.5	Bushel	46,900.0	43,048.0
Non-Irrigated.....	6,820.0	6,510.0	4,874.0	3,810.0	19.9	31.0	Bushel	97,100.0	117,952.0

Vegetables, Fruits and Pecans	1982	1983	Livestock and Poultry	1983	1984
Vegetables	-- Acres Harvested --		January 1 Inventory	-- Thousand --	
Broccoli.....	7,600	6,800	All Cattle.....	15,000.0	14,350.0
Cabbage.....	16,700	14,600	Milk Cows That Have Calved....	335.0	333.0
Cantaloups 2/.....	21,100	19,000	Beef Cows That Have Calved....	6,265.0	6,067.0
Carrots.....	17,100	15,300	Cattle On Feed.....	1,920.0	1,950.0
Cauliflower.....	1,100	1,800	All Hogs 4/.....	575.0	590.0
Corn, Sweet 2/.....	2,100	1,800	All Sheep.....	2,225.0	1,970.0
Cucumbers 2/.....	9,000	8,800	Ewes 1 Year Old and Over.....	1,580.0	1,410.0
Honeydew Melons 2/.....	4,900	5,500	All Angora Goats.....	1,140.0	1,150.0
Lettuce 2/.....	4,600	3,800	Hens & Pullets of Laying Age 4/	13,200.0	13,200.0
Onions.....	25,700	25,200			
Peppers, Bell.....	10,400	9,000		1982	1983
Potatoes.....	14,700	15,200	Production and Marketing	-- Thousand --	
Spinach 2/.....	6,400	5,200	Cattle Marketed from Feedlots.	4,075.0	4,400.0
Sweetpotatoes.....	7,200	7,100	Wool Produced (Pounds).....	19,300.0	18,600.0
Tomatoes 2/.....	4,200	3,000	Mohair Produced (Pounds).....	10,000.0	10,600.0
Watermelons.....	43,100	32,400	Broilers Produced.....	222,500.0	212,600.0
Processed Vegetables 3/.....	9,800	7,900	Turkeys Produced.....	5,200.0	5,400.0
All Vegetables.....	205,700	182,400		-- Million --	
Fruits and Pecans	-- Production --		Eggs Produced.....	3,113.0	3,089.0
Grapefruit (000-80 Lb Bxs)...	13,900.0	11,200.0	Milk Produced (Pounds).....	3,780.0	3,990.0
Oranges (000-85 Lb Bxs).....	5,940.0	5,680.0			
Peaches (000 Bushels).....	292.0	479.0			
Pecans (000 Pounds).....	17,000.0	70,000.0			
			Land Use	1982	1983
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings	1982	1983		-- Thousand Acres --	
	-- Thousand Dollars --		Approximate Land Area.....		167,776
All Crops 5/.....	4,228,288	3,448,249	Land In Farms and Ranches.....	138,400	138,300
Livestock & Livestock Products.	5,421,060	5,522,150	Cropland Planted.....	28,473	22,902
Total Crops and Livestock.....	9,649,348	8,970,399	Cropland Harvested.....	23,141	17,842
Government Payments 6/.....	643,598	1,127,875	Land Irrigated.....	7,800	6,300
Total Farm Mktg. & Gov. Pymts..	10,292,946	10,098,274			

1/ Planted for all purposes. 2/ Fresh market only. 3/ Includes beets, snapbeans, spinach and tomatoes. 4/ Inventory as of December 1 previous year.
5/ Does not include value of standing timber sold from industry, public, and other non-farm timberlands. 6/ Total for 1983 includes a preliminary value of \$559 million for the Payment-In-Kind (PIK) program.

STATE TOTALS

BROWN COUNTY 1970 AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

1. CROPS

Crop	Planted acres	Harvested acres	Yield Per harvested acre	Unit	Production
Upland cotton	970	700	101	Lb./Bale	150
American-Pima cotton	--	--	--	Lb./Bale	--
Wheat	10,100	5,990	19.3	Bushel	115,600
Oats	34,600	12,500	35.6	Bushel	445,300
Barley	1,850	1,300	22.2	Bushel	28,800
Rye	1,100	--	--	Bushel	--
Flaxseed	--	--	--	Bushel	--
Sorghums { Grain	1/ 8,900	4,500	23.3	Bushel	104,900
{ Silage	--	--	--	Ton	--
{ Hay	--	700	1.09	Ton	760
Corn { Grain	1/ *	--	--	Bushel	--
{ Silage	--	--	--	Ton	--
Soybeans	--	--	--	Bushel	--
Peanuts	6,100	6,100	1,146	Pound	6,990,000
Rice	--	--	--	Lb./Cwt.	--
Broomcorn	--	--	--	Lb./Ton	--
Castorbeans	--	--	--	Pound	--
Sugarbeets	--	--	--	Ton	--
Guar	--	--	--	Pound	--
Hay, excluding sorghum	--	12,000	1.07	Ton	12,800
Alfalfa seed	--	--	--	Pound	--
Sweetclover seed	--	--	--	Pound	--
Vetch seed	--	200	125	Pound	25,000
Cowpeas { Green	1/ *	--	--	Pound	--
{ Dry	--	--	--	Pound	--

2. IRRIGATED CROPS

Selected Crop	Acres harvested		Unit	Yield per harvested acre	
	Irrigated	Not irrigated		Irrigated	Not irrigated
Upland cotton	--	700	Pound	--	101
Wheat	*	5,900	Bushel	--	19.2
Sorghums for grain	800	3,700	Bushel	46.8	18.2
Peanuts	600	5,500	Pound	2,200	1,031

3. VEGETABLES FOR FRESH MARKET AND PROCESSING

Crop	Acres harvested	Crop	Acres harvested	Crop	Acres harvested
Broccoli	--	Sweet corn 2/	--	Tomatoes	--
Cabbage	100	Honeydew melons	--	Watermelons	*
Cantaloups	--	Lettuce	--	Irish potatoes	--
Carrots	--	Onions	--	Sweetpotatoes	--
Cauliflower	--	Green peppers	--	All vegetables	200
Cucumbers	--	Spinach 2/	--		

4. FRUITS AND PECANS

Crop	Production
Peaches (Bu.)	2,200
Grapefruit (80 lb. box)	--
Oranges (90 lb. box)	--
Pecans 3/ 1969	230,000
(lbs.) } 1970	1,200,000

5. 1970 LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION OR MARKETINGS

Item	Dollars
Eggs produced (Dozen)	55,000
Broilers produced (Number)	*
Turkeys produced (Number)	250,000
Milk produced (Cwt.)	155,250
Wool produced (Pound)	443,000
Mohair produced (Pound)	298,000
Cattle marketed from feedlots (Number)	7,000

6. JANUARY 1 LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

Item	1970	1971
	Number	
All Cattle ^{3/}	49,000	52,000
Milk cows that have calved	1,350	1,800
Beef cows that have calved	27,000	27,000
Cattle on feed	*	4,000
All hogs ^{4/}	3,400	12,600
All sheep ^{3/}	53,000	46,000
Ewes 1 year and over ^{3/}	36,000	35,000
All angora goats ^{3/}	30,000	30,000
Hens and pullets of laying age	5,000	5,000

7. GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS IN 1970

Item	Dollars
Feed grain diversion and price support	107,260
Wheat diversion and marketing certificate	104,900
All cotton price support	23,881
Sugarbeet program	--
Wool and mohair program	177,652
Great Plains conservation program	78,785
Cropland adjustment program and CCP	42,823
Agricultural conservation program including ECM	65,163

8. CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS IN 1969-1970

Item	1969	1970
	1,000 dollars	
All crops ^{3/}	1,759	2,004
Livestock and livestock products ^{3/}	8,437	8,322
Total crops and livestock ^{3/}	10,196	10,326
Government payments	788	600
Total farm marketings and government payments ^{3/}	10,984	10,926

* Items reported but not published on a county basis because of either limited production or to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ^{1/} Planted for all purposes.
^{2/} Fresh market only but processing included in all vegetables. ^{3/} Revision for last year for these items. ^{4/} Hogs on hand preceding December 1.

Table 8, Note: Many factors affect year-to-year changes in county calendar year cash receipts including weather, prices, delayed or early marketings, time and amount of major crops (especially cotton) placed under government loan, changes in number of cattle on feed for market, the shifts of cattle from county to county, and the occurrence of more or less grazing, especially on small grain pastures at the time of the survey.

Brown 30-049

1980 AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

1. CROPS

BROWN

CROP	PLANTED ACRES	HARVESTED ACRES	YIELD PER HARVESTED ACRE	UNIT	PRODUCTION
UPLAND COTTON.....	900	400	108	Lb./Bale	90
AMERICAN - PIMA COTTON.....	--	--	--	Lb./Bale	--
WHEAT.....	17,000	9,400	17.0	Bushel	160,000
OATS.....	20,500	5,600	33.6	Bushel	188,400
BARLEY.....	1,200	800	27.3	Bushel	21,400
RYE.....	1,500	--	--	Bushel	--
FLAXSEED.....	--	--	--	Bushel	--
SORGHUMS.....	1/ 8,700	3,400	914	Lb./cwt.	31,000
{ GRAIN.....	NA	--	--	Ton	--
{ SILAGE.....	--	2,700	2.6	Ton	6,300
{ HAY.....	--	--	--	Bushel	--
CORN.....	1/ *	--	--	Ton	--
{ GRAIN.....	--	--	--	Bushel	--
{ SILAGE.....	--	--	--	Pound	--
SOYBEANS.....	--	5,800	795	Lb./cwt.	4,609,000
PEANUTS.....	6,800	--	--	Ton	--
RICE.....	--	--	--	Ton	--
SUGARBEETS.....	--	--	--	Ton	--
SUGARCANE.....	--	--	--	Pound	--
SUNFLOWERS.....	--	--	--	Pound	--
GUAR.....	NA	*	--	Ton	--
ALFALFA HAY.....	--	--	--	Ton	--
OTHER HAY-EXCLUDING SORGHUM.....	--	17,800	1.7	Ton	31,000
COWPEAS.....	1/ *	--	--	Pound	--
{ GREEN.....	--	--	--	Pound	--
{ DRY.....	--	--	--	Pound	--

2. IRRIGATED CROPS

SELECTED CROP	ACRES PLANTED		ACRES HARVESTED		UNIT	YIELD PER HARVESTED ACRE	
	IRRIGATED	NOT IRRIGATED	IRRIGATED	NOT IRRIGATED		IRRIGATED	NOT IRRIGATED
UPLAND COTTON.....	--	900	400	--	Pound	--	108
WHEAT.....	500	16,500	300	9,100	Bushel	30.0	16.6
SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN.....	1/ *	1/ 8,500	--	3,400	Pound	--	914
PEANUTS.....	1,600	5,200	1,600	4,200	Pound	1,335	590

3. VEGETABLES FOR FRESH MARKET AND PROCESSING

CROP	ACRES HARVESTED	CROP	ACRES HARVESTED	CROP	ACRES HARVESTED
BROCCOLI.....	--	SWEET CORN <u>2/</u>	--	TOMATOES <u>2/</u>	--
CABBAGE.....	--	HONEYDEW MELONS <u>2/</u>	--	WATERMELONS <u>2/</u>	--
CANTALOUPS <u>2/</u>	--	LETTUCE <u>2/</u>	--	IRISH POTATOES.....	--
CARROTS.....	--	ONIONS.....	--	SWEET POTATOES.....	--
CAULIFLOWER.....	--	GREEN PEPPERS.....	--	PROCESSED VEG. <u>3/</u>	--
CUCUMBERS <u>2/</u>	--	SPINACH <u>2/</u>	--	ALL VEGETABLES.....	--

4. FRUITS AND PECANS

CROP	PRODUCTION
PEACHES (Bu.).....	•
GRAPEFRUIT (80 Lb. box).....	--
ORANGES (85 Lb. box).....	--
Pecans 1979 <u>4/</u>	1,070
(289) 1980 <u>4/</u>	136

5. LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION OR MARKETING

ITEM	1980
EGGS PRODUCED (000).....	5,700
BROILERS PRODUCED (000).....	82
TURKEYS PRODUCED (000).....	142
MILK PRODUCED (000 Pound).....	44,300
WOOL PRODUCED (Pound).....	102,000
MOHAIR PRODUCED (Pound).....	74,000
CATTLE MARKETING FROM FEEDLOTS (Number).....	--

6. JANUARY 1 LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

ITEM	1981
ALL CATTLE.....	64,000
MILK COWS THAT HAVE CALVED.....	3,400
BEEF COWS THAT HAVE CALVED.....	33,600
CATTLE ON FEED.....	--
ALL HOGS <u>5/</u>	9,000
ALL SHEEP.....	5,000
EWES 1 YEAR AND OVER.....	8,000
ALL ANGORA GOATS.....	9,000
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE (000) <u>5/</u>	28

7. GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS

ITEM	DOLLARS
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR INDIVIDUAL PROGRAMS	
ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE	
AGRICULTURE STABILIZATION & CONSERVATION SERVICE	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	
COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS 77840	

8. CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS

ITEM	1979 <u>4/</u>	1980
1,000 DOLLARS		
ALL CROPS <u>5/</u>	5,642	4,106
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS.....	25,164	23,130
TOTAL CROPS AND LIVESTOCK.....	30,806	27,236
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS.....	530	372
TOTAL FARM MARKETINGS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS.....	31,336	27,608

* Items reported but not published on a county basis because of either limited production or to avoid disclosure of individual operations. 1/ Planted for all purposes. 2/ Fresh market only. 3/ Includes beets, cucumbers for pickles, snapbeans, spinach, sweet corn and tomatoes. 4/ Revised. 5/ On hand preceding December 1. 6/ Does not include value of standing timber sold from industry, public, and other non-farm timberlands. For values see cash receipts bulletin.

Business, Church and Professional Records

by Estill Franklin Allen

The following business, church and professional records were compiled from telephone books. The first books were loaned by General Telephone Company of Brownwood for this purpose. Other books, in addition to my own collection, were borrowed a few at a time from Mr. W. Lee Watson. Gratitude is expressed to General Telephone Company and to Mr. Watson for their helpfulness.

Lists are recorded by telephone areas. You will notice some telephone areas changed. The book for 1966 was not available at the time this chapter was being compiled. The May area ceased to be carried in the Brown County book. Later books of the May area were not available. For that information see, MAY, TEXAS, CENTENNIAL HISTORY 1981.

Brownwood - Early

Later

Lake Brownwood

was included

ABC Nursery.	1961.	
A 1 Cash Register.	1976 -	80
ABC Transmission Service.		
	1973 -	78
A 1 Grocery.	1977 -	78
A 1 Office Machine Service.		
	1956 -	75
A 1 Wrecker Service.		
	1971 -	80
AAA Auto & Furniture.		
	1973 -	75
AA Austin Avenue Laundry & Dry Cleaning.	1975 -	76
AA Austin Avenue Steam Laundry.	1974	
AAA Grocery Company.		
	1967 -	71
AAA Kirby Company.	1972 -	74
AAA Pawn Shop.	1967 -	80
AAA Rental Shop.	1963 -	80
AAA Sewing Center.	1980	
ABC Cinema Twin.	1975 -	78
ABC Pest Control.	1969	
ABC Real Estate.	1973 -	80
ABC Signs.	1967 -	68
ABC Transmission Service.		
	1973 -	78
ABE, Inc.	1973 -	78
AFI Accounting Systems Consulting.	1979	
AME Church.	1967	
A&B Bail Bond Service.		
	1976 -	79
A&B Plumbing & Heating.		
	1980	
A&J Vending Machines.		
	1980	
A&P Food Store.	1967 -	75
A&P Paint Contractors.		
	1978	
A&P Surplus.	1980	
A&S Chemical Co.	1964 -	70

A&W Root Beer. 1968 - 1979
Abbott's Home Owners Service.
1980
Abilene Welding Supply.
1964 - 1965
Abortion Action Assistance.
1980
Abstract & Title Co. of
Brownwood. 1964 - 1971
Ab-tex Electric, Inc. 1969
Academy Lanes. 1974 - 1980
Ace Employment Service.
1961 - 1967
Ace Hardware. 1977 - 1980
Ace Real Estate. 1959
Accent on Carpet. 1978 - 1980
Accurate Sound - Color TV
Service Center. 1973 - 1974
Adams & Holley Book Store.
1970
Adams Joe Allen Adv.
1956 - 1978
Adams-Shore-Westner Real Estate
& Ins. 1956 - 1958
Adams Street Community Center.
1956 - 1980
Admiral Co. 1963
Advanced System Carpet
Cleaning and Tint Co.
1980
Advertising & Printing Assoc.
1958
Agape Natural Foods. 1979
Agean Wholesal Jewelers. 1980
Agrico Chemical Co. fertalizer.
1961 - 1978
Aero Mayflower Transit.
1956 - 1980
AIRCO Welding Supply.
1973 - 1980
Air Conditioning & Appliance
Co., Inc. 1956 - 1958
Air Defense Command DC&E.
1958
Air Express Div. Railway
Express Agency, Inc. Santa
Fe Depot. 1956 - 1960
Air Express of REA Express.
1956 - 1975
Airways Mfg. Co. 1967 - 1975
Agricultural Stabilization &

Conservation Service..		No. 87	1978 - 1980
	1962 - 1980	Allsup's Convenience Store No.	
Aladdin Carpet Co.		108.	1978 - 1979
	1977 - 1980	Allsup's Convenience Store No.	
Albertson W H Rev.		158.	1979 - 1980
	1958 - 1963	Alston Construction Co.	1969
Alcoholics Anonymous Group.		Alta's Beauty Salon.	1969
	1956 - 1980	Alverson J Riley Trucking Co.	
Alcoholism Information			1958 - 1962
Center.	1963 - 1980	Ambasador Oil Co.	1957
Alcorn Billy & Davis E M		Amberly's ladies wear.	1979
Attys.	1957	Ambulance Service Brownwood	
Alexander W L Ofc.	1973	Com.	1977 - 1980
Alfred's Resturant.		American Amicable Ins.	
	1959 - 1963		1965 - 1980
All American Security Life.		American Cancer Society.	
	1967		1970 - 1980
Allen Appraisal Agency.		American Express Space Bank	
	1978	Reservations.	1973 - 1974
Allen Dewitt Real Estate.		American Finance System.	
	1980		1969 - 1979
Allen Frank Gro.& Mkt.		American Finance Tax Service.	
	1958 - 1968		1973
Allen H B Jr MD	1964 - 1980	American General Life Ins.	
Allen Jack Used Car Lot.			1970 - 1971
	1960 - 1964	American Co. Realtors.	
Allen Personnel Service.			1974 - 1980
	1969 - 1970	American Ins. Co. of Texas.	
Allen Serv Sta.	1958		1969 - 1973
Allen Texaco Sta.	1971	American Mobile Home Service.	
Allen's Garage.	1967		1978
Allgood O W Body Shop.		American National Ins. Co.	
	1976 - 1980		1956 - 1980
Allgood Gro.	1963 - 1980	American Nationa Ins. Co. of	
Allgood's Savola Beauty Shop.		Texas	1956 - 1980
	1956 - 1970	American Optical Co.	
Allied Auto Sales.			1957 - 1962
	1976 - 1978	American Party.	1969
Allied Belting & Transmission,		American Plan Corp	1963 - 1967
Inc.	1978 - 1979	American Red Cross Executive's	
Allied Chain Link Fence Co.		Secy ofc.	1956 - 1980
	1956 - 1977	American Tax Service.	1972
Allied Radio Shack Div. of		American Union Life Ins. Co.	
Tandy Co.	1971 - 1980		1979
Allison Neon Mfg. Co.		Amerotex Inc.	1972 - 1973
	1963 - 1965	A Murphy Moving Service.	1980
Allison Tree Service.	1960	Amway Home Products Dist.	
Allman Venetian Blind Co.			1973 - 1980
	1956 - 1973	Anchor Dr C F.	1956 - 1959
Allstate Ins. Co.	1962 - 1980	Ancinec Monty DVM	1978 - 1980
Allsup's Convenience Store.		Anderson Gulf Sta.	1958

Anderson-Nelson Shoe Store.	1956 - 1980	Assembly of God, Southside.	1956 - 1980
Anderson, W. E. Rev.	1956		1959 - 1980
Anderson Service & Supply.	1959 - 1961	Atchison-Topeka & Santa Fe Railway.	1956 - 1980
Anderson's Convelescent & Nursing Home.	1956 - 1961	Atchison, R. L. ofc.	1962 - 1963
Andrews, Marvin, Rev.	1978	Atchison, R. L. Insurance Agency.	1964
Andy Kohn Tire Service Co.	1975 - 1978	Atchison, Ross Plumbing Co.	1977 - 1980
Angel's Alterations.	1975 - 1980	Atlantic Richfield Refining Co.	1972
Anthony C R & Co.	1957 - 1973	Atlas Van Lines.	1973 - 1978
Anthony Mark ofc.	1959	Armstrong Engineering.	1974
Anthony's Resturant.	1978	Army Surplus.	1964
Antique House, The.	1980	Aunt Betty's Rags ladies wear.	1976
Ara's Flower Shop.	1956		
Arcadia Book Shop.	1956 - 1972	Austin Avenue Automatic.	1961 - 1973
Arco Distributor.	1976 - 1980	Austin Avenue Baptist Church.	1973
Area Builders, Inc.	1980	Austin Avenue Body Works.	1980
Armour Hatchery.	1974 - 1980	Austin Avenue Chevron Sta.	1970
Armour Sunshine Hatchery.	1973	Austin Avenue Cleaners.	1971 - 1974
Armstrong, Mollie W. Dr.	1956 - 1961	Austin Avenue Diner.	1960
Army Surplus.	1960 - 1963	Austin Avenue Enco.	1970 - 1072
Army Surplus Trading Post.	1956 - 1959	Austin Avenue Exxon.	1974 - 1980
Arnold's Maytage Laundrette.	1958 - 1969	Austin Avenue Garage.	1978
Arrow Coach Lines.	1956 - 1080	Austin Avenue Gulf.	1964
Arrowhead Park.	1976 - 1980	Austin Avenue Laundry.	1960
Ashburn's Ice Cream.	1978 - 1980	Austin Avenue Pastry Shop.	1979 - 1980
Ashburn, T. D. Relators.	1978 - 1980	Austin Avenue Pet Clinic.	1975 - 1980
Ashley Benny M. & Associates, Inc.	1965 - 1967	Austin Avenue Phillips 66.	1964 - 1980
Ashton Real Estate.	1971 - 1973	Austin Avenue Presbyterian Church.	1956 - 1967
Art & Alma's Cafe.	1960	Austin Avenue Recreation Center.	1969 - 1970
Artex Products.	1975	Austin Shoe Store.	1958 - 1969
Artistic Beauty Salon.	1964 - 1969	Austin Avenue Steam Laundry.	1960 - 1972
Arvin, Herbert E. Dr.	1960	Austin Avenue Texaco Serv Sta.	1973 - 1980
Arvin, J. N. Dr.	1960 - 1967		
Assembly of God Church.	1960 - 1978		
Assembly of God, First.			

Austin Bridge Co.	1979		
Austin Co. The.	1979		
Austin-Morris Furniture Co.			
	1956 - 1961		
Austin, Robert F. DDS.			
	1968 - 1970		
Austin Shoe Store.	1964 - 1971		
Auto Mart, The.	1975 - 1980		
Automatic Electric Co.	1973		
Automatic Sales Corp.	1958		
Automotive Repair Service.			
	1975		
Autrey, Gene Development Co.			
	1972		
Avelon Motel.	1958 - 1980		
Ava's Beauty Salon.			
	1958 - 1961		
Avenue B. Apartments.			
	1964 - 1976		
Avenue D. Baptist Church.			
	1956 - 1980		
Avenue Hatters, Inc.			
	1960 - 1964		
Avinger, I. E. Lt. Col.(USAF)			
ret.	1973 - 1980		
Avis Rent A Car Service.	1964		
Awisco Welding & Industrial			
Supply.	1979		
B&B Auto Sales.	1978 - 1979		
B&B Cafe.	1962		
B&B Service Center.	1977		
B&B Steak House.	1956		
BDS Co.	1974		
B&E Appliance Service.			
	1979 - 1980		
B&F Ambulance Service.	1967		
B&F Conoco Serv Sta.			
	1979 - 1980		
B&H Auto Sales.	1974		
BJ's Radio City.	1973		
BMW Cattle Co.	1973		
B&M Welding.	1977 - 1980		
BP Eastern Pipe Line Corp.			
	1971		
B&R Plumbing.	1974		
B&R TV Center.	1961 - 1980		
Bailey's Radio & TV.			
	1956 - 1972		
Baird's Mrs Bakeries.			
		1967 - 1980	
		1957 - 1963	
Baker Bob Co.		1978 - 1979	
Baker Dale ofc		1965 - 1976	
Baker Lindsey ofc.			
Baker Nursing Home.			
		1958 - 1959	
Baker W D ofc.		1975 - 1980	
Baker's W M Serv Sta.			
		1956 - 1965	
Ball & Ball Motor Co.			
		1956 - 1959	
Ball E J Ranch.		1956 - 1959	
Ballard's Feeder Supply.			
		1956 - 1972	
Ballard's Humble Sta.			
		1956 - 1957	
Ballard & Knowles Feeder			
Supply.		1963 - 1969	
Ballinger, S. Don Rev.		1967	
Ball's Tire Store.		1956	
Bandera Drilling Co.		1978	
Banner Joe Tire Co.			
		1969 - 1971	
Banner Printing Co.			
		1956 - 1980	
Bar - B. Que Housel	1976 - 1980		
Banta Riley E. Ins.		1975	
Baptist Encampment	1963 - 1980		
Baptist Encampment Dormitory.			
		1970 - 1980	
Baptist Heart of Texas Area			
Ofc. Center.		1979 - 1980	
Barbee B M DVM Ofc.			
		1974 - 1977	
Barber's & Co. Village Shopping			
Center.		1979 - 1980	
Barclay Auto Exchange.			
		1956 - 1980	
Barcus V Cyrus Rev.			
		1956 - 1960	
Barker Jerry Gulf Sta.		1965	
Barnard Patty E. CPA			
		1975 - 1976	
Barnes Ben Ofc.		1974 - 1980	
Barnett Lyle S. Rev.			
		1961 - 1963	
Barnett Implement Co.			
		1956 - 1957	
Barnett & Proctor Ins. Adj.			
		1967 - 1968	
Barnett Roy P. Ins.		1978	

Barron's Exxon	1980		1956 - 1980
Bartley Printing Co.	1972	Bell Smith Real Estate.	1969
Bass Johnnie Lee Mrs. Real Estate.	1960 - 1962	Bell-Smith Relator's Co.	1967 - 1973
Bateman H J Dr. Chiropratic Clinic.	1957 - 1962	Bell W A & Co.	1956 - 1978
Batjet Claim Service.	1956 - 1976	Bell W. A. & Co. Ins.	1960 - 1979
Battery & Electric Co.	1956 - 1957	Bell Wheel Alignment.	1976
Batton R E Hardware.	1956 - 1961	Bell William Atty.	1969 - 1980
Baugh, Marion Jr. Cattle.	1979 - 1980	Bell Plain Baptist Church.	1956 - 1980
Bay 1 Ofc.	1965 - 1974	Beaulah's Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1973
Baxter Donald R. Rev.	1973	Belltone Hearing Aid Service.	1973 - 1980
Beadel J R & Co.	1965 - 1980	Bells Beauty Shop.	1961 - 1963
Beadel J R Transfer & Storage Co.	1956 - 1980	Bell's Resturant & Buffet.	1972
Beall Bros. Dept. Store.	1960 - 1980	Belvin J C Dental Laboratories.	1956 - 1980
Bean's Country Sausage Co.	1958 - 1973	Bendix Launderete.	1956
Bean's Sausage & Meat Co.	1973 - 1980	Ben Franklin Store.	1958 - 1969
Bearrow Jackie Gulf Serv Sta.	1956	Beneficial Finance Co. of Brownwood.	1962 - 1980
Bea's Coffee Shop.	1973	Beneficial Finance. & Thrift Co.	1963
Beauty Center.	1956 - 1957	Beneficial Income Tax Service.	1980
Beaver Street 66 Serv Sta.	1968 - 1978	Bennett & Forbess Inc.	1956 - 1963
Bearing Chain & Supply Co.	1969 - 1975	Bennett & Forbess Shop.	1961 - 1963
Bearing Specialist Co.	1968 - 1970	Bennett & Forbess, Inc. Shop.	1958 - 1960
Beck's Body Shop.	1961 - 1969	Bennett Herman Co.	1965 - 1980
Beef by Bart.	1980	Bennett Herman Construction Yard.	1974 - 1980
Beene Gains Welding.	1974 - 1980	Bennett H. A. Contractor.	1956
Beakins World Wide Van Lines.	1967 - 1969	Bennett Herman Co. The Real Estate.	1970 - 1980
Bell Beniteau Mary CPA.	1956 - 1980	Bennett Jimmie W. Ofc.	1973
Bell Crabtree Ins.	1956 - 1963	Bennett Lee Ofc.	1957
Bell Fred Jr. Rev.	1978	Bennett Ray E. Rev.	1973 - 1975
Bell Realty & Investment Co.	1969	Bennett's Drive In.	1959 - 1961
Bell Mortgage & Investment Co.	1970 - 1980	Bennett's Triangle Inn.	
Bell Smith Companies The.			

	1963 - 1967	Bird Don Ofc.	1973 - 1978
Bennie Buck Drive In Gro.	1964 - 1980	Bird's Earl Cafeteria.	1968 - 1977
Bennie J M Buck	1962	Bishop A B Distributing Co.	1958 - 1975
Bennie J M Gro.	1969	Bishop's Laundry.	1971
Benson W F Dr.	1956	Bishop Service Co.	1958
Ben's Plumbing Co.	1975	Bishop & Sims Service Co.	1956 - 1957
Bernell's Kountry Kottage		Blackburn Mobile Serv Sta.	1967
Antiques.	1972 - 1978	Black Billy Realty.	1972
Bertie's Beauty Shop.	1957 - 1963	Blackstock Dewitt Humble Sta.	1957 - 1969
Bertie Joe's Beauty Shop.	1960 - 1968	Blackstock Travel Service.	1964 - 1969
Berry's Gulf Serv Sta.	1969	Blackwell Bros. Cabinet Shop.	1963
Berrhill Real Estate.	1956 - 1969	Blackwell Wool & Mohair Co.	1956 - 1967
Bessett Rex CPA	1971 - 1980	Blagg Raymond Ofc.	1958 - 1963
Bethel Temple Church	1976 - 1977	Blake Bros. Welding & Repair.	1972
Betty & Jean's Beauty Salon.	1968 - 1973	Blake Paper Co.	1956 - 1980
Betty Jean's Beauty Shop.	1959 - 1980	Blake V R Real Estate.	1963 - 1967
Betty's Thrift Shop.	1972 - 1980	Blalock Dewitt Humble Products.	1961 - 1969
Bettis & Gibbs Ladies and		Blanche's Beauty Shop.	1961
Children's Store.	1956 - 1967	Bland's Jewelers.	1967 - 1968
Bettis & Gibbs.	1976 - 1977	Blanket Insurance Agency.	1970 - 1971
Bible Baptist Church.	1971 - 1980	Blanket Real Estate.	1970 - 1980
Bible Book Store.	1956 - 1980	Blanket State Bank.	1964 - 1965
Big Country Vending.	1976	Blanton Charles R. DDS Ofc.	1975 - 1980
Big Flame School The.	1974 - 1980	Blassemgame Bob Appraiser.	1980
Big M Drilling Co.	1973 - 1980	Blassengame Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1961
Big M Termite & Pest Control.	1973 - 1975	Bleeker's B. J. Sinclair Sta.	1961
Big Rig Fertilizer, Inc.	1968 - 1980	Bleeker's Studio.	1961
Big Rocky Inc.	1967 - 1979	Block H & R Tax ret. prep.	1969 - 1980
Big Tex Outdoor Advertising.	1975 - 1980	Bloodworth B P Ofc.	1957
Biggs Printery.	1970	Bluebonnett Motor Co.	1958
Bilton Serv Sta.	196- - 1975	Bluebonnet Plant.	1956
Billups Serv Sta.	1959 - 1963	Bluebonnet Dressing Plant.	1957 - 1958
Billy Roberts Watch Clock			
Jewelry Repair.	1977 - 1980		
Bill's Drive In.	1956 - 1975		
Bingham's Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1980		

Bluebonnett Processing.	1978 - 1979
1959 - 1978	
Bluebonnett Motor Co.	1956
Bluff View Beauty Shop.	
1956 - 1967	
Bluff View Drive In.	
1956 - 1980	
Bluffview Church of Nazerine.	
1980	
Bobbie's Beauty Shop.	
1957 - 1963	
Bob's L. P. Gas Co.	1978
Bob's L P Gas Feed Seed.	
1970 - 1980	
Bob's Moving.	1980
Bob's Repair Center.	
1978 - 1980	
Bodidles.	1980
Boies Carl Ofc.	1970 - 1971
Boler Tomato Co.	1962 - 1978
Bonanza Sirloin Pit.	1980
Bontke Bros. Construction Co.	
1979 - 1980	
Bonus Burger.	1974 - 1977
Boone E M Electric Co.	
1965 - 1971	
Boot Shack.	1979
Bootery She Store, The.	1969
Booze Box liqr.	1979
Borden Milk Co.	1973 - 1978
Bowden Office Equipment Co.	
1980	
Bowden W M Rev.	1958 - 1980
Bowen & Fry "66".	1959 - 1963
Bowman Joe M Gulf Sta.	
1959 - 1967	
Bowman Inc.	1978 - 1980
Bowie Lumber Co.	1967 - 1980
Bowie Russell Rev.	1957
Bowie Theatre.	1956 - 1973
Bowie Village.	1970 - 1975
Bowie Village Mobile Home	
Sales.	1976 - 1980
Boyd's Auto.	1978 - 1980
Boyd's Gun Shop & Trading	
Post.	1969
Boysen Meat Co.	1960 - 1969
Boysen & Pate Meat Co.	
1956 - 1959	
Boy Scouts of America.	
1956 - 1980	
Brabbin Realty & Construction	
Bradley Courtesy Delivery	
Service	1965
Brady Avenue Baptist Church.	
1956 - 1962	
Brady Avenue Church of Christ.	
1960 - 1961	
Brady Avenue Mini Storage.	
1980	
Brady Highway Gulf.	
1975 - 1976	
Brady Highway Texaco.	
1977 - 1980	
Brady Savings & Loan Assoc.	
1979 - 1980	
Brandenstein Nellie I	
Decorator.	1956 - 1980
Branding Iron The.	
1973 - 1979	
Braniff International.	
1969 - 1978	
Brashier's Texaco Sta.	
1967 - 1968	
Bratton & Cloudt Inc.	1969
Breedlove Wm O. Atty.	
1957 - 1978	
Breslers 33 Flavors.	
1973 - 1974	
Brewer Cleo Real Estate.	
1961 - 1963	
Brewer J Ellwood DDS.	
1956 - 1980	
Briggs-Weaver Inc.	1978
Bright John & Assoc. Contrac-	
tors.	1967
Briscoe Guy H. Gen. Contr.	
1964	
Brock's Beauty Shop.	
1962 - 1971	
Brocksch J P Construction Co.	
1969 - 1978	
Brocksch James T Auctioneer.	
1975 - 1976	
Brocksch J P Paving & Dirt.	
1958 - 1968	
Brocksch La Veda Antiques.	
1968 - 1980	
Brook Mays Music Co.	
1960 - 1961	
Brookesmith Common School	
District.	1956 - 1980

Brookesmith Water Supply.	1976 - 1980	Sheriff.	1956 - 1980
Brooks Faye Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1963	Tax Assessor Col.	1956 - 1980
Brooks Motor Co.	1963	Treasurer.	1956 - 1980
Brooks Ribble Serv Sta.	1962	Veterans Service.	1956 - 1980
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.	1972 - 1980	Brown Co. Animal Clinic.	1956 - 1980
Brown Bros Butane Co.	1956 - 1957	Brown Co. Abstract Co.	1956 - 1980
Brown Bros.	1958 - 1962	Brown Co. Youth Fair Rodeo.	1980
Brown Burl C. Atty.	1975 - 1980	Brown ASC Comm.	1961
Brown Burl Land Title Co.	1979 - 1980	Brown Co. ASCS Ofc.	1956 - 1959
Brown County of: Adult Probation Ofc.	1973 - 1980	Brown Co. Brick Co.	1975 - 1980
Agent.	1956 - 1980	Brownwood Civil Defense Shelter.	1961
Attorney.	1956 - 1980	Brown Co. Community Chest.	1959 - 1961
Auditor.	1963 - 1980	Brown Co. Democratic Headquarters.	1960 - 1964
Board of Welfare.	1956 - 1961	Brown Co. Farm Bureau.	1956 - 1980
Child Welfare Unit.	1956 - 1978	Brown Co. Farm Loan Assoc.	1956 - 1957
Commodity Food Center.	1961 - 1973	Brown Co. Humane Society.	1976 - 1980
Cooperative Unit.	1967 - 1969	Brown Co. Rifle Club.	1957 - 1961
County Clerk.	1956 - 1980	Brown Co. United Fund.	1962 - 1980
County Schools.	1980	Brown Co, Water Imp. Dist. No.1.	1956 - 1980
District Atty.	1956 - 1980	Filtration Plant.	1962 - 1980
District Clerk.	1956 - 1980	Warehouse & Shop.	1962 - 1980
District Court Reporter.	1964 - 1980	Brown Co, Mfg. Co.	1965
District Judge.	1956 - 1980	Brown Co. Nash.	1957
Health Dept.	1964 - 1980	Brown Co. Realty.	1979 - 1980
Home Demonstration Agent.	1956 - 1980	Brown Co. United Way.	1978
Jail.	1956 - 1980	Brown-Comanche-Mills National Farm Loan Assoc.	1959
Judge.	1956 - 1980	Brown-Mills National Farm Loan Assoc.	1957 - 1959
Justice of the Peace, Prec.1.	1956 - 1980	Brown W O Gro.	1956 - 1963
Justice of the Peace Prec. 6.	1978 - 1980	Browning Gatha Studio.	1973 - 1980
Juvenile Prob. Office.	1980	Brown's Jim Gro.&	
Multipurpose Cent.	1969 - 1980		
Precinct 3.	1969 - 1979		
School Supt.	1956 - 1978		

Station.	1960 - 1980	Brownwood Bookkeep-	
Brown's World		ing Co.	1974 - 1976
Travel Center.	1977 - 1980	Brownwood Bookkeep-	
Brown-Tex Grain		ing Service.	1975
Co,	1965 - 1967	Brownwood Bookkeep-	
Brown-Tex Plumbing		ing & Tax Service.	1977
& Sheet Metal.	1979 - 1980	Brownwood Bonding	
Brown-Tex Storage		Co.	1974 - 1975
Co.	1958 - 1964	Brownwood- Brown	
Browntown Beauty		Co. Health Unit.	1956 - 1978
Shop.	1965 - 1969	Brownwood Boat	
Browntown Bowl.	1964 - 1965	Shack.	1978
Browntown Rec-		Brownwood Brown Co.	
reation Club.	1965	Heart Assoc.	1963
Browntowner Motor		Brownwood Car Wash.	
Inn.	1964 - 1969		1973 - 1975
Brownwood Abstract		Brownwood Care	
& Title Co.	1967 - 1978	Center.	1971 - 1980
Brownwood Aero.	1976 - 1977	Brownwood Cattle	
Brownwood Air		Auction.	1956 - 1980
Port.	1968 - 1969	Brownwood Child	
Brownwood Agri-		Development	
cultural Serv.	1977 - 1978	Center.	1972 - 1975
Brownwood Alumi-		Brownwood Christian	
num Co.	1967	Fellowship.	1978 - 1980
Brownwood Alumi-		Brownwood City of	
num & Home Imp-		Accounting.	1959 - 1969
rovement Co.	1973 - 1978	Animal Control	
Brownwood Aulmni-		& Shelter.	1980
num Screen Co.	1961 - 1980	Building and	
Brownwood Alumi-		Electrical	
num Screen &		Insp.	1973 - 1980
Door Co.	1961 - 1969	City Engineer.	1975 - 1980
Brownwood Ambu-		City Manager.	1956 - 1980
lance Service.	1977 - 1980	City Recreation	
Brownwood Auto-		Center.	1969
motive Supply.	1969 - 1980	Colliseum.	1964 - 1980
No.2.	1977 - 1980	Disposal Plant.	1956 - 1980
Brownwood Bail		Fire Dept.	
Bonding Co.	1973 - 1975	To Report a	
Brownwood Bakery.	1959 - 1963	Fire.	1956 - 1080
Brownwood Baptist		Central Fire	
Temple.	1978 - 1980	Station.	1956 - 1980
Brownwood Beauty		Fire Station	
College.	1962 - 1963	No. 2.	1956 - 1989
Brownwood Beauty		Fire Station	
Shop.	1970 - 1977	No. 3.	1956 - 1980
Brownwood Board of		Health Dept.	1961 - 1978
Realtors.	1975 - 1980	Housing	
Brownwood Body		Authority.	1973 - 1980
Works.	1972 - 1974	Housing Code	
Brownwood Accust-		Administrator.	1973 - 1980
ical & Dry Wall.	1980		

Municiple Air- port.	1978 - 1980	& Warehouse Co.	1961 - 1969
Municiple garage.	1961 - 1980	Brownwood Community Ambulance Serv.	1974 - 1978
Municiple Gas.	1956 - 1963	Brownwood Community Concert.	1980
Parks Director.	1973 - 1980	Brownwood Community Hospital.	1969 - 1980
Adams Street Community Center.	1961 - 1980	Brownwood Computer Center.	1978 - 1980
Cordell Com- munity Center.	1961 - 1980	Brownwood Construct- ion Co.	1980
Police Dept.	1956 - 1980	Brownwood Counter Tops.	1975 - 1978
Public Works.	1978 - 1980	Brownwood Country Club.	1956 - 1980
Purchasing Dept.	1956 - 1980	Brownwood Custom Framing.	1975
Service Center.	1969	Brownwood Custom & Performance auto racing eq.	1978
Senior Citizens Program.	1978 - 1980	Brownwood Decorat- ing Center.	1971 - 1980
Street & Sani- tation Dept.	1978 - 1980	Brownwood Dodge.	1963
Tax Department.	1956 - 1980	Brownwood Door Co.	1978
Utility Dept, Water, Sewer, Sanitation.	1956 - 1980	Brownwood Elec- tronics, Inc.	1962
Brownwood Company The.	1973	Brownwood Extermi- nators.	1970 - 1973
Brownwood Compress & Warehouse.	1969	Brownwood Feed & Seed Inc.	1964 - 1980
Brownwood Computer Center.	1978 - 1980	Brownwood Fire Extinguisher.	1971 - 1980
Brownwood Counter Tops.	1975	Brownwood Day Care Center.	1968 - 1970
Brownwood Country Club.	1969 - 1980	Brownwood Fence Co.	1963
Brownwood Cigar- ette Service.	1971 - 1973	Brownwood Fence & Awning Co.	1960 - 1963
Brownwood Coca Cola Bottling Co.	1958 - 1967	Brownwood Frozen Food Lockers.	1956 - 1971
Brownwood College of Business.	1956 - 1963	Brownwood Floral Co.	1956 - 1980
Brownwood Concrete, Sand & Gravel.	1962	Brownwood Flying Service.	1977 - 1980
Brownwood Concrete: White's Mines Hill.	1976 - 1980	Brownwood General Tire Co.	1967
General Ofc.	1976 - 1980	Brownwood General Tire & Alignment.	1969
Brownwood Concrete Co.	1958 - 1978	Brownwood Glass & Alignment Serv.	1957 - 1980
Brownwood Compress			

Brownwood Glass & Mirror.	1956 - 1980	Cafeteria.	1975 - 1980
Brownwood Hatchery.	1961 - 1963	R. F. Hardin Ele.	1958 - 1969
Brownwood Health Food Store.	1959 - 1980	South Ele.	1958 - 1980
Brownwood Hearing Aid Center.	1969 - 1980	South Ele. Cottage.	1969 - 1973
Brownwood Hotel Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1964	West Ele.	1961 - 1973
Brownwood Hotel The.	1956 - 1963	Woodland Hgts. Ele.	1958 - 1980
Brownwood Girl Friday.	1978 - 1980	Accounting & Tax Ofc.	1958 - 1980
Brownwood Handyman contractors.	1976	Bus Supervisor.	1978 - 1980
Brownwood Independent School Dist. Senior High School		Central Warehouse & Shop.	1963 - 1980
Agriculture		Curriculum Dept.	1962 - 1980
Arts & Crafts.	1980	Head Start School.	1973
Athletic Dept.	1962 - 1980	Vocational Adm.	1978 - 1980
Band Hall.	1956 - 1980	Vocational Co-Op.	1969 - 1978
Cafeteria.	1962 - 1980	Vocational Co-Op. & Nursing.	1978 - 1980
Homemaking Dept.	1973 - 1980	Vocational School Day Trades.	1969 - 1980
Old Lion's Gymn.	1980	Superintendents Ofc.	1956 - 1980
High School Stadium.	1958 - 1969	Brownwood International Co.	1967
Vocational Building.	1967 - 1973	Brownwood J C's Camp Bowie.	1970 - 1980
Junior High School.	1962 - 1980	Brownwood Lumber Co.	1959 - 1961
Elementary Schools:		Brownwood Manitenance Serv. clnrs.	1973 - 1978
Central Elementary.	1958	Brownwood Mfg. Co.	1959 - 1980
Coggin Ele.	1958 - 1980	Brownwood Marble & Granite Wks.	1956 - 1963
Coggin Ele. Kindergarten.	1978 - 1980	Brownwood Medical Supply.	1971 - 1973
East Elementary.	1958 - 1980	Brownwood Memorial Hospital.	1956 - 1969
Looney Ele.	1958 - 1960	Brownwood Memorial Hosp. Nursing Home No. 1.	1956 - 1960
North Ele.	1958 - 1969	No. 2.	1960
North Ele. Cafeteria.	1967 - 1969	Brownwood Merchants Assoc.	1956 - 1980
Northwest Ele.	1975 - 1980	Brownwood Mobile Homes.	1975 - 1980
Northwest Ele.			

Brownwood Moulding Co.	1970 - 1972	Brownwood Teaching Aids.	1979 - 1980
Brownwood Monument Works.	1979 - 1980	Brownwood Telephone Repair Service.	1961
Brownwood Muffler Shop. No. 1.	1975 - 1980	Brownwood Television Cable Service Co.	1957 - 1980
No. 2.	1977 - 1980	Brownwood Tire & Rubber Co.	1962 - 1977
Brownwood Munciple Air Port.	1962 - 1980	Brownwood Transportation Co.	1956 - 1957
Brownwood Munciple Pool.	1961	Brownwood Truck Terminal.	1956 - 1965
Brownwood Music Service Co.	1961 - 1963	Brownwood Truck Terminal Gulf Sta.	1959 - 1960
Brownwood National Car Rental.	1980	Brownwood T V Center.	1974 - 1975
Brownwood Nursing Homes (2).	1961 - 1973	Brownwood Vending Co.	1972 - 1980
Brownwood Office Supply Co.	1974 - 1979	Brownwood Welding Co.	1973 - 1978
Brownwood Pipe & Supply.	1971	Brownwood Welding Supply.	1960 - 1980
Brownwood Poster Service.	1956 - 1976	Brownwood Western World.	1973 - 1977
Brownwood Powder Co.	1956 - 1961	Brownwood Window Cleaning Serv.	1965
Brownwood Public Library.	1956 - 1980	Brownwood Wool & Mohair Co.	1969 - 1971
Brownwood Plumbing Co.	1969 - 1980	Brownwood Yamaha Foreign Motors Sales & Serv.	1972 - 1973
Brownwood Plumbing & Sheet Metal.	1960 - 1972	Brownwood Yamaha Motorcycle Sales & Serv.	1974 - 1979
Brownwood Permier Sta.	1967 - 1968	Brownwood Yamaha Subaru Sales & Serv.	1980
Brownwood Radiator Service.	1975 - 1980	Brown's Jim Gro. & Sta.	1977 - 1980
Brownwood Real Estate.	1968	Brown's World Travel Center.	1975 - 1980
Brownwood Realty.	1973 - 1975	Browz-A-Bit gifts.	1979 - 1980
Stephens Margaret.	1973	Bryant Hearing Aid Service.	1973
Forbess June.	1973	Bryant J A Dr.	1961 - 1962
Brownwood Rendering Co.	1956 - 1962	Broyles & Broyles Inc. contrs.	1968
Brownwood Roofing Co.	1964 - 1965	Broyles & Broyles	
Brownwood Siding Co.	1968 - 1978		
Brownwood Salvage Co.	1963		
Brownwood Skelly Sta.	1970 - 1971		
Brownwood Sewing Center.	1972 - 1976		

3 M Job Site. 1979 - 1980
 Broyles Service Co. 1978
 Bucy, A L Cons-
 truction Co. 1958
 Buddies Handy Man
 No. 9430. 1980
 Buddies Super
 Market No. 39. 1964 - 1977
 Buddies - Winn
 Dixie Super-
 market No. 2430.
 1979 - 1980
 Buddy's Sinclair
 Sta. 1962
 Budweiser Dist. 1978
 Builders
 Unlimited. 1978
 Bull Melvin
 Plumbing Co. 1974
 Bullard Bros.
 Texaco Serv.
 Sta. 1971
 Bullard C C Dr. 1958
 Bullard Tommy
 Garage. 1962 - 1963
 Bullard's Hair
 Designs. 1980
 Bullion Auto-
 matic Laundry. 1965 - 1976
 Bunnell Jas, G.
 Atty. 1973 - 1980
 Burden's Auto-
 matic Laundry. 1961 - 1963
 Burger Shack The. 1973 - 1975
 Burk's Gulf Serv. 1980
 Burk's Studio. 1979 - 1980
 Burleson W E Ofc. 1967
 Burnett Welding
 Works. 1973 - 1974
 Burleson Wheel
 Allign. 1976 - 1978
 Burns, George
 Ofc. 1960
 Burroughs Corp. 1956 - 1980
 Burton Sign Co. 1969 - 1970
 Bus Terminal. 1956 - 1975
 Bush. BB Ofc. 1969 - 1972
 Bush Ltd. men's
 clothing. 1973 - 1980
 Business Communi-
 cations. 1967

Butler Duke Jr.
 Magnolia Sta. 1958 - 1961
 Butler's Drive In. 1969
 Buy Rite Shoes. 1965 - 1980
 Byrd Cattle Co. 1979 - 1980
 Byrd - Gotcher
 Enterprises. 1979 - 1980
 Byrd Silas Ofc. 1977 - 1978
 Byrd Silas Ranch
 Blanket. 1959 - 1977
 Byrd Tom Cleaners.
 1958 - 1963
 Byrd Tom Laundry
 & Cleaners 1957 - 1965
 Byrd's Store. 1960 - 1980
 C Wholesale Tire
 Co. 1975 - 1976
 C&C Hog Account. 1972 - 1977
 C&C Mfg. Co. 1973 - 1977
 C&C Television
 Repair. 1964
 CD's Sinclair 1962
 CHB Food Market. 1957 - 1958
 C&E Garage & Body
 Shop. 1964
 CIT Financial
 Services. 1968 - 1980
 CIT Personal
 Loans. 1965 - 1971
 C&M Candy Co. 1974
 C&R Refrigeration. 1978
 C&R Tank Cleaning
 Co. 1977 - 1980
 Cabansag Filemon
 C. MD 1977 - 1980
 Cabansag John MD. 1975 - 1977
 Cabansag Reny MD. 1975 - 1977
 Cactus Cafe. 1956 - 1957
 Cade & Bowlin
 Attys. 1969
 Cade James O.
 Atty. 1970 - 1977
 Cadenhead Ernest
 F. Atty. 1965 - 1980
 Cadenhead Ernest
 F. MD. 1956 - 1978
 Cadenhead & Healer
 Attys. 1973 - 1978
 Cadenhead John W
 DVM. 1971 - 1980
 Cadenhead Vetinary

Clinic.	1972 - 1980	Cantwell Awnings.	1960
Cahill Otis Rev.	1956 - 1978	Cantwell & Palmer	
Caldwell Don Rev.	1967	Awnings.	1961
Calhoun Jas A Jr		Cantwell & Palmer	
Rev.	1961 - 1967	Monuments.	1961
Call R E		Car Center The.	1975 - 1978
Architect	1969	Capps Adj. Co.	1956 - 1973
Call R E Architect		Capps-Embry Adj.	
& Assoc.	1973	Co.	1957 - 1969
Call R E Ins.		Capps-Embry-Beech	
Agency.	1956 - 1964	Adj. Co.	1968 - 1972
Call R E TIBID		Captain's Mast	
Structural		Club.	1979
Design.	1967	Captian's Table	
Callaway &		Resturant.	1979
Callaway Attys.	1956 - 1962	Car Corner.	1963
Callaway Gib Atty.		Cardiopulmonary	
	1967 - 1969	Laboratory.	1978 - 1979
Callaway Callaway		Corrall Inc.	1975 - 1980
& Harmon Attys.	1963 - 1968	Car Market The.	1975 - 1978
Calvary Baptist		Carelton House.	1976
Church.	1956 - 1980	Carelton John S MD.	
Camelot Apts.	1972 - 1980		1978 - 1979
Camera & Record		Carling Black Label	
Shop.	1960 - 1961	Distributing Co.	1964 - 1965
Camp Bowie Drive		Carlock Motors	
In Theatre.	1956 - 1978	Inc.	1956 - 1973
Camp T V Service.	1958 - 1973	Carlock Motors	
Camp Tejas.	1979	Used Cars.	1957
Campbell Jimmie		Carolck Serv Sta	
Olds Cadalac Co.		No. 1.	1956 - 1961
	1969 - 1979	Carlock Texaco	
Campbell Jimmie		Sta.	1957 - 1960
Used Cars.	1965 - 1976	Carlson Auto &	
Campbell Jimmie		Industrial Supp.	1958 - 1980
Motor Co.	1959 - 1980	Carlson Jack Co.	1971 - 1980
Campbell Jimmy		Carlson Jack L Ofc.	
Motor Co. Body			1973 - 1980
Shop.	1973 - 1975	Carlson's Automotive	
Campbell Jimmie		Parts.	1956 - 1957
Motor Co. Used		Carlson's Industrial	
Cars.	1974 - 1976	Machine Shop.	1967 - 1969
Campbell Morgan		Carole's Classics.	1978 - 1980
Motors.	1964	Carolyn's Coiffures.	
Campbell Wayne			1973 - 1979
Upholstry Shop.	1972 - 1980	Carnegie Public	
Cantrell's Garage.		Library.	1960 - 1963
	1960 - 1975	Carnival Beverages.	
Cantu & Servantes			1977 - 1980
Automotive Body		Carolyn's Country	
Repair.	1980	Kitchen.	1980
		Carroll Appliance.	1978 - 1980

Carroll Chemical & Cryogenics Inc.	1975 - 1980	Cen Tex Inc.	1971 - 1978
Carnes Clayton Mobile Serv Sta.	1972	Cen Tex Lock & Key Shop.	1975
Carroll Clayton Real Estate.	1978 - 1980	Cen Tex Motor Co.	1968 - 1969
Carroll David Refrigerator & Appliance Sales & Service.	1970 - 1980	Cen Tex Peanuts Inc.	1970 - 1977
Carroll Fire Extinguisher Co.	1972 - 1978	Cen Tex Pest Control.	1974 - 1980
Carroll Paul Oxygen Co.	1956 - 1973	Cen Tex Real Estate.	1975 - 1978
Carroll Welding Supply.	1978 - 1980	Cen Tex Services.	1961
Carroll's Conoco Sta.	1961	Cen Tex Shoppers The Inc.	1965
Carroll's Gulf Sta.	1970 - 1979	Cen Tex Stadium Corp.	1973 - 1979
Carroll's Sinclair Sta.	1962 - 1965	Cen Tex Satdium Sports Park.	1978 - 1979
Carpet Care Center.	1970	Cen Tex Vending Co.	1972 - 1980
Carpenter J David.	1980	Central Baptist Church.	1956 - 1980
Carson Agency Real Estate.	1969 - 1978	Central Boot & Shoe Shop.	1969 - 1975
Carson E H Rev.	1956 - 1961	Central Boot & Western Wear.	1976 - 1980
Carson Real Estate.	1977 - 1979	Central Freight Lines Inc.	1956 - 1980
Carter W S Dr.	1958	Central Forward- ing Inc.	1956 - 1969
Carter's Atuomotive.	1978	Central Shoe Shop.	1967 - 1968
Casey Tom ins.	1973 - 1975	Central Texas Adjustors.	1971 - 1980
Casey's Serv Sta.	1958 - 1969	Central Texas Beauty Suppl.	1963
Cash Way Lumber.	1962	Central Texas Commerical College.	1968 - 1980
Cason Howard Conoco Sta.	1960 - 1980	Central Texas Fence Co.	1964 - 1970
Cason & Storey Real Estate.	1965	Central Texas Gas Co.	1956 - 1958
Castle Court.	1956 - 1962	Central Texas Honda.	1975 - 1976
Catfish Cabin.	1977	Central Texas Ins. Agency.	1971 - 1980
Center Cafe.	1963 - 1965	Central Texas Livestock Auction.	1973 - 1980
Cen Tex Aviation.	1980	Central Texas	
Cen Tex Distri- buting Co.	1976 - 1977		
Cen Tex Enter- prises.	1979		
Cen Tex Glove Mfg. Co. Inc.	1979 - 1980		

Materials.	1961	Central Texas Air	
Central Texas		Conditioning	
Material &		Co.	1971
Supply Co.	1967 - 1980	Central Texas Sea	
Central Methodist		Foods.	1980
Church.	1956 - 1980	Central Texas	
Central Texas		Solar Systems	1979 - 1980
Opportunities.	1967 - 1979	Central Texas	
Central Texas Mental		Well Service.	1974
Health and Mental		Chamber of	
Retardation		Commerce.	1956 - 1980
Center		Chamberlain Ed	
MH Halfway House,	1980	Back Hoe	
MR Halfway House.	1980	Service.	1980
MR Halfway House	1980	Chambers John H Jr	
Janie Clements		MD	1980
Sheltered Wks.	1973 - 1980	Chambers Place.	1972
Child Dev. Cnt.	1980	Chambers Pump &	
Opportunity		Engine Serv.	1959 - 1978
Development		Chambers Sales.	1979 - 1980
Center.	1978	Champion Auto-	
Infant Stimulation		motive.	1958 - 1979
Program.	1978	Champion Petroleum	
Central Texas		Inc.	1958 - 1975
Office Equip.Co.		Champion Petroleum	
	1960 - 1964	Sta.	1971 - 1974
Central Texas		Champion W Z Real	
Paving.	1974 - 1976	Estate.	1956 - 1957
Central Plaza		Chandler Cheapskate	
Apartments.	1980	Automotive Supp.	
Central Texas			1956 - 1980
Pump & Irrigation		Chandler Cheapskate	
Works.	1965	Automotive Re-	
Central Texas		placement Parts.	1967 - 1975
Tractor Sales.	1969	Chandler Cheapskate	
Central Tire		Automotive	
Store.	1958 - 1963	Supply.	1956 - 1963
Century Galler-		Chandler Murrell L.	
ies Ltd.	1975 - 1976	Cheapskate.	1961 - 1962
Century 21 Harry		Charley's 24 Hr.	
Forbess.	1978 - 1980	Service.	1963
Central Texas		Charm Beauty	
T V Service.	1971	Salon.	1961 - 1980
Central Texas		Charlie's Barber	
Peanuts Inc.	1972 - 1976	Shop.	1979
Central Bearing		Chastain C B DVM,	
Service.	1970 - 1974		1956 - 1969
Central Texas		Chastain, J Neal	
Electric Serv.	1972	DVM.	1956 - 1961
Central Texas		Chastain's Veter-	
Ins. Agency.	1972 - 1979	nary Hosp.	1956 - 1963

Chappell A M Ofc.	1968	Church of the	
Chevron U S A		Good Shepherd.	1956 - 1980
Inc.		Church of the	
wholesale	1978 - 1980	Lord Jesus.	1976 - 1980
Chick's Auto		Church of the	
Service.	1976 - 1978	Nazerene, 1st.	1956 - 1980
Child Abuse		Charlies Pioneer	
Hot Line.	1978	Resturant &	
Chicken House The		Club.	1980
No. 5.	1967	Cinderella	
Chicken On the		Beauty Shop.	1963 - 1964
Run.	1968 - 1980	Cinema Twins	
Childers		1 & 2.	1973 - 1980
Pharmacy.	1956 - 1973	Circle Drive In	
Childrens Play		Gro.	1965 - 1977
Time Day Care.	1978	Circle Gulf.	1980
Chiquato Acres.	1975	Circle Mobil	
China Inn.	1980	Serv Sta.	1973 - 1977
Chinchilla		Circle Motors.	1958 - 1960
Producers Assoc.	1969	Circle Texaco.	1975 - 1977
Chisholm's		Circle Tire Co.	1973 - 1974
Chicken Hut.	1956 - 1957	Circle "66" Sta.	1963 - 1967
Chisholm D A Rev.	1959 - 1969	Cisco Highway	
Chishlom's Drive		Service Inc.	1973 - 1974
In.	1958 - 1959	CIT Financial	
Chisholm's		Services.	1971 - 1980
Resturant.	1958 - 1973	CIT Personal	
Chitwood Jack W		Loans.	1965 - 1968
MD.	1975 - 1980	Citizens Nat'l.	
Christian		Bank.	1956 - 1980
Encampment.	1956 - 1962	Citizen's	
Christian Life		Pharmacy.	1956 - 1969
Center.	1980	City Cab Co.	1963 - 1964
Christian Retreat.		City Courts.	1956 - 1957
	1964 - 1980	City Delivery	
Chubby's		Service.	1960
Transmission.	1975 - 1980	City Electric	
Church of Christ		Co.	1956 - 1980
Austin Ave.	1956 - 1980	City Iron &	
Church of Christ		Metal Corp.	1956 - 1980
Brady Ave.	1962 - 1980	City Sewing	
Church of Christ		Center.	1975 - 1980
Group Home.	1976 - 1977	City Termite	
Church of Christ		Control.	1962 - 1963
Early.	1970 - 1980	City T V & Radio	
Church of Christ		Service.	1956
Sixth St.	1963 - 1973	City T V Tube	
Church of Christ		Service.	1958 - 1959
Southside.	1956 - 1980	Clark Engin-	
Church of Christ		eering Co.	1979 - 1980
Northside.	1963 - 1980	Clark Jack Laundry.	1974

Clary Ernest W Rev.	1967 - 1980	Cochran Lester D. Rev.	1956
Claudia's Custom Draperies.	1969 - 1980	Coffee C F House Moving contrs.	1964 - 1977
Clean Up Man The.	1979	Coffee Dick Realty.	1979 - 1980
Clements Borden Retail Milk.	1965	Coffman C J Rev.	1969
Clements Clarence W Rev.	1975	Coggin Ave Machine Shop.	1974 - 1976
Clements Donald W Atty. Ofc.	1968 - 1980	Coggin Ave Baptist Church.	1956 - 1980
Clements Earl & Sons Wholesale.	1956 - 1980	Coggin Ave Drug & Variety.	1956 - 1976
Clemons Dental Laboratory.	1976	Coggin Ave Enco Serv Sta.	1972 - 1973
Clearwater Cove.	1976	Coggin Ave Exxon.	1977 - 1980
Clearwater Cove Mariana.	1972	Coggin Ave Pastry Shop.	1967 - 1978
Cliff's restrnt.	1976 - 1977	Coggin Ave Phillips 66 Sta.	1956 - 1980
Clippenger Gro.	1973 - 1975	Coggin Ave Texaco Serv Sta.	1973 - 1978
Clover Milling Co.	1956 - 1962	Coiffur Creations Beauty Salon.	1975
Clover Packing Co.	1956	Coker Arco Sta.	1978
Cloyds Finer Foods.	1956 - 1957	Coker Mobil Serv Sta.	1968
Club Travel Agency The.	1969	Coker's Refrigeration.	1977
Clyde Pest Control.	1972	Colbert Fence Co.	1970 - 1980
Coaches of America Life Ins. Co.	1972 - 1980	Cole Army Surplus.	1975 - 1980
Cobb Leonard Serv Sta.	1956 - 1957	Cole Bros Con- struction Co.	1973
Cocoa-Cola Bottling Co.	1956 - 1980	Cole Jim Custom Builder.	1978 - 1980
Cochran Harry Bargain Ware- house.	1958 - 1959	Cole Sid Construction.	1974 - 1980
Cochran Harry Household Appl.	1956 - 1957	Coleman Bros.	1957
Cochran Harry Furn & Appl.	1958 - 1969	Coleman Distri- buting Co.	1968 - 1980
Cochran Harry Decorator Toys & Furniture.	1957	Coleman Life Ins. Co.	1957 - 1961
Cochran Harry Toy Store.	1958 - 1959	Coleman Production Credit Assoc.	1956 - 1980
Cochran Harry Furniture Co.	1965 - 1980	Coleman Rogers K MD.	1958 - 1976

Coleman Wholesale Co.	1960	Commercial Refri- geration Co.	1974 - 1976
Collectors Eye Gallery.	1973	Commercial Services Assoc.	1974
College Beauty Salon.	1969	Communications Workers of America.	1968 - 1975
College Studio.	1958 - 1974	Community Playhouse.	1956 - 1960
Collier Distributing Co.ref- rning eq.	1969 - 1975	Complete Auto Supply No. 2.	1973 - 1976
Collins & Griffin Typewriter Co.	1956	Compressor Dynamics.	1979
Collins J A Typewriter Co.	1957 - 1960	Concho Communi- cations.	1978 - 1980
Colonial Court Yard Apts.	1965 - 1980	Condley & Co. CPA.	1976 - 1977
Col. Sanders Take Home.	1969 - 1980	Condley Morpheus Co. CPA.	1963 - 1975
Col-Tex Serv Sta.	1959 - 1960	Conoco Distri- butor.	1978 - 1980
Colonial Food Stores Dist Ofc.	1977 - 1978	Conquistador Restaurant.	1978
No. 7.	1969 - 1980	Consolidated Cooperstate Lines Sunset Div.	1967 - 1969
No. 23.	1969 - 1980	Consumers Finance. Co.	1956 - 1967
No. 37.	1977 - 1980	Continental Grain Co.	1958 - 1978
No. 41.	1978 - 1980	Continental Oil Co.	1956 - 1975
No. 69.	1980	Continental Trailways Bus Station.	1967 - 1978
Colonial Spirit Shoppe.	1977	Continental Trailways Bus System.	1978
Colvin Grady Used Cars.	1957 - 1963	Connally Dick Atty.	1973
Colvin Wayne Used Cars.	1967 - 1980	Cooke Geo Rev.	1960 - 1978
Colyer Henry D CPA.	1956 - 1975	Cook Eula Conva- lescence Home.	1956 - 1958
Comet Coin Laundry.	1971 - 1979	Cook's Nursing Home.	1960 - 1969
Comet One Hour Dry Cleaners.		Cooley James Garage & Body Shop.	1973 - 1976
No. 1.	1973 - 1978	Cooley James Gulf Sta.	1967 - 1971
No. 2.	1973 - 1980		
Comfort Supply.	1980		
Comilli Kent Optomerst.	1971 - 1980		
Commerce Drive In.	1973 - 1976		
Commerce Restaurant.	1978		
Commerce Square Barber Shop.	1971 - 1975		
Commerce Drive In.	1974		

Cooley James Gulf		Signs.	1957 - 1960
Sta.	1967	Cotton Dillard's	
Cooper Connie L		Garage.	1979 - 1980
Ofc.	1956 - 1960	Couch & Martin	
Cooper Constr Co.	1970	Ins Adj.	1970 = 1971
Cooper Doyle B		Country Gro.	
DVM	1974 - 1980	Supply.	1976
Cooper J W Constr		Country Shop The.	
Co.	1969		1958 - 1963
Cooper Livestock		Country Shop	
Dealer.	1970 - 1974	Ladies Wear.	1964 - 1965
Cooper Real		Country Style	
Estate.	1974 - 1980	Minit Mkt.	1975
Cooper & Woodruff		County Progress.	
Inc.	1977		1956 - 1980
Coors Distributing		Courtesy Deliv.	
Co.	1979 - 1980	Service.	1958 - 1962
Country Shop The.	1963	Covered Wagon	
Cordell Street		Club.	1979 - 1980
Community Center.		Cowin Bill &	
	1956 - 1980	Gene Masonary	
Corner Drug Store.		Const.	1971
	1956 - 1980	Cox Ira Drilling	
Coney Island		Contractors.	1959 - 1961
resturant.	1976	Cox & McInnis	
Conquistador		Lower Ranch.	1956 - 1963
Club.	1977	Cox Plumbing.	1956
Consolidated		Cox Rio Ofc.	1956 - 1974
Cooperstate		Crooks Jim Real	
Lines.	1964 - 1969	Estate Appr.	1980
Consolidated		Cross Country	
Resturant Supply.	1976	Care Center.	1973 - 1980
Construction Design		Cross Drug.	1973 - 1980
Associates.	1971	Crow James A	
Constructors Inc.	1980	DDS.	1975 1980
Consumers		Coyey's Gulf	
Finance Co.	1956 - 1968	Serv Sta.	1961 - 1962
Continental Bus		Cozby Overpass	
Center.	1964 - 1980	Serv Sta.	1965
Continental Oil		Crabtree-Bell	
Co.	1956 - 1977	Mortg Co.	1956 - 1969
Continental Grain		Cravens H L &	
Co.	1956 - 1979	Co.	1956 - 1963
Continental Trail-		Cravens H L	
ways Bus Sta.	1964 - 1980	Ofc.	1964 - 1967
Cope Clem Septic		Crawford's	
Tank Serv.	1970 - 1874	Mobil Serv	
Corbin W E Dr.	1959 - 1961	Sta.	1969
Corbin Rob furn		Cripple Children's	
repair.	1978	Center.	1956 - 1961
Crowell Ralph		Crockett's Auto	

Serv.	1963 - 1965	D&M Church	
Croker Barber		Wagon.	1975
Shop.	1967	D&R Building	
Crooks Serv. Sta.	1956 - 1959	Contractors.	1979
Cross Country		D&W Cafe.	1967
Care Center.	1976 - 1980	D&W Construction.	1978
Cross Drug.	1956 - 1980	Dago Casin Pulling	
Cross Roads Gro.	1980	Inc.	1974 - 1975
Crow, Jas A DDS.	1975 - 1980	Dago Pipe Savlavage	
Crystal Ice Co.	1956 - 1980	Co.	1974 - 1975
Culligan Water		Dairy Maid	
Conditioninc &		resturant.	1956 - 1980
Serv.	1967 - 1980	Dairy Maid 2.	1959 - 1960
Curbo W R (Taylor)		Dairy Mart.	1964 - 1979
Serv Sta.	1957 - 1969	Dairy Mart	
Currin & Currin		Early.	1973 - 1979
Garage.	1956 - 1979	Dairy Queen.	1956 - 1980
Curry & Kimbrough		Dairy Queen No.2.	
Gen. Contractors.			1973 - 1980
	1964 - 1965	Dairy T. Drive	
Curry's Jewelry.	1956 - 1975	In	1969
Custer's Last		Dairy T. Drive	
Stand Night		In. No. 2.	1969 - 1976
Club.	1978	Daniel's Gulf.	1973
Custom Auto Sales.	1975	Daniels R C DVM.	1973
Custom Marble		Dance Academy.	1977 - 1980
Shop baths.	1980	Dan's Shoes.	1973 - 1980
Custon Picture		Darbyshire Steel	
Framing Training		Co.	1959 - 1980
Center.	1977 - 1980	Darroch J C	
Custon Telephone		Atty.	1956 - 1980
Installations.	1977 - 1980	Daniel Auto	
Custom Upholstry.	1975	Sales.	1980
Custom Welders.	1959 - 1960	Daniel's Truck	
Cutberth Seale T.		& Trailer	
MD.	1958 - 1980	Rentals.	1974
Cutrate Lumber &		Davenport Barber	
Feed.	1971	& Beauty Supl.	1974 - 1980
Cutrate Wrecking		Dave's Lab.	1978 - 1980
Yard.	1957	Dave's Truck	
		Stop.	1961 - 1980
D&B Country &		Davis A. M.	
Western Wear.	1973 - 1980	Floral Co.	1956 - 1980
D&D Lounge.	1979	Davis Arlie	
D&D Trailer Serv.	1979	Ranch.	1956 - 1980
D&D Trim Shop	1956 - 1958	Davis Bill Auto	
D&J Garage.	1967	Rental Serv.	1963
D&D Truck & Tire		Davis Bill Courtesy	
Repair.	1975	Delovery Serv.	1963
DLS Contractors.	1979	Davis Bill Truck	
		Rental Serv.	1963 - 1965

Davis Courtesy			
Deliv Serv.	1963	-	1964
Davis, C N Ofc.	1956		
Davis Coulton			
Roofing.	1975	-	1978
Davis C Q Jr.			
Real Estate.	1964	-	1968
Davis & Assocts.	1978	-	1980
Davis E M &			
Allcorn Billy.	1956	-	1957
Davis Elsie			
Beauty Shop.	1956	-	1967
Davis Equipment			
Co.	1968		
Davis Exxon.	1975		
Davis Happy			
Paper Co.	1980		
Davis-Morris			
Funeral Home.	1956	-	1980
Davis Robert G			
PhD.	1978		
Davis Robert G			
Ofc.	1965	-	1967
Davis Robert Y			
Rev.	1957		
Davis Tommy Rev.	1963		
Day Albert E.			
Sgt.	1978		
Day Bill Auto			
Parts.	1963	-	1974
Day Bill Bail			
Bond Serv.	1974	-	1980
Day Bill F Garage			
& Auto Parts.	1969	-	1971
Day Chs. Machine			
Shop.	1956	-	1980
Day & Co.	1956	-	1965
Day Earl E. Chiro-			
practic Center.	1975		
Day Earl E. Chiro-			
practic Clinic.	1974		
Day Gene Motors.	1967		
Day Geo. A. Atty.	1962	-	1980
Day Geo. A Bail			
Bond Serv.	1973		
Day Ins. Agency.	1960	-	1963
Day & Nabers.	1970	-	1980
Day's Plantation			
Barber Shop.	1980		
Day's Plantation			
Parlor & Balcony.	1980		
Deen Earl			
Plumbing Co.	1964	-	1980
Dean Othel Paint			
Contractor			
Inc.	1980		
Decorator Furn			
and Toys.	1956		
Deep Steam			
Carpet Cleaners			
of Brownwood.	1976	-	1978
Derre Doug Enco.	1973		
Deere Doug Exxon.	1975		
Dee's Salon of			
Beauty.	1973	-	1974
DeLane Larry R			
MD Ofc.	1977	-	1978
De Lane's Serv			
Sta.	1963		
LeLeon Art Co			
Inc.	1969	-	1980
LeLisle Thrift			
Market.	1977		
DelMar Courts.	1956	-	1975
Delux Cleaners.	1958	-	1980
Delux Cleaners			
& Dyers.	1956	-	1957
Dillard Drilling			
Co.	1978	-	1980
Delta S. Farms.	1980		
Delta's Bridal			
Catering &			
Cakes.	1980		
Dermaculture.	1960	-	1963
Dennman Ins.			
Agency.	1956	-	1980
Denman Music.			
Co.	1956	-	1961
Denman T E Ofc.	1956	-	1959
Dennis Gordon			
Rev.	1975		
Dennis Russell			
Dr.	1958		
Dipple Billie			
DDS.	1961	-	1973
DeVinnie J T			
Auto Repair.	1960	-	1980
Dewbre General			
Supply.	1956	-	1972
DeWitt Sinclair			
Serv Sta.	1956	-	1957
Diamond Horse			

Shoe Ranch.	1958 - 1960	Dublin L E Jr.	
Diamond Oil Field		investments.	1967
Service Co.	1979 - 1980	Duke & Airs, Inc.	1956 - 1980
Dickinson Hdw.	1958 - 1961	Duke & Bilton.	1956 - 1957
Different Drummer		Dunbar Auto	
The.	1975 - 1976	Repair.	1978 - 1980
Discount Oil		Duncan & Davis	
Sales.	1970 - 1971	Feed Co.	1959 - 1962
Discount Used		Dunn Bryant	
Parts.	1976 - 1978	Implement Co.	1956 - 1968
Diversified Adj.		Dunn Johnny Mac	
Agency.	1965	Ofc.	1962 - 1965
Dixie Cafe.	1959 - 1965	Dunn Ralph S	
Dixon Humble Pro-		Ranch.	1979 - 1980
ducts Serv Sta.	1962 - 1963	Durham Pecan Co.	1980
Dodd Auto Parts.	1975	Dutch Maid	
Dodd Auto &		Donuts.	1972 - 1980
Truck Parts.	1976 - 1978	Dwight's Drive	
Dodd Used Cars.	1965 - 1980	In.	1962 - 1973
Dodd's Ray Used			
Cars.	1960 - 1978		
Dollar Auto		E&E Sewing Shop	
Parts.	1956 - 1963	The.	1961 - 1963
Dorothy's High		E&J Service Co.	1975
Fashion Beauty		E&L Service.	1980
Salon.	1964 - 1976	EMJ Corp.	1980
Don's Automotive		ERA Davis &	
Service.	1967	Associates.	1980
Dot & Tex Cafe.	1957	ETEM Freight	
Douglas David		System.	1973 - 1980
Rev.	1975 - 1978	EZ Haul.	1970 - 1974
Doug's Place Gro.	1980	Eads & Cole	
Doyle S D Rev.	1958 - 1975	Commission Co.	1956 - 1974
Dowd John Rev.	1978	Eads Thelma	
Downs-Clark Inc.	1958 - 1978	Decorating	
Doyle's Shoes.	1969	Studio.	1956 - 1969
Downtown Body		Eads Thelma	
Works.	1963	Custom	
Downtown Motor		Draperies.	1970 - 1978
Co.	1956 - 1962	Eads Car Mart.	1977
Dressing Room The.	1980	Eagle Commuter	
Drennan B D Ofc.	1978 - 1979	Airlines. Inc.	1977 - 1980
Driftwood Apts.	1964 - 1980	Eagle Fire Pro-	
Driscopipe Co. of		tection &	
Brownwood.	1963 - 1964	Enterprises.	1979 - 1980
Dr. Pepper Bottling		Eagle Liquors.	1978 - 1980
Co.	1956 - 1980	Early American	
Drying Systems.	1969	The.	1980
Dublin's.	1956 - 1963	Early Auto Parts.	1978 - 1980
Dudley's Wrecking		Early Automotive	
Yard	1978	Repair.	1979

Early Chevron Serv Sta.	1979 - 1980	Home.	1965 - 1967
Early Church of Christ.	1959 - 1980	Early Motors.	1980
Early C Fielding Ofc.	1956 - 1963	Early Portable Buildings.	1980
Early C Y Ofc.	1956 - 1962	Early United Methodist Church.	1980
Early Filtration Plant.	1958 - 1961	Early Plumbing Co.	1975 - 1978
Early City of City Hall	1956 - 1980	Early Wrecker Service.	1980
Fire Dept	1962 - 1980	Early 66 Sta.	1962 - 1975
Police Dept.	1973 - 1980	Early Texaco.	1975 - 1976
Early First Bap. Church.	1956 - 1980	East Texas Motor Freight	1977 - 1980
Early Cafe.	1957	East Lawn Memorial Park.	1957 - 1980
Early Common School District.		Eason Ken Real Estate.	1959 - 1980
Elementary	1969 - 1973	Eat-a-Bite.	1965
Supt. Ofc.	1960 - 1980	Eaton's Circle Inn.	1959 - 1960
Early Dairy Mart.	1976 - 1979	Eaton's Drive Inn.	1957
Early Development Corp.	1974 - 1978	Eaton C E Oil Co.	1959 - 1963
Early Feed & Supply.	1975 - 1977	Eaton Oil Sales.	1968 - 1971
Early Glass & Mirror Co.	1974 - 1980	Eaton Pipe & Supply.	1969
Early Grocery.	1956 - 1962	Eaton C E Real Estate.	1959 - 1971
Early Lumber Co.	1962 - 1963	Eazor's Roy Resturant & Steak House.	1979 - 1980
Early Income Tax Service.	1980	Eddins Cycle & Lawn Center.	1977 - 1980
Early Independent School Dist.		Edge-Rite Corp.	1956 - 1980
Agri Bldg.	1978 - 1980	Edington's Food Store.	1962 - 1963
Athletic Dept.	1980	Edington Inter- national Dist imptr.	1967 - 1969
Band Hall.	1980	Edith's Beauty Salon.	1968 - 1969
Distributive Education	1980	Ed Chamberlain Back Hoe Serv.	1979
Elementary	1975 - 1980	Ed's Package Store.	1965 - 1978
High School	1975 - 1980	Ed's Studio of Texas.	1969 - 1980
Princ.	1975 - 1980		
Junior High.	1975 - 1980		
Superintendent.	1975 - 1980		
Tax Ofc.	1978 - 1980		
Early Insurance Agency.	1974 - 1980		
Early Memorial Park.	1956		
Early Mfg. No. 1.	1967 - 1975		
Early Mfg No. 2.	1967 - 1971		
Early Nursing			

Edwards A G & Sons 1980
 Edwards L Z Gulf Sta. 1965
 Edmondson's Real Estate. 1956 - 1980
 Edmondson's Womens Wear. 1956 - 1980
 Eggar Gulf Holiday Inn Serv. 1968 - 1975
 Ehrke, Jack B. Choripractor. 1958 - 1980
 Ehrke J H Chiropractor. 1956 - 1975
 Electrical Motor Service. 1956
 Electric Motor Service & Supply. 1956 - 1980
 El Rey Gallery of Fine Arts. 1980
 Electric Supply Co. 1977 - 1980
 Eley Julia MD Ofc. 1964 - 1970
 Elkins Robt. J. Rev. 1973 - 1980
 Elks Lodge No. 2300. 1967 - 1980
 Ella's Flagship Co. 1979
 Elliott Ford & Connor Real Estate. 1958 - 1962
 Elliott Ray Rev. 1969
 Elliott Auto Sales. 1969
 Elliott's Discount Furniture & Appliance. 1969
 Elliott TV & Coins 1964
 Elliott's Upholstry. 1967 - 1969
 Elliott's Upholstry & Mfg. 1958 - 1959
 Ellis Cecil M. Rev. 1969
 Ellis & Ellis Optometists. 1956 - 1969
 Ellis Jas L Rev. 1978

Ellis Merle M. Optomerist. 1956 - 1980
 Ellis R A Dr. 1956 - 1973
 Ellis Texaco Serv. Sta. 1956 - 1980
 Ellis L W Cotton & Son. 1956 - 1957
 Ellis L W & Sons. 1958
 Elmer's Automotive Serv. 1971 - 1972
 Elsie's Beauty Shop. 1956 - 1961
 Ely Floor Tile Co. 1967 - 1973
 Embry & Embry Paint & Glass Co. 1956 - 1957
 Embry Jody R. Ofc. 1961 - 1973
 Emison & Son Gro. 1956 - 1957
 Employee's Recreation Association. 1956 - 1968
 Emanuel United Methodist Church. 1956 - 1973
 English R L Rev. 1961 - 1962
 Eoff Harold Contractor. 1975 - 1980
 Ernest Paint & Glass Co. 1958 - 1978
 Ernest Upholstry Shop. 1961
 Ethel's Cafe. 1959 - 1963
 Ethel's Hair Fashions. 1961 - 1973
 Etzold John A DDS Ofc. 1974 - 1979
 Evans Dry Cleaning Co. 1956 - 1961
 Evans Foodway Stores. 1963
 Evans Henry L Jr Atty. 1961 - 1969
 Evans Marine Supply. 1959 - 1967
 Evans Richard F DDS. Ofc. 1980
 Everett Jerry J MD Ofc. 1960 - 1969
 Everitt Music Co. 1963

Exxon Co. U.S.A. 1973 - 1980
Ezra Texaco. 1977

F&F Builders
Contractors. 1965
FMC Corp. 1980
Fabric Center. 1956 - 1958
Fabric Mart The. 1960 - 1972
Fabrific Fabric
Center. 1971 - 1980
Faires Joseph A
Rev. 1963
Faith Baptist
Church. 1964 - 1980
Falstaff Dist Co. 1959 - 1973
Family Cafe. 1975
Family Cancer
Plan Ins. 1978 - 1980
Family Plannning. 1974 - 1980
Fans N' Things. 1980
Fantasy House. 1980
Farley's Arco
Sta. 1972
Farley Conoco
Sta. 1971
Farm Bureau of
Brown Co. 1971 - 1980
Farm Bureau Ins. 1980
Farm & Home
Savings Assoc. 1959 - 1980
Farmers Home Adm. 1956 - 1980
Farrell
Fotography. 1975
Farmers Ins.
Group. 1956 - 1980
Farris R L Dr. 1956 - 1963
Farrow Constr. 1979
Fashion Beauty
Salon. 1962 - 1980
Fashion Outlet. 1978 - 1980
Fashionette The. 1974 - 1980
Faulkner Rest
Home. 1956
Federal Aviation
Adm. 1980
Federal Land Bank
Assoc. 1960 - 1980
Federal Land Bank
Loans. 1959
Federal Office

Products. 1974
Feemster B H Rev. 1962 - 1963
Fence Masters Inc. 1980
Fenton's Cage
Eggs. 1956 - 1980
Fenton Egg Farm. 1978 - 1980
Fenton's Foods
Inc. 1975 - 1977
Fenton's Inc. 1974
Ferguson's
Texaco Sta. 1962 - 1965
Fernandez Arturo
Rev. 1957
Fern's Beauty
Salon. 1956 - 1963
Fiddler's Paint
& Body Shop. 1980
Fidelity Union
Life INs Co. 1963 - 1964
Fields N H Conoco
Sta. 1957
Fields Radio &
Television
Serv. 1956 - 1962
Fiesta Lanes. 1960 - 1963
Field's Serv.
Sta. 1978
Fifties Trailer
Rental Service.
No. 6. 1959 - 1962
Filmmasters of
Texas Inc.
foto reproduct. 1965
Finance House. 1969 - 1977
Financial Invest
Co. 1956
Financial Servic-
ing Co. 1963
Findley S C
Public Account-
ant. 1956 - 1957
Fine Vulcanizing
Shop. 1978
Finley's Tax
Service. 1977 - 1980
Fire Co-Adjustment
Bureau. 1956
Fire Dept. (3 sta)
Brownwood. 1956 - 1980
Fire Dept Early. 1965 - 1980
Firestone. 1978 - 1980
Firestone Auto

Supply & Service	1956 - 1963	Flick-Van Pelt Ins	
Firestone Tires		Agency.	1977
Div of Firestone		Floury Boat &	
Tire & Rubber		Motor Co.	1972 - 1974
Co.	1964 - 1980	Floury Boat &	
Fireplace Shoppe.	1980	Motor Service.	1964 - 1979
First Assembly of		Floury Boat &	
God.	1963 - 1980	Motor Supply.	1956 - 1980
First Baptist		Flowers L L Cons-	
Church.	1956 - 1980	truction Co.	1958 - 1963
First Christian		Flowers Used	
Church.	1956 - 1980	Cars.	1962 - 1969
First Church of		Flying M Ranch.	1971
the Nazerene.	1963 - 1978	Flying W Mobile	
First Congrega-		Homes Inc.	1973 - 1974
tional Methodist		Forbess Harry A	
Church,	1956 - 1968	Agency.	1956 - 1963
First Federal		Forbess Harry A	
Savings & Loan.	1977 - 1979	Real Estate.	1965 - 1980
First Methodist		Forbess Harry A	
Church.	1956 - 1975	Realtor.	1969 - 1973
First Mexican		Forbess June Real	
Baptist Church.	1980	Estate.	1967 - 1976
First National		Forbess Wayne C	
Bank.	1956 - 1980	Ofc.	1965
First National		Ford Harry Quality	
Office Bldg.	1980	Men's Wear.	1957 - 1962
First National		Fourment Arthur	
Realty.	1972 - 1980	DDS Ofc.	1965 - 1968
First Presbyterian		Foremost Dairies.	1956 - 1968
Church.	1956 - 1967	Foremost Foods	
First travel		Co.	1970 - 1976
Service.	1973 - 1980	Foreign Motors.	1962 - 1971
First United		Forrest & Cotton.	1969
Methodist		Foster Earl Mrs.	
Church.	1969 - 1980	Ofc.	1964 - 1977
Fisher J W Ofc.	1956 - 1963	Foster Earl Mrs	
First Natioanl		Convelescent	
Life Ins. Co.	1968 - 1969	Home.	1956 - 1959
First Travel Serv.	1970 - 1980	Foster's Nursing	
Fixture Exchange.	1956 - 1980	Home.	1975 - 1977
Flat Rock Park.	1979 - 1980	Foster's Constr-	
Flat Rock Ranch.	1969	uction Site.	1976
Flat Rock Roust-		Fortune Life Ins	
about & Well		Co.	1969 - 1970
Service.	1978 - 1979	Fortune's Studio.	1956 - 1960
Flagship Motel &		Fort Worth Star	
Mariana.	1969 - 1978	Telegram.	1956 - 1980
Fleet Randall		Four Corners	
Tune-Up Serv.	1972 - 1980	Gifts.	1969 - 1980

Four Winds Motel	1959 - 1980	G&D Auto Parts.	1977 - 1980
Fox Chemical & Supplies.	1967 - 1980	G&F Cattle Co.	1975 - 1980
Fowler & Fowler Construction.	1979 - 1980	GFMAA Local.	1979
Fragura Paul L MD.	1977 - 1980	G&G Sewing Machine Center.	1976
Francis Shop.	1963	GL Farm Services.	1979 - 1980
Frankie Candy Factory.	1956 - 1973	GMAC Finances.	1974 - 1977
Franklin Heating & Air Condt.	1976 - 1977	G&M Paving Co.	1972 - 1980
Tranks Inc.	1968 - 1970	G&M Plumbing Supply.	1979 - 1980
Fraternal Order of Eagles Club.	1968 - 1969	GTE Automatic Electric.	1979
Frazier Agency Ins. realestate	1964 - 1980	Gaddy J W Army Surplus.	1956 - 1965
Fraziers Auto-motive Serv.	1960 - 1975	Gaines Boat Docks.	1956 - 1962
Fred's Golden Cue Recreation	1965 - 1967	Gamble Fred R Rev.	1973 - 1975
Freeman Barber & Beauty Supply.	1965 - 1980	Gamble Mason Motors.	1975
French J H Ofc.	1956	Gamblin Charlie Atty.	1980
French J H Real Estate.	1957 - 1958	Game & Fish Commission.	1956 - 1963
French Tool & Supply Co.	1956 - 1977	Gandy James.	1964 - 1980
Friendly Cafe.	1958	Gandy's Creamery.	1961 - 1968
Friendship Home.	1958 - 1967	Gandies Dairies Inc.	1970 - 1980
Frontier Savings Stamps.	1964 - 1968	Gardner Flyers Inc.	1965 - 1975
Friendly Pontiac Buick Co.	1968 - 1972	Garrett Barber & Beauty Supply.	1956 - 1967
Frontier Savings Stamps Inc.	1956 - 1967	Garrett Dan L Agency.	1967 - 1978
Fuel Distribu-tors.Inc.	1978 - 1980	Garrett Dan L & Son Agency.	1960 - 1979
Fuller E T Rev.	1963	Garrett Richard Barber & Beauty Supply.	1964 - 1969
Fuller J A Autos.	1964 - 1975	Garrett Thomas Barber & Beauty Supply.	1964 - 1974
Fuller J A Ofc.	1958 - 1965	Garrett's Phillips 66 Serv. Sta.	1967
Furniture Mart.	1968 - 1980	Garton Roofing Co.	1968 - 1972
Full Gospel Tabernacle.	1978	Gary's Beauty College.	1958 - 1980
Furniture Factory Outlet.	1961 - 1963		
Furniture Outlet.	1980		

Gator Pump Inc.	1979	Giles 84 Trade Lot.	1978 - 1980
Gazebo The		Gilliam Radio Shop.	1956 - 1963
restrnt.	1976	Gilmore Oil Co.	1956 - 1973
General Adjustment		Girl Friday Answer-	
Bureau Inc.	1956 - 1964	ing Service.	1977 - 1980
General Electric		Girl Scout Office.	1956 - 1980
Credit Co.	1964	Girling & Associates	
General Finance		Home Health Care.	1970 - 1980
of Brownwood.	1956 - 1959	Glamour Shop The.	1960 - 1980
General Industrial		Glass E D Gulf Sta.	1964
Supply.	1979 - 1980	Glenn's Insulation	
General Plumbing		Service.	1978 - 1979
Co of Brownwood.	1975 - 1979	Global Van Lines.	1971 - 1972
General Sales Co.	1956 - 1959	Globe Life & Acci-	
General Telephone		dent Ins.	1959
Co of the		Gober Tree Service.	1977 - 1980
Southwest.	1968 - 1980	Gober Jack & Sons	
Marketing.	1975 - 1978	Equipment Co.	1973
Building Indus-		Godfrey Travis W	
try Consult		Ofc.	1961 - 1965
ing Serv.	1975 -	Gold Bond Redempt-	
Phone Mart.	1978 - 1980	ion Center.	1978 - 1980
George Wrecking		Gold Philip S MD.	1956 - 1980
Yard.	1956	Golden Age Apts.	1978 - 1980
Gene's Coin &		Golden Age Nursing	
Hobby Shop.	1963 - 1964	Home.	1961 - 1980
Gene's Carpet		Golden Bull Restu-	
Service.	1968	rant. The.	1973 - 1977
Georgia Pacific		Golden Hour Restu-	
Corp.	1979	rant.	1961 - 1968
George Parker Co		Golden Oaks Nursing	
Inc.	1970	Home.	1967 - 1969
German's Tele-		Golden G Realty.	1979 - 1980
phone Repair		Golden Tee Restu-	
Shop.	1958 - 1963	rant.	1975
Germania Farm		Goldsmith Oliver	
Mutual Aid		Co.	1956
Assoc.	1980	Goldwater Headquar-	
Gibson Discount		ters.	1964
Center.	1964 - 1980	Gomez Resturant.	1964 - 1980
Gibson Pharmacy.	1968 - 1980	Good Year Service	
Gibson's Discount		Store.	1956 - 1979
Studio.	1973 - 1978	Gordon A L Body	
Gibson Products		Shop.	1960 - 1969
Co.	1960 - 1963	Gottschalk Rubber	
Gibson Travis J		Stamps & Special-	
Rev.	1957 - 1963	ties.	1972
Gideons Inter-		Gore Marty Dance	
national. The.	1973 - 1980	Studio.	1961 - 1980
Gift Gallery The.	1971 - 1980	Gospel Assembly	
Giles Motor Co.	1971 - 1980	Parsonage.	1969 - 1980

Gotcher Gene Fina		Season.	1978 - 1980
Sta.	1967	Griffin Frank &	
Graham's Bill		Sons.	1958 - 1980
Barber Shop.	1956 - 1959	Griffin's Frank	
Grande Courts.	1956 - 1975	& Sons Cabinet	
Grant Co. The.	1973	Shop.	1956 - 1975
Gravel Serv. Sta.	1978	Griffin Gordon	
Graves Flying		Ofc.	1962 - 1969
Service.	1959 - 1960	Griffin Gordon	
Graves Radiator		Jr. Ofc.	1960 - 1980
Shop.	1956 - 1980	Griffin & Griffin	
Graves Raymond		Attys.	1956 - 1962
Real Estate.	1976 - 1980	Griffin Griffin	
Gray O K Manu-		& Old Attys.	1963 - 1980
facturer.	1956 - 1963	Griffin Lewis A	
Gray Pontiac		Collins & Griffin	
Buick.	1963 - 1967	Typewriter Co.	1956 - 1967
Gray's Washa-		Griffin Lewis A	
teria.	1956 - 1959	Typewriter	
Great Expectation		Exchange.	1957 - 1965
Oil Co.	1956	Grimm Sharon	
Great Southwest		social worker.	1980
Life Ins. Co.	1970	Grissam G J	
Greater South-		DVM.	1973
west Warehouse.	1962 - 1980	Grooms & Grooms	
Great Western		Trucking Co.	1970 - 1980
Finance Co.	1960	Guaranty Abstract	
Grellhelsl James		& Title Co.	1960 - 1963
Ofc.	1971	Guarantee Carpet	
Green Kenneth		Cleaning & Dye	
Rev.	1978	Co.	1976 - 1980
Green Radio Serv.	1970	Guarantee Mutual	
Green Thomb		Life Co.	1971 - 1972
Nursery.	1975 - 1980	Guarantee Plumb-	
Green Two Way		ing & Air Con-	
Radio Service.	1969	ditioning.	1973 - 1980
Greenhaw Cabinets.		Gulf Colorado &	
	1978 - 1980	Santa Fe Rail-	
Greenleaf Ceme-		way Co.	1960 - 1980
tery.	1963 - 1980	Gulf Oil Corp.	1956 - 1980
Green Valley		Gustavus Cattle	
Ceramics.	1973 - 1980	Co.	1980
Greenwaldth Wm		Guthrie Kwik	
M. Rev. PhD.	1976 - 1969	Kar Wash.	1969
Greenway Flying		Guthrie Oil Co.	1958 - 1980
Service.	1956 - 1957	Guthrie S C	
Greenwood Office		Serv. Sta.	1956 - 1980
Supply.	1956 - 1980		
Greer Al			
Jewelers.	1978 - 1980		
Gregories Fifth		H&C Automotive	
		Repair.	1974

H& D Construction Co.	1956 - 1964	Hallum Floral & Gifts Inc.	1975 - 1980
H&D Ready Mix.	1962 - 1964	Hallum Roy G. MD. Ofc.	1956 - 1978
H&G Plumbing & Heating.	1970	Ham T C Ins. Agency.	1978 - 1980
H&H Auto Sales.	1978 - 1979	Hamby & McBride Co.	1956 - 1961
H&I Sales Co. nuts.	1967	Hamby Johnny Key Shop.	1956 - 1976
H&K Plumbing Service.	1978 - 1980	Hames Fred Dr.	1958 - 1959
H&M Insulation Service.	1978 - 1980	Hamletts Machine Shop.	1979 - 1980
HNA Paving Co.	1965	Hammond Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1959
HNH Inc.	1973 - 1980	Hammonds Charles MDSC.	1956 - 1965
HOT Sporting Goods.	1978	Hamms Beer Dist. Co.	1963 - 1965
H&R Block tax ret. serv.	1970 - 1980	Hampton Feed & Seed.	1963
H&R Cattle Co.	1977	Handy Liquor Store.	1965 - 1978
H&R Gulf Sta.	1973 - 1974	Handy Liquor Store No. 2.	1967
H& R Sharpening Service.	1979 - 1980	Handy Stop Drive In.	1969
H&W Dairy Farm Supply.	1975 - 1977	Hannah Hollis Howard Rev.	1969 - 1975
H&W Motor Sales.	1961 - 1965	Hannah's Mini Market.	1970
Habco Inc.	1977	Hannah's Serv. Sta.	1971
Haffner Edward J Appraiser.	1973 - 1980	Hanno Div Roto-cast Plastic Products.	1978
Haffner Edward J The Rev.	1958	Hanno Furniture.	1979
Haffner Edward J Ofc.	1971 - 1973	Harbin Melvin CLU.	1975 - 1980
Haffner Ins. Agency.	1970	Harding Robert Gulf Serv. Sta.	1963
Hafford Auto Sales.	1980	Hardward Mutual Ins.	1961
Hagans Eleanor Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1976	Hardwick L P Gas Co.	1963 - 1973
Hair Barn The.	1978 - 1980	Hargrove, H H Rev.	1956 - 1969
Hair Gallery The.	1979 - 1980	Harlowe Courts.	1956 - 1961
Hair Joe Santa Fe Gro.	1958 - 1962	Harlowe Courts Serv. Sta.	1956 - 1961
Hallford & Pruitt Contractors.	1959 - 1980		
Hall Owen Express Service.	1969		
Hall Owen Truck Line.	1960		
Hallum Enterprises.	1973 - 1975		

Harlow Grain & Elevator Co.	1967 - 1968	Harvey Leon Drilling contractors.	1974 - 1978
Harlowe, Howard E. Ofc.	1960 - 1961	Haskell Warehouse	1958 - 1962
Harlowe Mutual Ins.	1959	Hastings Books & Records.	1979
Harlowe Oil Co.	1956 - 1963	Hatcher Frank M podiatrist.	1967 - 1980
Harlowe Storage Co.	1963 - 1964	Hawk Constr. Co.	1979 - 1980
Harlowe Trailer Courts.	1956 - 1958	Hayes James MD.	1971 - 1979
Harlowe Trailer Park.	1956 - 1968	Hayes Moble Serv.	1972
Harmon Frederick G. Atty.	1964 - 1968	Haynes Bob Construction Co.	1976
Harold's Tuxedos	1977 - 1980	Haynes & Carpenter Oil Co.	1978 - 1980
Harper Bland E Jr. Ofc.	1960	Haynes Darrell E Atty.	1973 - 1980
Harper Food Store.	1956 - 1980	Haynes Oil Co.	1973 - 1980
Harrell Bud Cattle Co.	1970	Haynie L C Gro & Mkt.	1956 - 1970
Harris Econo-Wash.	1963 - 1969	Hays Construction Co.	1975 - 1980
Harris Enterprises.	1972	Hays Jas B MD.	1973 - 1980
Harris Feeder Supply.	1974	Hazel's Beauty Shop.	1959 - 1975
Harris Frank Steak House.	1956 - 1957	Hazel's Hair Hut.	1979 - 1980
Harris Implements.	1956 - 1957	Head Sam L Mrs. Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1967
Harris Jim & Associates.	1973 - 1975	Head's Beauty Salon.	1964 - 1977
Harrison Electric.	1967 - 1973	Head's Elsie Beauty Salon.	1956 - 1957
Harris Motor Supply Co.	1956 - 1980	Head Start Child Development Center.	1975 - 1980
Harris Odel Rev	1969	Head Start Medical Coordinator.	1979 - 1980
Harrison G N Atty.	1958 - 1978	Healer M B Used Cars.	
Harrison Jas. P. CPA.	1965 - 1980	Healer M Bryan Atty.	1965 - 1980
Harry Ford Quality Men's Wear.	1956 - 1958	Healer Motor Co.	1956 - 1975
Harry Lumber & Hdw. Co.	1970 - 1972	Health Dept.	1963 - 1980
Hart Bill Ofc.	1964 - 1965	Heard Bros. Automotive.	1975 - 1980
Hart's Gro.	1969	Heart O' Texas Auction.	1964 - 1977
		Heart of Texas Baptist Center.	1979 - 1980
		Heart of Texas	

Baptist			Herman & Herman		
Encampment.	1963 - 1980		Refrigeration.	1956 - 1959	
Heart of Texas			Heritage Corners		
Feed Store.	1973 - 1980		Apts.	1980	
Heart of Texas			Heritage Develop-		
Feed & Supply.	1973 - 1980		ment.	1979 - 1980	
Heart O Texas			Herring B O Rev.	1958 - 1967	
Grain Co.	1960 - 1974		Hertz Rent a Car.	1963 - 1967	
Heart O Texas			Hertz Rent a Car		
Mattress			Licensee.	1963 - 1965.	
Factory &			Hertz Worldwide		
Upholstering.	1967		Car & Truck		
Heart of Texas			Reservations.	1968 - 1972	
Relators.	1979 - 1980		Hetzel R E		
Heart of Texas			Associates.	1976	
Region.	1976 - 1977		Hibler's Office		
Heart of Texas			Equipment.	1965 - 1972	
Western Wear.	1977 - 1980		Hickerson J R		
Heartstone			Rev.	1956 - 1959	
Real Estate.	1977 - 1980		Hickman Bros Feed		
Heinhold			Mill.	1958 - 1962	
Commodities			Hickman Bros		
Inc.	1978 - 1980		Store.	1956 - 1962	
Helder James			Hickman Harvey		
PhD.	1980		Surveyors.	1965 - 1980	
Helen's Beauty			Hickman's Nursing		
Salon.	1970 - 1972		Home.	1968 - 1973	
Helen's Beauty			Hicks Ira Sinclair		
Shop.	1957 - 1960		Sta.	1958 - 1960	
Helpy Selfy			Higginbotham Bros		
No. 1.	1956 - 1967		& Co.	1956 - 1980	
Helpy Selfy			Higginbotham Bros		
No. 2.	1956 - 1957		Furniture Mart.	1959 - 1978	
Helpy Selfy			Higginbotham Bros		
Feed & Seed.	1956 - 1963		Hardware.	1959 - 1972	
Henderson Carl			Higginbotham Bros		
Barber Shop.	1970 - 1979		Lumber Co.	1957 - 1980	
Henderson			Highway Safety		
Electric Co.	1970		Supply Co.	1968 - 1973	
Henderson Peril			Highway Safety		
Chevron Sta.	1971 - 1979		Supply Co. Inc.	1975	
Henderson Peril			High's M A	1958 - 1959	
Mobile Home			Hill Air Condit-		
Serv.	1980		ioning.	1973 - 1977	
Henley B O Rev.	1963 - 1969		Hill's Garage.	1973 - 1980	
Henley E. B. &			Hill Westerman		
Co.	1956 - 1980		Garage.	1961	
Henley O D Rev.	1961 - 1973		Hillside Auto-		
Henrietta's			motive Parts.	1956 - 1962	
Beauty Salon.	1959 - 1965		Hillyer L D Atty.	1964 - 1969	
Herman Appliance			High Mesa Inc.	1979	
& Refrigeration			Highway Auto		
	1960 - 1961		Parts.	1971 - 1980	

Hillcrest Mini Storage.	1979 - 1980	Holsum Bakery.	1964 - 1980
Hilton Assoct Ins.	1978	Holt D Carroll DC.	1956 - 1980
Hindman Pat Used Auto Parts.	1964 - 1970	Home Appliance Center.	1974 - 1976
Hi-Neighbor Gro & Mkt.	1958 - 1961	Home Appliance Mart.	1975 - 1976
Hines Exxon.	1980	Home Improvement Center.	1969 - 1973
Hobbs International Service Inc.	1973 - 1977	Homer Machine Shop.	1976
Hobbs Billy Lee Welding.	1969 - 1972	Home Readers Service.	1968
Hobby Town.	1973 - 1980	Hometown Salvage & Supply.	1961 - 1964
Hochhalter A R. Ofc.	1963 - 1974	Homsley Electric Co.	1956 - 1980
Hochhalter Prairie Farm Mutual Ins Co.	1979 - 1980	Honey Bee Natural Foods.	1977 - 1980
Hogue, Robert L. MD.	1980	Hooks Music & Cigarette Service.	1956 - 1959
Hole-in-the-Wall Sportswear.	1977 - 1980	Hooks Wholesale Cigarette Service.	1956 - 1969
Holley Chevorlette Co.	1956 - 1980	Horne Pipe Yard.	1973 - 1980
Holley Chevorlette Recreational Vehicles.	1973	Horne Earl Plumbing.	1956 - 1972
Holley Chevorlette Used Cars.	1958 - 1964	Horner W E Real Estate.	1961 - 1979
Holley's T V & Radio Serv.	1965 - 1972	Horner W E & Rogers Real Estate.	1960
Holliday Cleaners.	1977	Horton Gerald K Serv Sta.	1962 - 1965
Holliday Gulf Serv Sta.	1979 - 1980	Horton Tire Co.	1967
Holliday Inn of America.	1963 - 1980	Hosch L L Rev.	1959 - 1962
Holliday Inn Motel.	1960 - 1962	Hot Wells Swimming Poll.	1957 - 1967
Hollingsworth Cash Foods.	1958	Hotel Brownwood.	1956 - 1963
Hollingsworth Food Store	1960 - 1975	Hotel Brownwood Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1963
Holloway R R Ofc.	1956 - 1973	Hotel Main.	1956
Holloway & Slagle Sttys.	1961 - 1968	House of Vacums.	1976
Holloway Slagle & Bell Attys.	1969 - 1971	Household Rentals Sales and Servive	1980
Holman Funeral Service.	1956 - 1980	House of Iron, The	1972
Holmes I K Rev.	1961		

Housing Authority of the City of Brownwood.	1956 - 1980	Hutchinson L W O D Ofc.	1974 - 1975
Howard's Mrs. Bakery.	1956 - 1980	Hutton A C Ins Agency.	1958 - 1963
Howard Packing Co.	1974	Hyles Moving Contractor.	1980
Howard Payne College.	1956 - 1977	Hyman Michaels Co.	1959
Howard Payne College Rec- reation Lodge.	1969	IBM Corp.	1976 - 1980
Howard Payne College Sus- taining Drive Headquarters.	1963	IBM Ofc. Products Div.	1972 - 1975
Howard Payne University.	1978 - 1980	ICS Financial House.	1978
Howard Roy Real Estate.	1979 - 1980	IMCO Mfg & Engrng Inc.	1976 - 1980
Hudson's Claude M Conoco Serv No. 1.	1956 - 1960	ISC Financial House.	1975 - 1980
Hudson Oil Co. of Deleware.	1956 - 1972	ITC Life Ins Co.	1956
Hudson's Claude Coggin Ave Exxon.	1978	Indian Creek Development Inc.	1978 - 1980
Hudson's Garage.	1961 - 1963	Indian Creek Masonic Lodge.	1976 - 1980
Hughes, Louise Ofc.	1956 - 1958	Industrial Armature Works.	1972 - 1973
Hughes S W Dr.	1956 - 1958	Industrial Cafe.	1956 - 1977
Hullum Automoti- ve.	1978 - 1980	Industrial Electronic Service.	1972 - 1973
Humble Oil & Ref Co.	1956 - 1974	Industrial Serv Sta.	1956 - 1957
Humble Oil Co. Serv Sta.	1956 - 1959	Industrial Wood Products Co.	1968 - 1980
Humble Products Serv Sta.		Inez's Beauty Salon.	1972
Blaylock D J.	1958 - 1967	Inglet Owen Jr Used Cars.	1956 - 1978
Maylone Raymond.	1958 - 1967	Inglett H O "Pete" Motor Co.	1957
Humphrey John L MD.	1971 - 1980	Inglett Pete & Son Used Cars.	1961 - 1962
Humphrey Lester Pest Control.	1958 - 1980	Ingram Enter- prises.	1969 - 1980
Hunter Mobil Serv Sta.	1973 - 1978	Inlow W C Good- year Shoe Service.	1956 - 1965
Hutchins H A Rev.	1963		

Inlow's Shoe Service.	1967 - 1980	Jack & Jill Alterations.	1972 - 1980
Inside Indeads by Sara decor.	1980	Jack's Auto Exchange.	1962 - 1980
Interiors by Sandy.	1975 - 1977	Jack's ⁴ Barbecue.	1967 - 1977
Internal Renewal Service.	1956 - 1975	Jack's Food Mart.	1960 - 1965
International Business Machine Corp.	1961 - 1965	Jack's Used Cars.	1959 - 1960
International Exterminator Corp.	1956 - 1977	Jack's Steam a matic of Brownwood.	1980
Interstate Securities Co.	1969 - 1976	Jackson Almer B Contractor.	1958
Isbell & Sons.		Jackson B M Rev.	1956 - 1969
No. 1, No 2.	1973 - 1975	Jackson Cabinet Shop.	1956 - 1975
Interurban Queen The.	1979 - 1980	Jackson Cleaners.	1956 - 1968
Intown Club The.	1971	Jackson H P Rev.	1958 - 1962
Iron Horse The.	1972	Jackson J L Used Cars.	1956 - 1980
Isham Pete Ins.	1973 - 1980	Jackson Realty Co.	1976 - 1980
Investors Diversified Services.	1964 - 1967	Jackson O E Rev.	1963
Investors Syndicated Life Ins & Cennuity Co.	1965 - 1967	James Appliance Repair.	1979 - 1980
J&B Body Shop.	1976 - 1979	James E B Rev.	1958
J&J Mfg. Co.	1960 - 1971	James & Baker Conoco Sta.	1962
J&J Septic Tank Service.	1976 - 1979	James, Jesse & Frank Western.	1971
J&J Trading Post.	1978	James Vending Co.	1961 - 1970
J&H Motor Co.	1975	Jay-Bill Enterprises storage.	1977 - 1980
J-Mar Co.	1972	Jasper 66 Serv Sta.	1961 - 1963
J-Mar Tape Club Inc.	1973 - 1975	Jax Beer Distr Co.	1959 - 1964
JRB Bakery.	1968 - 1980	Jax Distr Co.	1962 - 1963
JRB Family Center.	1968 - 1972	Jeannies Secretarial Serv.	1970
JRB Delictessen.	1968 - 1978	Jean's Uniform Shoppe.	1978
JRB Discount Pharmacy.	1968 - 1974		
JRB Supermarket No. 1, No.	1956 - 1980		
J&S Beer Distributing Co.	1959		
J&Z Construction.	1980		

Jehovah's	Methodist Church.
Witnesses West	1956 - 1979
Congregation. 1973 - 1978	Johnson Robert H
Jenny's Art	DDS. 1971 - 1980
Shop. 1978	Johnson Roy E Jr
Jewell's Salon	J&L Professional
of Beauty. 1974 - 1980	Center. 1968 - 1976
Jiffy Jet	Johnson Steve
Beauty Shop. 1962 - 1963	Moble Serv. 1972
Jim Dandy Candy	Johnson Slagle &
Co. 1958 - 1962	Bell Attys. 1972 - 1974
Jim & Lou's Bar-	Johnson Street
B-Q. 1973 - 1975	Warehouse. 1979 - 1980
Jimmy's Janatorial	Johnson Truck &
Service. 1974 - 1977	Supply. 1970
Jim's Tire Town. 1977 - 1980	Johnson's Lodge &
Jim's Trading	Cabins. 1972
Post. 1977 - 1980	Johnson's Wrecking
Jim's Used	Yard. 1956 - 1957
Parts. 1974 - 1980	Johnston Truck &
Jim Walter Corp. 1961	Supply. 1969
Job Core	Joint Protective
Program. 1979 - 1980	Board Brother-
Joffrion Eric	hood of Railway
Ofc. 1976 - 1980	Carmen. 1978 - 1980
John Deere	Jon Chu's Trek
Machinery &	Won De Karate. 1979
Supply Co. 1962 - 1980	Jones Billy Don
John's Auto	MD. 1980
Service. 1976 - 1980	Jones Bob Serv
John's Beauty	Sta. 1956 - 1965
Salon. 1967 - 1971	Jones Bros. Mobil
John's Studio	Serv Sta. 1977 - 1978
of Beauty. 1958	Johnson & Burrough
Johnson B R	Magnolia Sta. 1956 - 1976
Crane Serv. 1965 - 1980	Jones Carpet Serv. 1974 - 1975
Johnson Bill	Jones Chemical &
Rev. 1973 - 1980	Supply. 1956 - 1963
Johnson Claude	Jones L E Stewart
D Real Estate. 1978	Gary Contractors.
Johnson Constr-	1972
uction. 1980	Jones Norman Rev. 1956 - 1957
Johnson Don	Jones L E Contracting
Realtor. 1973 - 1980	& Decorating
Johnson Jane L	Center. 1973
Dr. 1956 - 1972	Jones L E Contr. 1960 - 1980
Johnson J Edward	Jones J D Jr Ins. 1967
Atty. 1960 - 1978	Jones Chapel
Johnson J G	Church. 1973 - 1980
Serv Sta. 1963	Jones City Deliv
Johnson Memorial	Truck Rental. 1961 - 1962

Jones Edward D & Co, Member of N Y Stock Exc.	1976 - 1980	KXOL Inc.	1963 - 1970
Jordan Chris S Dr.	1958 - 1959	KXYL Radio Station.	1978 - 1980
Jordan Don F Aetna Ofc.	1961 - 1968	Kanie Klipping dog grooming.	1973 - 1975
Jordan Don F CLU & Assocts.	1972 - 1980	Kainine Klepping Kompany Pet Shop.	1973 - 1980
Jordan Don F Ofc.	1963 - 1971	Keaton Kolor 1.	1973 - 1980
Jordan Oil Co.	1976 - 1979	Keaton Kolor 2.	1977 - 1980
Jordan Don Real Estate.	1963 - 1980	Keeton R V Gulf Sta.	1973 - 1975
Jordan Tractor Co.	1956 - 1967	Keithly Thomas G The Rev.	1969 - 1980
Joyce's Fashions.	1979	Kelcy & Son Paving Contractors.	1973 - 1980
Joyce's Stout Shop.	1973 - 1974	Kasch Bros. Contractors.	1969
Joygene Beauty Supply Co.	1961 - 1962	Kathy's Beauty Salon.	1980
Judy's Hair Fashions.	1974	Kayo Gasoline Sta.	1962 - 1969
Judy's Pastry Shoppe.	1959 - 1968	Kayo Oil Co.	1961 - 1963
June Bug Wig & Cosmetic Center.	1974 - 1979	Keefer & Lockey Marine Supply.	1963 - 1964
Just-for-You Gifts.	1978 - 1979	Keen Texaco Sta.	1956 - 1961
K of P Lodge.	1956 - 1980	Keeton & McQueen Gulf Sta.	1962 - 1972
K's.	1960 - 1962	Keith Joe Buick Co.	1956 - 1959
KBWD Radio Station.	1956 - 1980	Keith Joe Buick & Pontiac Co.	1960 - 1961
KEAN Radio Station.	1956 - 1975	Kelly C Y Rev.	1963
K&K Mfg. Co.	1972	Kelly Kenneth Real Estate.	1979 - 1980
KK Cycle & Small Engine Repair.	1976	Kelly's Armon Texaco Sta. 1.	1956 - 1964
KFRN-FM Radio Station.	1968 - 1974	Kelly's Armon Texaco Sta. 2.	1956 - 1964
KLSN-FM.	1975	Kellogg Subd. Supply & Sales Rep.	1960 - 1963
KLSN-FM Stereo.	1976 - 1980	Kelly's Drive in Gro.	1960 - 1980
KN Root Beer Drive In.	1969 - 1980	Kemp's Texaco.	1975
KOXE-FM Stereo.	1975 - 1980	Kennedy Fred Wholesale.	1961 - 1970
KNR Enterprises Inc.	1973	Kentucky Central Life Ins Co.	1970
KSK Construction ditching serv.	1974 - 1976	Kemtucky Fried Chicken.	1969 - 1980
		Ken's Head Shed.	1978 - 1980
		Kelly's No. 1.	1979 - 1980

Kelly's No. 2.	1979 - 1980
Kid Kloset child-rens appearl.	1978 - 1980
Kerby D R Dr.	1958 - 1980
Kerby Land & Cattle Co.	1974
Kiddie Kottage.	1975
Kieschnick Roy A Rev.	1975
Kilgore L E Serv Sta.	1961
Kimbell Brownwood Co.	1956 - 1963
Kimbell Food Products Co.	1960 - 1969
Kimbrough Jas. A Co. contr.	1968 - 1972
Kimco Ice Dist Co.	1971 - 1972
Kim's Casuals ladies wear.	1978
Kinder Kare Play Land.	1974 - 1980
Kinery Jeffrey C Rev.	1978
King's Pat Book-keeping & Tax Serv.	1965 - 1980
King Land Surveying.	1980
King Food Mkt.	1956 - 1980
King Music Co.	1956 - 1980
King Pete House Moving.	1979 - 1980
King W D Ofc.	1956 - 1969
King's Income Tax & Typing.	1964
Kirby Vacuum Cleaner Co.	1968 - 1980
Kirkland Fishing Docks.	1980
Kirkpatric E E Ofc.	1956 - 1977
Kirksey Paraland Serv Sta.	1959
Kirksey Shamrock Serv Sta.	1960
Kite At All.	1980
Kite Bill Body Shop.	1959 - 1960
Kite Jewelry.	1971 - 1980

Kizer Transfer & .	
Storage.	1956 - 1957
Kizer Truck Rental	
Service.	1960 - 1962
Klassy Kurl.	1971
Knobler's Center	
of Fashion.	1967 - 1978
Knobler's Women's	
Wear.	1956 - 1965
Knouff Auto	
Sales.	1979 - 1980
Knowledge Shop	
The.	1975 - 1978
Kock Marketing	
Co.	1974 - 1979
Kohler Co. of	
Brownwood.	1976 - 1980
Kohn Andy Tire	
Co.	1972 - 1980
Koskot Kosmetics.	1970 - 1974
Kountry Korner	
Drive In.	1978 - 1980
Krischke David A	1962 - 1980
CPA.	
Kriskey & Leach.	1959 - 1960
Kroger Food	
Store.	1979 - 1980
Kut's & Such bty	
Salon.	1980
L&A Machinery Co.	1964 - 1980
L&D Ranching Co.	1972 - 1973
L&H Discount.	1968 - 1970
L&H Trailer	
Sales.	1962 - 1969
L&H Welding.	1967 - 1968
LJ Motors.	1972 - 1979
L&L Inc. Serv	
Sta.	1969 - 1980
L&M Mineral Co.	1969 - 1980
L&W Enterprises	
auto parts.	1968
Lafayette Radio	
Electrinics	1969 - 1980
Lafferty Tom	
Electric Co.	1960 - 1980
Lake Brownwood	
Club House.	1958 - 1962
Lake Brownwood	

Development Corp.	1970 - 1973
Lake Brownwood Encampment.	1958 - 1962
Lake Brownwood Fishing Village.	1979 - 1980
Lake Brownwood Hardware, Heating & Air Conditioning.	1980
Lake Brownwood Lodge.	1958 - 1962
Lake Brownwood Volunteer Fire Department.	1979 - 1980
Lakehaven Docks.	1979 - 1980
Lake R D Realtors.	1978
Lake Shore Lodge.	1958 - 1980
Lake Shore Lodge Restaurant.	1967
Lakeside Dirt Contractors.	1974 - 1980
Lakeview T V	1977 - 1980
Lake Village Beauty Salon.	1973
Lake Village Gro.	1972 - 1973
Lake Village Salon.	1972
Lake Village Texaco Sta.	1973
Lakeway Club.	1963 - 1975
Lakeway Drive In Gro.	1960
Lakeway Garage.	1972 - 1980
Lakeway Gro.	1956 - 1963
Lakewood Cafe.	1967
Lakewood Club.	1968 - 1975
Lakewood Village Apts.	1980
Lake Welding & Dock Work.	1979 - 1980
Lamar Terrace.	1968 - 1969
Lamb Pontiac-Buick-Rambler.	1962
Lambert-Wilson	

Refrigerator Co.	1956 - 1975
Lampkin Bros feed.	1959 - 1969
Lampkin Bros Feed Mfgs.	1968 - 1970
Lan Products Inc.	1980
Lancaster Marie Ofc.	1961 - 1965
Landmark Life Ins. Co.	1962 - 1980
Lanford F Scott Bar O Ranch.	1970 - 1980
Lang Lester W. MD Ofc.	1976 - 1980
Latham Graham OD.	1973
Latham's Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1969
Larmers Ins. Co.	1978 - 1980
Larrrs C B Sales.	1977
Larry's Upholstery.	1976 - 1977
Laswell G B Gro & Mkt.	1956
La Veda Broksch Antiques.	1968 - 1980
Lawson Pioneer Nursing Home.	1956 - 1963
Layton & Sons Discount House.	1979
Lazy Hour Lodge.	1957
Lazy Y Ranch.	1970 - 1978
Leach Bros Mfg Co.	1956 - 1980
Leach B R Gulf Sta.	1969 - 1972
Leach Walter Accounting Ofc.	1956 - 1967
Leach Wlater Ofc.	1965 - 1969
Leanco Corp.	1973 - 1980
Leanco Swine Co.	1969
Ledsome Machine & Welding Co.	1979 - 1980
Lee Chapel AME.	1958
Legion Anthon M Ofc.	1956 - 1975
Lemmons Travis D	

Photographer.	1970 - 1972	Little FLame	
Leonard's Auto		School.	1970 - 1973
Center Radio		Little House Art	
Shack.	1970 - 1972	Gallery.	1973 - 1980
Leroy's Steak		Little Joe's	
House.	1967 - 1969	Furniture	
Letbetter & Sons		Repair.	1974 - 1980
Furniture &		Little Mother Goose	
Allpiances	1956 - 1980	Nursery School.	1979 - 1980
Mattress		Little Red Barn	
Factory &		The.	1979 - 1980
Upholstering.	1956 - 1980	Little Zion Baptist	
Levinas.	1965 - 1978	Church.	1956 - 1980
Lewis Boat Docks,	1960 - 1967	Lion's Barber	
Lewis E A Gro.	1967	Shop.	1971
Lewis Texaco Sta.	1973	Littln Loyd M.	1963
Lewis Trucking		Lobstein H L MD	
Co.	1964 - 1976	Ofc.	1956 - 1973
Liberty Mutual		Locker H L Dr.	1956 - 1962
Ins. Co.	1980	Locker Lewis H	
Libraries Brown-		DDS.	1956 - 1978
wood Public.	1964 - 1980	Locker S Braswell	
Library Carnegie		MD.	1956 - 1975
Public.	1960 - 1963	Locker S Braswell	
Life & Casualty		Circle L Ranch.	1960 - 1975
Ins. Co.	1956 - 1978	Lockett Refir-	
Life Ins. Co. of		geration Serv.	1960 - 1967
Southwest.	1962 - 1980	Lockett Texaco	
Li'l Gift Shop.	1980	Truck Stop.	1964 - 1969
Lil Ole Fish		Locklear T Ward	
Bowl.	1973 - 1978	MD.	1975 - 1980
Lill's Poodle		Locks Ellie H	
Boutique.	1978 - 1980	Realtor.	1968 - 1980
Lindley G R Dr.	1960 - 1961	Locke's Garage.	1964 - 1978
Lindsey's Drive		Lockett Refriger-	
In.	1958 - 1980	aton Co.	1962 - 1965
Linebarger's		Lockwood Vending	
Emmett Aircon-		Co.	1975 - 1980
ditioning &		Log Cabin The	
Refrigeration		antiques.	1977 - 1980
Serv.	1961	Lone Star Beer	
Linewebber Gro		Dist Co.	1962 - 1967
& Mkt.	1956 - 1958	Lone Star Dist	
Lippe's Beauty		Co.	1973
Salon.	1967 - 1968	Long John Silver.	1978 - 1980
Lippe Bill Gulf		London-Burton	
Sta.	1962 - 1968	Funeral Home.	1956 - 1963
Little Aquarium		Lone Star Gas Co.	1956 - 1980
Fish Shop.	1974 - 1980	Lone Star Rubber	
Little Dude Ranch		Co.	1980
Nursery.	1977 - 1980	Longhorn Cafe.	1973 - 1978

Longhorn Feed & Supply Co.	1977 - 1980	M & B Salvage Center Surplus Merchandise.	1967
Longhorn Lockers Mini Storage.	1980	M System Store.	1956 - 1971
Longhorn Motel.	1957 - 1980	M&F Gauge & Specialty Co.	1964 - 1980
Loudamys Fashion Shop.	1968 - 1980	M&H Photo Shop.	1967
Loudamy Loyd Motors.	1964	M&H Studio.	1967
Loudamay Used Cars.	1963	M&J Auto Sales.	1979 - 1980
Loudermilk Dry Cleaners.	1956 - 1979	M&M Children's Shop.	1956 - 1980
Long's Country Style Meats.	1974	M&M Dining Room.	1957 - 1959
Looking Glass The.	1980	M&M Radiator Shop.	1962 - 1965
Love O B ODS Ofc.	1956 - 1969	M&M Transmission Service.	1967
Lowe Bert E Ofc.	1956 - 1963	M O Industries Inc.	1973
Lowe Bert E Ofc. Realtor.	1964 - 1967	M&T Sales Inc.	1975 - 1980
Lourrys Steak House Cafe-teria.	1972	MVP Sporting Goods Inc.	1977 - 1980
Lowke Michael Ins.	1978	M&W Auto Repair Parts & Wrecking Service.	1978
Lucky Ranch.	1963 - 1978	M&W Electric.	1967
Lusty Leo Jr. Livestock Hauling.	1972 - 1976	MMW Maching & Welding Co of Brownwood.	1974 - 1978
Luther Transfer & Storage	1967 - 1978	Maegen Pump & Supply.	1977 - 1980
Luther Transfer & Warehouse Co. Inc.	1964 - 1978	Maddera Ray Texaco Sta.	1969
Lutheran Church Grace.	1956 - 1980	Magic Mirror Beauty Salon.	1967 - 1969
Luzier Cosmetics.	1969	Magic Mirror Coiffueres Downtown.	1971 - 1976
Lydick Roofing Co.	1956 - 1980	Commerce Sq. Suburban	1973 - 1980
Lyle Insurance Agency.	1956 - 1969	Magic Mirror Beauty Salon.	1962 - 1978
Lyn-Quita Beauty Salon.	1972	Magic Mirror Figure Salon.	1974 - 1980
Lyons Drive In Resturant.	1962 - 1971	Maico Hearing Aid Service.	1967
Lyric Theatre.	1956 - 1957	Manny's Fruit Market.	1979
M B Creamery.	1956 - 1959	Mama's Market.	1971 - 1980
		Mangness Don Motor Serv. Dept.	1959

Magness Don Used Cars.	1956 - 1959	Martin Bobby Heating & Air Conditioning.	1979
Mahan Tractor Co.	1957 - 1963	Martin Edward H MD.	1979
Ma High's Coffee Shop.	1962 - 1964	Martin Elizabeth Optomerist.	1956 - 1972
Magnolia Petro- leum Co. Warehouse.	1956 - 1958	Martin Moving & Storage Co.	1973 - 1978
Mail Me Monday Bookkeeping Service.	1956 - 1959	Martin R S Jr Ofc.	1970
Main Auto Parts & Machine.	1978 - 1979	Martin Z Q Dr.	1958 - 1980
Main Car Market.	1959	Martin & Glenn Moving & Storage.	1972
Main Liquor Store.	1977 - 1980	Martin Moving & Storage.	1973 - 1977
Major Boot & Shoe Service.	1958	Martin's Dairy Mart.	1970
Major Muffler Dealer.	1979	Martin's Drive In.	1964 - 1967
Maeco Hearing Aid Service.	1964	Martin's ladies wear.	1967 - 1968
Mallouf A J Real Estate Ofc.	1962 - 1980	Mary K. Cosmetics Inc.	1970
Mallouf Boot & Shoe Service.	1959 - 1963	Mary's Antiques.	1974 - 1980
Malone Raymond Humble Products Serv Sta.	1957 - 1972	Mason H M Col. (Ret)	1960 - 1978
Maner Clyde Music Co.	1956 - 1962	Masonic Lodge Secy Ofc.	1956 - 1980
Mangel's Women's Appearel.	1956 - 1970	Massey Auto Parts.	1956 - 1976
Manor Vac.	1960	Massey Bert V II Ofc.	1973 - 1980
Mann Horace Educator's Ins.	1979	Master Cleaners.	1970 - 1971
Manning Bob Custom Guns & Rods.	1971 - 1974	Masterframer Gallery.	1977 - 1979
Maning Bob Electric.	1972 - 1974	Master Framer Picture Frames.	1977 - 1980
Manning Dick Electric Co.	1961 - 1963	Mathews R O & Co.	1956 - 1961
Manning Massage & Therapy.	1971	Matson Butane & Appliance.	1956 - 1957
Market Poultry & Egg Co.	1956 - 1958	Matson P I (Perry) Co. The	1960 - 1977
Marketing Tech- nology Syatem. Inc.	1979	Matt's Auto Repair.	1972 - 1974
		Mavrick Mfg. Co.	1971
		Max's Chevron Sta.	1967
		Maxwell E L Dr.	1956 - 1962
		May Cattle Co.	1978 - 1979
		Mayfield Body Works.	1956 - 1973
		Mayfield-Ramsey	

Body Works.	1974 - 1976	McCurdy Peanut Co.	1978 - 1980
Mayfield Farm.	1960	McCurdy Robert	
Mayflower		CPA.	1964 - 1965
Warehouse.	1956 - 1980	McDonald D F Rev.	1959 - 1975
Mayo Farm.	1956 - 1962	McElroy Parts.	1956 - 1960
Mayo O N Dr.	1956 - 1963	McFarland Ed	
Mayo Studio.	1956 - 1969	Plumbing.	1967 - 1968
Maytag Sales &		McFarland Joe R	
Service.	1956 - 1957	MD.	1956 - 1980
McBee C R (Red)		McFarland W H &	
Body Shop.	1959 - 1974	Sons Contr.	1967 - 1970
McBee G C Inc.	1959 - 1977	McGowan Patric T	
McBride Arco.	1977	Dr.	1956 - 1962
McBride G C Co.	1956 - 1959	McGowen, H W MD.	1978
McBride D W Ofc.	1975 - 1977	McGowen Ranch.	1978
McBride T V		McGregor Roofing	
Service.	1978 - 1980	& Home	
McBride 66 Serv		Remodeling.	1970
Sta.	1956 - 1960	McHorse Plumbing	
McBride &		Heating & Sheet	
Williams.	1956 - 1980	Metal.	1956 - 1963
McCarty Mack		McHorse Plumbing	
Motor Sales.	1956 - 1980	& Heating Co.	1964 - 1972
McClatche Pat		McKinzie K P	
Rev.	1973 - 1978	Motor Co.	1956 - 1957
McClellan Auto		McKinzie L O	
Machine Co.	1972 - 1973	Real Estate.	1960 1961
McClellan Mobil		McKinzie Leonard	
Serv Sta.	1969	Parking Lot.	1956
McClure Charles		McLean's Sporting	
Rev.	1967	Goods.	1959 - 1967
McCowan Bob Ofc.	1974	McMinn-Winn	
McCluskey W M		Pharmacy.	1956 - 1963
Rev.	1956 - 1978	McNeil Office	
McCoy's Building		Furniture Co.	1963 - 1967
Supply Center.	1973 - 1980	McNeill Typewriter	
McCullough Roy R		& Office Furn-	
Real Estate.	1969	iture Co.	1956 - 1962
McCullough Roy R		McNeill Office	
Rev.	1963	Furniture.	1964
McCullough C W		McQueen A J Serv	
Rev.	1963 - 1980	Sta.	1960 - 1961
McCullough Body		McSpaden Emma	
Works.	1965 - 1975	Beauty Shop.	1958 - 1962
McCullough Norton		McWhorter Butane	
Body Works.	1964 - 1973	Co.	1956 - 1967
McCullough O L		McWilliams L Ben	
(Layvelle) Top		Ofc.	1960 - 1969
& Body Works.	1956 - 1963	Medcalf Trailers.	1956 - 1958
McCord John H		Medical Arts Clinic	
Rev.	1961 - 1963	& Hospital.	1956 - 1960

Medical Arts Clinic.	1968 - 1974	Pierce Fenner & Smith.	1969 - 1979
Medical Arts Clinic Business Office.	1961 - 1973	Metelpel Products Div of Superior Cable.	1979 - 1980
Medical Arts Hospital.	1961 - 1969	Mexico Inn.	1978 - 1980
Medical Arts Laboratory.	1961 - 1973	Miami Newspapers.	1969
Medical Arts Pharmacy.	1956 - 1965	Mid-Continent Auto Assoc.	
Medical Arts X-Ray Dept.	1961 - 1971	Ins.	1977
Meads Bakery Thrift Shop.	1977	Mid-Continent News Magazines.	1978 - 1980
Mead's Thrift Store.	1978	Midge's Beauty Salon.	1964 - 1980
Meadow Glen Washateria.	1978 - 1980	Mid-State Drilling Co.	1977 - 1980
Medicare Information.	1970 - 1973	Mid-Texas Teachers Federal Credit Union.	1975 - 1980
Medicare Information - Social Security.	1975 - 1980	Mid-Texas Teachers Federation Credit Union.	1974 - 1976
Medecine Shoppe.	1979 - 1980	Mid-Texas Energy Inc.	1980
Melody Fence Co.	1978 - 1980	Mid-Texas Fence Co.	1975 - 1980
Melwood Baptist Church.	1956 - 1980	Mid Southwest Securities Inc.	1980
Mental Health & Mental Retardation.Center.	1971 - 1980	Mid-Texas Grain Co.	1980
Mercer Hyde Co.	1965 - 1970	Mid-West Fruit Co.	1956 - 1969
Mercer Wm S Rev.	1978	Midleton Magnolia Serv Sta.	1958
Merchandise Mart.	1956 - 1964		
Merchant Don Wm Ranch.	1958	Midstates Drilling Co.	1975 - 1978
Merchant Richard O CPA.	1964 - 1967	Mike's Auto Specialties.	1978
Merchants Fast Motor Lines.	1956 - 1980	Midway General Store.	1968 - 1980
Mercury Lanes.	1967 - 1973	Midwest Custom Cabinets.	1980
Merle Norman Consetic & Botique.	1975 - 1980	Midwest Home Improvement.Co.	1980
Merle Norman Cosmetic Studio.	1956 - 1975	Midwest Tree Service.	1980
Metropolitan Construction Co.	1975	Milam Billy Automotive.	1978 - 1980
Merrill Lynch		Miller Airways	

Mfg. Co.	1967	Minnesota Mining	
Miller Building		& Manufacturing.	1965 - 1980
Co.	1961 - 1969	Minnie' Salon of	
Miller & Co. of		Beauty.	1967 - 1968
Texas.	1960 - 1963	Mitchell Beaverage	
Miller Ed D		Co.	1979 - 1980
Serv Sta.	1956 - 1958	Mitchell Concrete	
Miller High Life		Co.	1965 - 1968
Beer Dist.	1959 - 1972	Mitchell Construc-	
Miller Jim Auto-		tion Co.	1970 - 1976
motive Service.	1978 - 1980	Miracle Pest	
Miller Lewis Dr.	1975	Control.	1964 - 1972
Miller's Ambu-		Miracle Termite &	
lance Service.	1968 - 1973	Pest Control.	1976 - 1980
Miller's Dress		Mitchell Concrete	
Shop.	1969 - 1971	Construction.	1969
Miller's Fashions		Mitchell's Dept	
of Distinction.	1971 - 1973	Store No 12.	1971 - 1977
Miller's Jani-		Mitchell J D Rev.	1975
torial Serv &		Mitzi's Beauty	
Supplies.	1972 - 1980	Salon.	1964 - 1971
Miller's Wrecking		Mobile Home	
& Towing.	1972	Center.	1971 - 1975
Milligan Jim Bob		Mitzie Thixton	
Ofc.	1976 - 1979	Beauty Shop.	1956 - 1957
Miller Texaco		Mobil Oil Corp.	
Sta.	1967	Warehouse.	1959 - 1978
Mills R Bartlett		Mobley Gerald	
Rev.	1963	Ofc.	1969
Miller Ed Serv.		Mobliner Mfg.	
Sta.	1956	Corp.	1970 - 1972
Milners	1963 - 1965	Mobley Construction	
Milner's bicls	1968 - 1974	Co.	1979 - 1980
Milners Cylce		Mobley Diane CPA.	1979 - 1980
Shop.	1967 - 1973	Mobile Home	
Milners Lawn		Center.	1973 - 1975
Equipment Serv.	1968 - 1974	Mobile Phone Co	
Milner Murray	1956 - 1962	of Texas.	1980
Millican Curtis		Model Beauty	
Recreation		Shop.	1956 - 1976
Center.	1956	Mode O' Day Store.	1969
Milton Ave		Mode O' Day	
Baptist Church.	1964 - 1969	Ladies Wear.	1972
Minton's Place.	1958 - 1960	Monroe's Carpet	
Minnie's Salon		Service.	1960 - 1965
of Beauty.	1967	Monroe Chris Ofc.	1975 - 1978
Minor C L Texaco.	1964 - 1965	Monroe's Minute	
Miracle Labs Pest		Market 1.	1960 - 1973
Control.	1956 - 1963	Montoe's Minute	
Miracle Pest		Market 2.	1959 - 1961
Control.	1969	Monroe W C Ofc.	1960 - 1976
Miracle Termite		Mr. B Food Store.	1977
& Pest Control.	1978	Mr. G's Men's	

Wear.	1973 - 1974	Morris J L DDS.	1956 - 1980
Mr. Taco.	1977 - 1979	Morrow Jim Bill	
Moore-Anderson		Orthodontist.	1979 - 1980
Sales Co.	1961 - 1967	Morris Marlin	
Moore Business		Blair Chap.	1975 - 1980
Forms Inc.	1969 - 1980	Moterial Catering	
Moore J J "Bill"		Serv.	1965 - 1975
& Associates.	1956 - 1960	Morton Foods.	1975
Moore Judy School		Motorola Communi-	
of Dance.	1968 - 1980	cations & Elec-	
Moore L G Dr.	1956	tronics Inc.	1977 - 1980
Moore Printing		Mott E B Co.	
Co.	1956 - 1980	variety store.	1969 - 1980
Moore & Sudderth		Mt. Zion Baptist	
Attys.	1967	Church.	1956 - 1980
Moore T W Serv		Mould-N-Mount	
Sta.	1958 - 1961	Inc.	1973 - 1978
Montgomrey Ward		Mountain View	
& Co.	1956 - 1980	Lodge.	1967 - 1980
Monumental		Muffin The.	1975
Energy.	1978	Murphy Eddie	
Morales Lawrence		Auto Repair.	1978
Rev.	1969	Murphey Gene	
Morelock Funeral		Moving Service.	1980
Home.	1976 - 1980	Murray's Foreign	
Morgan Electric.	1968 - 1971	Imports.	1977
Morgan Express		Murray's Investi-	
Service.	1962 - 1978	gation Service.	1977 - 1978
Morgan's Guns &		Murray & Neal	
Amonition.	1975 - 1980	Enterprises.	1969
Morgan J L Serv		Music Box The.	1975 - 1980
Sta.	1956 - 1961	Music City.	1975 - 1980
Morgan J R		Musical Plastics.	1969 - 1971
Used Cars.	1956 - 1977	Music's Chevron	
Morgan's Mobile		Sta.	1968
Serv.	1975	Musick's Welding	
Morgan Ray		Co.	1968
Electric.	1956 - 1963	Mutual of Omaha.	1956 - 1980
Morgan Sales &		Myco Adjusting	
Service.	1974	Service.	1967
Morgan & Son		Myrick Trim Shop.	1956 - 1980
Bicycle Shop.	1970 - 1972		
Morgan & Son		NCR Corp.	1975 - 1978
Gun Shop.	1970 - 1974	Nabers Lynn Atty.	1969 - 1980
Morriss Assoc.	1956 - 1963	Nabers Ranch Old	
Morris David J		Coggin Ranch.	1963 - 1980
Atty.	1956 - 1958	Nathans Credit	
Morris Ernest		Jeweler.	1956 - 1980
Men's Wear.	1964 - 1980	National Audubon	
Morris Men's		Society Regional	
Wear.	1963		

Office. 1980
 National Auction Co. 1964
 National Car Rental System Licensee. 1970 - 1979
 National Cash Register Co The. 1956 - 1980
 National Life & Accident Ins Co. 1956 - 1980
 National Life Assurance Co of Texas. 1959
 National Living Centers. 1978 - 1979
 National Molasses Co. 1977 - 1980
 Nationwide Papers. 1969 - 1980
 Nationwide Real Estate Co. 1959 - 1965
 Nation Wide Trailers. 1965 - 1974
 Nation Wide Trailer Rentals. 1963 - 1967
 Navy Recruiting. 1973 - 1980
 Nautilus Fitness Center. 1978
 Nazerine First Church. 1958
 Nazerine Willis Memorial Church. 1959 - 1961
 Neil's Cafe. 1960 - 1969
 Nells Hair Fashions. 1974
 Neil's Place. 1956
 Nelson Abe Humble Products Serv Sta. 1956 - 1975
 Nelson Exxon Serv Sta. 1977 - 1978
 Nelson & Lewis Exxon Serv. 1980
 Nelson Wholesale Service. 1956 - 1980
 Nesbitt Orange Bottling Co. 1956 - 1963

Nesmith Mobil Serv. 1964 - 1965
 Newman A O Dist Judge. 1956
 Newman Guy D Ofc. 1975 - 1978
 Newsom Roland Carpet Co. 1969
 New York Life Ins Co. 1960 - 1980
 Next to New Shop. 1961 - 1962
 Niback System. 1970 - 1973
 Nix J L Truck & Supply Co. 1956 - 1961
 Noak Frank Ofc. 1965 - 1973
 Nobs Fred Photographer. 1956 - 1980
 Noga Pat Designs. 1979 - 1980
 Nonia's Beauty Shop. 1958 - 1963
 Norman Jas Conoco Serv Sta. 1956 - 1972
 Norman James Used Cars. 1978 - 1980
 Norm's Diesel Service. 1977 - 1980
 Norman Merle Cosmetic Studio. 1968 - 1972
 Norita's Interiors. 1975
 Norris-Holmes Carpet & Furniture. 1967 - 1975
 Northside Church of Christ. 1960 - 1975
 Northside Motor Co. 1956 - 1957
 Norton A G Ins & Real Estate. 1956 - 1967
 Nutrilite Distributor. 1956
 N'Ville Records. 1967
 OK Auto Sales. 1979 - 1980
 OK Wrecking Co. 1956 - 1959
 OM&S Dist Co. 1960 - 1980
 O&O Mobile Homes 1976 - 1980

O&R Drive In.	1962	Overpass Sinclair	.
O&R Package		Sta.	1960 - 1967
Store.	1962	Owings Jewelry.	1956 - 1976
Odd Fellows Hall.	1956 - 1971	Oxford Johnny	
Odom Feed Mill.	1958	Painting &	
Odom Feed &		Decorating.	1979 - 1980
Milling Co.	1956 - 1957		
Odom Grain Storage		PDQ Barbeque.	1980
& Warehouse.	1959 - 1967	PFAEF Sewing	
Odom Ins Agency.	1961 - 1969	Center.	1956
Odom Real Estate.	1961 - 1967	PF&E Oil Co.	1967 - 1980
Oglesby J C Rev.	1967	P&H Drilling Co.	1977
Office Equipment		PL Construction	
Co.	1959 - 1963	Co.	1969
Office Equipment		P&O Salvage.	1956 - 1959
Service.	1959	PS Auto Sales.	1980
Ofilia's Custom		Painter, Hilton	
Draperies.	1978 - 1980	Associates.	1979 - 1980
Old Car Store.	1979 - 1980	Palace Drug Co.	1956 - 1980
Old Country		Palmer Co.	1962
Merchantile.	1979	Palmore's Men's	
Old Levi Atty		Wear.	1959 - 1960
Ofc.	1956 - 1980	Palm's French	
Omega Data		Fried Nut Corp.	1960 - 1961
System.	1975 - 1978	Park Plaza Shopping	
Olvarez Jesus		Center.	1978
Tag-A-Long		Parker's Garage.	1956 - 1980
Trailer Park.	1979	Parker Jas. Rev.	1969
Olympic Recrea-		Parker Robert Used	
tion Club.	1961 - 1969	Cars.	1958
Opal's Spinning		Parks & Wild Life	
Wheel.	1974 - 1978	Dept.	1963 - 1964
Open Road Camping		Parkis Blair	
Center.	1969 - 1980	Plumbing.	1969
Orbit Car Wash.	1966 - 1975	Parkway Drive In.	1967 - 1980
Orkin Extermi-		Partee Kenneth	
nating Co. Inc.	1961 - 1980	boat docks.	1964 - 1965
Orloff Jewelers.	1956 - 1980	Pa's Place.	1973
Orr James Ritchie		Pate & Boysen	
Architect AIA.	1978	Meat Co.	1956
Orr Paint Co.	1963	Pat Walker's	
Orton Wm. Rev.	1956 - 1963	Figure Salon.	1980
Osgood Shoe		Pat's Fashion	
Repair, Awnings,		Shop.	1961 - 1969
Canvass.	1956	Pat's & Gene's	
Ouida's Beauty		Clothing.	1973 - 1980
Shop.	1962 - 1973	Pate H C Meat Mkt.	1957 - 1967
Outboard Marine		Paul & Stephens.	1956 - 1962
Service.	1969 - 1979	Paul & Tournay	
Outboard Motor		Humble Sta.	1956 - 1957
Service Marine.	1956 - 1976		

Pauline's Sportsweat.	1973 - 1977	Perkins Eco Wash.	1972 - 1974
Paul's Cafe.	1962	Perkins B Edmund Rev.	1959 - 1960
Paul's Chevron Sta.	1960	Perkins 66 Serv Sta.	1964 - 1974
Paulsen Country Store.	1974	Perkins Sound Center.	1973
Paul's Muffler Shop.	1977 - 1980	Perkins T V.	1974
Paulsen Real Estate.	1974	Permit Haulers Inc.	1962
Paulsen Trailer Sales.	1974	Pete's Licquor Store.	1965
Pautsky Norman Oil Co.	1979	Petross E O Phillips 66 Serv. Sta.	1956 - 1958
Peaceful Valley Children's Home.	1973 - 1975	Phillips Archie Rev.	1960
Pecan Valley Beef & Provision Co.	1977	Phillips Products Co. Inc.	1972 - 1979
Pearl Beer Dist. Co.	1959 - 1974	Phillips 66 Serv Sta.	1956 - 1964
Pecan Valley Management Co.	1973 - 1975	Phillips 66 Warehouse.	1956 - 1963
Pecan Valley Dairy.	1971 - 1975	Pick-N-Pay Beer.	1978 - 1979
Pecan Valley Economic Development District.	1980	Pick and Pay Drive In Gro.	1964 - 1970
Pecan Valley Electric Co.	1956 - 1980	Phillips Driscope Inc.	1980
Pecan Valley Horse Farm.	1977 - 1980	Phone Mart GTE.	1978 - 1980
Pecan Valley News.	1977	Pic and Pay Delecatessan.	1970
Pecan Valley Realtors.	1978 - 1980	Pierce Bros Lumber Co.	1956 - 1961
Peerless Drug Co.	1956 - 1980	Pierce Ethel M Dr.	1956 - 1972
Penegen Skin Care Center.	1975 - 1976	Pierce J A Motors.	1956
Penny J C Co.	1956 - 1980	Pike Jack P Jr Ofc.	1963 - 1980
Pentecostal Church of God.	1956 - 1980	Pinkie's Liqr. South.	1965 - 1976
Peoples Water.	1976 - 1978	West.	1965 - 1978
Pepsi Cola Bottling Co.	1956 - 1980	Pinkston W C Jr Gulf Sta.	1956 - 1962
Perkins Discount Store.	1973	Pinkston's Auto-motive Supply.	1969 - 1977
		Pioneer Nursing Home.	1964 - 1968
		Pitman Fina Serv Sta.	1961

Pittman Shamrock .		Exchange.	1956 - 1969
Serv Sta.	1960	Pouncy Refrig-	
Pitts Auto Parts.	1958 - 1973	eration.	1972 - 1980
Pitts Auto		Pounds J C Fruit	
Repair.	1980	& Vegetable	
Pitts Bob furn.	1964 - 1980	Stand.	1965 - 1973
Pitts Bob		Powell's Automotive	
Used Cars.	1972	Shop.	1960
Pitts Trading		Powder Puff	
Post.	1956 - 1980	Beauty Salon.	1972
Pitts Jack		Power Serv Sta.	1972 - 1975
Transfer.	1956 - 1963	Powers Motor-	
Pitts Jack Trans-		cycle Sales.	1959
fer & Starage.	1959 - 1971	Prater's Tree	
Pizza Hut.	1973 - 1980	Service.	1961
Pizza Inn.	1979 - 1980	Precision	
Pizza Place The.	1974 - 1980	Crankshaft Inc.	1974
Plantation		Precision Grinding	
Nursing Home.	1964 - 1980	& Bearing Serv.	1958
Polaski		Precision Petro	
Engineering.	1979 - 1980	Corp.	1976
Pluckhan Vilma		Precision	
Beauty Salon.	1965 - 1973	Products.	1978 - 1980
Pooh's Corner		Precision Pump &	
Nursery.	1975 - 1980	Compressor Inc.	1979
Poole Ray Farm.	1975	Prescription	
Ponca Wholesale		Laboratories	
Mer. Co.	1975 - 1980	Inc.	1956 - 1976
Ponderosa Auto		Prescription	
Sales.	1979 - 1980	Shoppe.	1976
Pope Fielding M		Preston T E Ofc.	1956
Dr.	1956 - 1973	Preas Tom Conoco.	1965
Ponderosa Day		Price & Ellis	
Care Center.	1979 - 1980	Attys.	1979 - 1980
Ponderosa Lodge.	1967 - 1973	Price Merle Motor	
Porter Ins &		Co.	1975 - 1980
Loans.	1964 - 1980	Price Used Cars.	1956 - 1973
Porter S F Ins.		Price's Bargain	
& Loans.	1956 - 1975	Center.	1976 - 1980
Potters Industries		Producers Feed &	
Inc.	1972 - 1980	Produce.	1958 - 1961
Posey Mattress		Proler Energy	
Factory & Up-		Inc.	1980
holstering		Prudential Ins of	
Service.	1956 - 1963	America.	1977 - 1980
Posey Tom W		Price Mike Enco	
Real Estate.	1958 - 1964	Serv Sta.	1971
Post Engineers		Provident Savings	
Caretakers.	1959 - 1960	& Loan .	1980
Post Office.	1956 - 1963	Pruett Implement	
Pouncy Fixture		Co.	1969 - 1974

Pullin Larry G
 Ins. 1979 - 1980
 Pursuit Products. 1975

QC Installations. 1974 - 1975
 Quality Distri-
 butors. 1978

Quality Dry
 Cleaners. 1956

Quality Meat Co. 1956 - 1969

Quality Peanut
 Co. 1969

Quality Used
 Cars. 1964

Qualls Spraying
 Service. 1973 - 1980

Quarles J R
 Shallow
 Production
 Drilling. 1962

Queen Furniture
 Co. 1956 - 1961

Queen Optical
 Co. 1956 - 1964

Queen Theatre. 1956 - 1959

Queenie's Brick
 Yard. 1973 - 1980

Queenie's Foods. 1968 - 1972

Quick Lunch
 Resturant. 1967 - 1980

Quick Pest
 Control. 1967 - 1971

Quick Print &
 Specialties. 1973 - 1980

Quick Stop. 1974

R&B Motors. 1974 - 1980

RC Cola Bottling
 Co. 1977 - 1980

REA Express. 1961 - 1975

R&M Door Closer
 Repair Co. 1964 - 1965

R&R Operating
 Co. 1979

R&R Trucking. 1977 - 1980

Radiant Lady
 bty salons. 1976 - 1979

Radio Amateur
 K5LWG 1973 - 1976

Radio Armateur
 K5SQY. 1964 - 1978

Radio Armateur
 K5SKY. 1977

Radio Armateur
 K5TMR. 1963 - 1965

Radio Armateur
 K5VGY. 1963 - 1969

Radio Armateur
 W5WEAY. 1963 - 1964

Radio Armateur
 W5LWZ. 1963 - 1965

Radio City of
 Brownwood. 1974 - 1978

Radio Shack &
 Tandy Corp. 1974 - 1980

Radio Station
 KBWD. 1956 - 1980

Radio Station
 KEAN. 1957 - 1980

Radio Station
 KFRN-FM. 1965 - 1972

Radio Station
 KLSN-FM. 1975 - 1980

Radio Station
 KOXE-FM. 1975 - 1980

Radio Station
 KXYL. 1978 - 1980

Radiology
 Consultants
 of Brownwood. 1976 - 1980

Railway Express
 Agency Inc. 1956 - 1973

Ramey Brooke S
 Foundation
 Inc. 1973 - 1980

Ramey Brooke S
 Ofc. 1958 - 1972

Ramey Brokerage
 Co. 1956 - 1957

Rainbo Drive In
 Gro. 1964 - 1980

Rainforest
 Apartments. 1979 - 1980

Rainey's Texaco
 Serv Sta. 1977 - 1980

Rainey J L
 Pecan
 Orchards. 1960 - 1962

Rains Stripping
 Co. 1975

Ralph's Sign Shop.	1957 - 1963	Reece & Son.	1956
Rambo R C Co.	1956 - 1980	Reese Donald G Ofc.	1973 - 1977
Ramsey Body Wks.	1977 - 1980	Reece T B Rev.	1957
Ranch & Farm Supply.	1968 - 1980	Reed Memorial Co. Inc.	1956 - 1980
Ranch House.	1956 - 1962	Reeves Repair.	1972
Ranch House Restaurant.	1961 - 1962	Reflex Glass Bead Oc. Inc.	1960 - 1975
Ranchlander Inn.	1976	Refrigeration Service.	1956 - 1957
Ranchman's Wool & Mohair Commission House.	1958 - 1980	Reid Bryce Z DDS.	1962 - 1980
Ratliff's Chs. M Cafe.	1956 - 1959	Reid Dail Gro.	1956 - 1967
Raven Industries Inc.	1959	Reid's Electric Supply.	1976
Ray's Car Wash.	1980	Reiger Automotive Service.	1960
Razor Edge Barber Shop.	1970 - 1978	Reid Grady R Mountain View Lodge.	1969
Reagor J B Humble Products Serv Sta.	1958 - 1960	Remnant Shop.	1969 - 1971
Reaves Otho Garage.	1956 - 1961	Renfro Drug.	1956 - 1967
Recreation Center.	1956 - 1968	Renfro Drug Co.	1956 - 1968
Recruiting Station Army & Air Force.	1956 - 1958	Renfro Drug Accounting Dept.	1960 - 1967
Recruiting U S Navy.	1973 - 1980	Renfro's Rexall Drugs.	1960 - 1969
Red Barn The.	1962	Reserve Life Ins.	1975
Red Burger Inn.	1971	Revco Discount Drug Center.	1980
Red Cross Office.	1962 - 1980	Reven Jim Constr.	1974
Red Lantern The.	1974 - 1978	Reynolds Gene Phillips 66.	1961 - 1976
Red Oaks Country Club.	1971	Reynolds Used Cars.	1975 - 1979
Red Oaks Inn.	1971	Reynolds Wrecking Co.	1956 - 1963
Red Scissors Redemption Center.	1965	Rice Agency.	1957 - 1976
Red Wagon Cafe.	1976 - 1980	Rice Harold B Ofc.	1961 - 1965
Redd Man Services.	1971 - 1972	Rice Roofing Co.	1964 - 1974
Redd Pest Control.	1967 - 1972	Rice Eddy Roofing Contractor.	1963
Redd Trucking Co.	1973 - 1978	Rice's Garage.	1958 - 1963
Redwine Geo M OD.	1977 - 1979	Rich Plan of Brownwood.	1960
		Richard's Carpentry.	1980
		Ritchey's Auto	

Parts. 1958 - 1963
 Riley Jack Rev. 1977 - 1980
 Rio Grande
 National Life
 Ins. Co. 1956 - 1968
 Ripley Moble Home
 Transport. 1970 - 1974
 Rite-Way Employ-
 ment Service. 1977 - 1979
 Rite Way Pest
 Control 1974 - 1980
 Rivas Jose Rev. 1956 - 1978
 Riverside Club. 1970 - 1979
 Riverside Motor
 Co. 1975
 Riverside Mobile
 Home Sales. 1974
 Riverside Motor
 Hotel. 1965 - 1980
 Riverside Mfg.Co. 1958 - 1967
 Riverside Trailer
 Mfg. Co. 1960 - 1965
 Riverside Mfg.
 Sales Dept. 1958 - 1963
 Riverside Sales
 & Trailer Park. 1956 - 1957
 Riverside Trailer
 Maintenance
 Shop. 1963
 Riverside Trailer
 Sales. 1959 - 1969
 Road Runner Stop-
 N-Shop. 1978 - 1979
 Roach Mobil Serv
 Sta. 1973 - 1976
 Reid Grady Rocky
 Creek Ranch. 1969
 Roarks Accounting
 Service. 1956 - 1957
 Roberts Billy
 Watch Clock
 Jewelry Repair. 1977 - 1980
 Roberts DOB Body
 Shop. 1969 - 1980
 Roberts H L Ofc. 1971
 Robertson Rent
 All. 1964 - 1980
 Roberts Swap
 Shop. 1964 - 1969
 Roberts Trim &
 Upholstry. 1958 - 1961

Roberts Motors
 Co. 1980
 Roberts & Parker
 Used Cars. 1956 - 1957
 Roberts & Petty
 Plumbing Co. 1967 - 1980
 Roberts Texaco
 Serv Sta. 1974
 Roberts Trip &
 Upholstry. 1956 - 1960
 Robertson's Swap
 Shop. 1964 - 1970
 Robertson W Lee
 Real Estate. 1963
 Robinson W N Rev. 1956 - 1978
 Robinson Bobbie
 Beauty Shop. 1959 - 1960
 Robinson Chs Ofc. 1968 - 1969
 Robbin John E Jr
 Ofc. 1968 - 1970
 Robinson's Shoe
 & Milinery. 1956 - 1963
 Robbins Phillips
 66 Serv Sta. 1967
 Robo Wash. 1969
 Rock River Woolen
 Mills. 1962 - 1980
 Rocky Creek
 Baptist Church. 1956 - 1980
 Roffler Sculptur-
 Kut. 1971
 Roger's Hair
 Fashions. 1975 - 1978
 Rogers Otis Real
 Estate. 1960 - 1969
 Roman's Sombrero
 Cafe. 1956
 Ron's Auto
 Clinic. 1973 - 1974
 Ron's Gulf Serv. 1979
 Ronway Drilling
 Co. 1977
 Roof Discount
 Prescription
 Pharmacy. 1968 - 1974
 Rpoer Ernest
 Rev. 1969 - 1980
 Rose Boat Docks. 1974 - 1980
 Rose Chevron
 Sta. 1961 - 1969
 Rose Construction

Co.	1964	Roy's restrnt.	1967 - 1968
Rose Motor Service.	1958	Ruby's Beauty Salon.	1968 - 1970
Rose Nathan Chevron Sta.	1963 - 1976	Ruby's Cleaners.	1964
Rose Sinclair Serv Sta.	1958 - 1961	Rudisial Iris Ann CPA.	1977 - 1980
Rose Standard Sta.	1964 - 1969	Rudy's Automotive Service.	1968 - 1971
Rosita's Beauty Shop.	1979 - 1980	Russell J A Ed Rev.	1959 - 1967
Rose R B & Son Building Co. Inc.	1967 - 1971	Ryder Truck Rental One-Way.	1970 - 1971
Ross Cleaners.	1961 - 1963	Ryder Truck & Leasing.	1980
Ross Co.	1965 - 1980	Ryan Construction Co Inc.	1972 - 1980
Ross Mfg. Co.	1962 - 1967		
Ross Nathan Exxon.	1977 - 1978	S&D Equipment Co.	1965
Ross O L Dry Cleaners.	1956 - 1962	S&H Green Stamps Redemption Center.	1959 - 1980
Ross Porta Plant.	1958 - 1967	S&M Music Co.	1970 - 1980
Ross & Son Construction Co.	1956 - 1964	SMB Stage Lines Inc. air cargo.	1970 - 1973
Ross Street Used Auto Parts.	1960	SMILE Inc.	1971
Rotocast Flotation Products.	1978 - 1979	S&W Contractors.	1979 - 1980
Rotocast Plastic Products of Texas.	1974 - 1980	Safeguard Business Systems.	1979 - 1980
Rawbotham Carroll Ofc.	1968	Safety Control Headquarters.	1968
Rowdy Clint Air Conditioning.	1975 - 1980	Safeway Store.	1971 - 1980
Rouse Jodie Rev.	1956	St John 's Episcopal Church.	1956 - 1980
Rowland Robert W EdD Clinical Psychologist.	1978 - 1979	St Mary's Catholic Church.	1956 - 1980
Royal Crown Bottling Co.	1956 - 1974	St Mary's Hall.	1972 - 1980
Roy-Roger Motor Co.	1976	St Mary's Catholic Rectory.	1969 - 1980
Royal Typewriter Co.	1962 - 1974	Salvage Carpet Center.	1979
Roy's Chevron Sta.	1970 - 1971	Sambo's Resturant.	1979
Roy's Drive In.	1970 - 1976	Samuels & Co.	1964 - 1969
		Sandy Beach Park.	1968 - 1980
		Sandy's Trophies.	1978 - 1980
		Sanitary Barber Shop.	1967 - 1969
		San Saba Produce.	1969
		Santa Fe Grill.	1957
		Santa Fe Railroad Co.	1956 - 1980

Santa Fe Trail	.		of America	
Transportation			Transportation.	1974
Co. The.	1956 - 1971		Shuman Truck	
Sapenter Marie			Lines Inc.	1975
Piano Studio.	1956 - 1980		Sculptur-Kut.	1970 - 1980
Sarah's Beauty			Seacrest Indust-	
Salon.	1970 - 1980		ries.	1972 - 1973
Sarles B D			Seals Industrial	
Florist			Cafe.	1963
Supplies.	1958 - 1963		Seals Texaco Sta.	1970 - 1974
Save-A-Penny Gro.	1967 - 1969		Search Drilling	
Saybrook Fabrics.	1972		Co.	1977
Save-X-Super			Searcy's Auto-	
Drug.	1975 - 1980		matic Laundry.	1957 - 1960
Schlitz Beer			Searcy's Washa-	
Dist.	1959 - 1980		teria.	1956
Schneider Bernet			Sears Roebuck &	
Hickman Inc.			Co.	1956 - 1980
Brokers.	1969 - 1975		Section Hand	
Schools Public			Resturant.	1979 - 1980
Brookesmith	1956 - 1980		Services Unlimited	
Early High			home	
School.	1956 - 1980		improvement.	1978 - 1979
Agri Bldg	1980		Seven Up Bottling	
Athletic	1980		Co.	1973 - 1980
Dept.	1980		Seed Faye Beauty	
Band Hall.	1980		Shop.	1960 - 1961
Distributive			Selective Service	
Ed.	1980		Board 15.	1956 - 1965
Elementary.	1960 - 1980		Sells Standard	
Junior High			Service.	1961
School.	1980		Semple Wm S Ofc.	1956 - 1963
Superintendent			Seven H L Ranch.	1963 - 1973
Ofc.	1956 - 1980		Sers Oil & Gas	
School's Special-			Operators Inc.	1979 - 1980
ties Co.	1979		Service Plumbing	
Schwartz Eat			Co.	1980
Shop.	1956 - 1977		Seven Up Bottling	
Schultz Michael			Co.	1970 - 1980
F MD.	1976 - 1980		Seventh Day	
Scientific Oil			Adventest	
Well Serv Inc.	1976		Church.	1956 - 1980
Scott Conner S			Sewalt Butane Co.	1968 - 1980
Atty.	1956 - 1980		Sewalt Sales fne	
Scott Jas E Ofc.	1970 - 1972		Eq.	1964 - 1968
Scott Jas E			Sewing Machine	
Real Estate.	1976		Mart.	1956
Scott J Fred			Shades of Blue	
Real Estate.	1978		Beauty Shop.	1977 - 1980
Socttish Inns			Shaklee Products.	1979 - 1980
of America.	1974		Shakespeare Glove	
Socttish Inns			Co.	1956 - 1959

Shamrock Motors.	1979 - 1980	Control.	1970 - 1972
Shamrock Shores		Sheriff's Ofc.	1978
real estate	1965 - 1970	Sherwin-Williams	
Shamrock Sports		Co The retail.	1956 - 1980
Inn.	1965	Shields Gro &	
Sharp All Shop		Sta.	1962 - 1963
The.	1977 - 1978	Shipp A L Texaco	
Sharp's Drive		Sta.	1958 - 1963
In Gro.	1975	Ship Harvey Tire	
Shavers E Rev.	1978 - 1980	Co.	1979 - 1980
Seven-0-Five		Shockley Richard	
Melwood Co.	1977	Ofc.	1962 - 1964
Shaw & Alcorn		Shoe Mart The.	1968 - 1970
Real Estate.	1963	Shoes Etc.	1971 - 1980
Shaw R F Real		Shook Tire Co.	1956 - 1980
Estate.	1956 - 1963	Shoppin Baskit	
Shaw Real Estate.	1956 - 1964	Food Store.	1976 - 1980
Shaw T V & Antena		Shore-Wilson-	
Service.	1956 - 1980	Wesner Real	
Shaw T V &		Estate & Ins.	1959 - 1960
Applicance.	1978	Shorty's Fina	
Shaw Wm. G. Ofc.	1978	Sta.	1968 - 1969
Shaw Laundry &		Shorty Mac Auto	
Dry Cleaning.	1956 - 1980	Salvage.	1979
Shelton Darrell		Shuffield Rest	
Atty.	1956 - 1980	Home Inc.	1973
Shelton Mfg &		Sidran Sport-	
Supply Co.	1964 - 1873	wear.	1956 - 1958
Shelton Neal		Sidetrack	
Rev.	1969	Recreation	
Shelton &		Club.	1979 - 1980
Slagel Attys.	1958 - 1960	Sigler Aluminum	
Shelton Ted Mech		Products.	1972 - 1980
Shop.	1974	Sigler G S	
Shelton Ted		Circle Ranch.	1973 - 1980
Mfg Co.	1958 - 1963	Sigma Systems.	1975
Shelton's Little		Sikes Construction	
Gouse.	1972 - 1980	Co.	1967 - 1969
Shelton S J		Sikes Didge.	1958 - 1959
Chevron.	1972	Sikes Laundry.	1958 - 1975
Shelton W J Rev.	1960 - 1963	Sikes & Pullman.	1958 - 1963
Sheppard J H Co.	1956 - 1963	Sikes Ralph Rev.	1969
Shepherd Neal		Sikes Washateria.	1956 - 1959
Rev.	1967 - 1969	Silver C Ranch	
Sheppards	1959 - 1975	Inc.	1973 - 1974
Shephard's		Silver Grill	
Furniture &		Cafe.	1961 - 1976
Appliance.	1960 - 1970	Simmons Olds	
Shepherd &		Cadalac.	1956 - 1965
Parker.	1956 - 1957	Simmons Radiator	
Sheppard Pest		Shop.	1956 - 1973

Simmons Radiator.		Service.	1978
Service.	1956 - 1973	Smalley's Lake-	
Simpson Dennis		view T V.	1977 - 1980
Conoco.	1973 - 1977	Smith Bell Co.	1962
Simpson Richard		Smith Brayton	
Rev.	1962	Ofc.	1963 - 1980
Simpson W C Dirt		Smith Codie	
Hauling Contr.	1972 - 1973	Serv Sta.	1956 - 1959
Sims Office		Smith David Rev.	1978 1980
Machines		Smith Dr. &	
Service.	1972 - 1980	Staff.	1960 - 1963
Simulator Sound.	1977	Smith Eddie	
Sinclair Atlantic		Motor Co.	1977 - 1980
Richfield		Smith Firman H	
Refining Co.	1970 - 1971	Atty Ofc.	1956 - 1963
Sinclair		Smith G A Jr	
Refining Co.	1956 - 1969	OD Ofc.	1956 - 1973
Singer Approved'		Smith Guy T	
Dealer.	1978 - 1980	Real Estate.	1973 - 1980
Sincer Co. The.	1964 - 1971	Smith Haven	
Singer Sewing		Nursing Home.	1964
Machine Co.	1956 - 1962	Smith Jeff B	
Sioux Natural		Ofc.	1978 - 1980
Gas Corp.	1976 - 1980	Smith Joe P	
Sixth Street		DDS. Ofc.	1960 - 1973
Church of		Smith John P.	
Christ.	1965 - 1980	Ofc.	1956
Skaggs Motor		Smith John	
Co.	1965 - 1980	Trucking.	1975 - 1978
Skeltons		Smith-Lynch Co.	1956 - 1973
Automotive		Smith Robert D	
Machine Shop.	1965	Lt CDR (Ret).	1975
Slagle &		Slater A R Corp.	1967 - 1978
Harrison		Smith Moody Rev.	1956 - 1959
Attys.	1975 - 1978	Smith Roofing	
Slagle L B Ofc.	1963 - 1980	Co.	1956 - 1980
Sleeper J S		Smith S R Rev.	1956 - 1967
Rev.	1958 - 1980	Smith Wm S Rev.	1958 - 1961
Slenderella		Smith & Staff	
Beauty		Optomertist.	1969 - 1974
Center.	1961 - 1962	Smith's Auto	
Sliger Bros		Sales.	1980
Fruit Stand.	1956 - 1965	Smith's Cafe.	1956 - 1959
Sliger G S		Smith's Dairy	
Circle L		Mart.	1969
Ranch.	1958 - 1979	Smith's Texaco.	1962
Sligers Market		Smitty's Bar-B-Q.	
Produce.	1970 - 1980		1975 - 1980
Sligers		Snooty Fox Beauty	
Produce.	1972 - 1980	Salon The.	1972 - 1980
Slim's Plumbing		Snow Beauty	

Shop.	1956 - 1980	Southside T V	1960
Snow White Auto-		Service.	
matic Laundry.	1963 - 1974	Southside Village	
Snow White Auto-		Apartments.	1974 - 1980
matic		Southland Lumber	
Washateria.	1963 - 1975	Co.	1971
Snow White		Southwest Appliance	
Washateria.	1958 - 1969	Service.	1967 - 1980
Snyder David A		Southwest Appliance	
MD.	1978 - 1980	& T V.	1975 - 1980
Snyder John W		Southwest	
DDS.	1956 - 1972	Automotive.	1976 - 1980
Snyder Marty		Southwest Auto	
Dance Studio.	1956 - 1957	Parts.	1956 - 1960
Snyder Ned MD.	1956 - 1980	Southwest Capitol	
Social Security		Life Ins. Co.	1956 - 1958
Administration.	1956 - 1980	Southwest Car	
Soil Conservation		Auction.	1956 - 1961
Flood		Southwest Electric	
Prevention.	1956 - 1963	Co.	1978 - 1980
Soil Conservation		Southwest Film	
Ofc.	1964	Associates.	1974 - 1978
Soil Conservation		Southwest	
Service Area.	1956 - 1978	Interstate	
Soil Conservation		Mobile Homes.	1973
Field Office.	1979 - 1980	Southwest	
Soil Conservation		Leasing Co.	1967 - 1976
Service Work		Southwest Motor	
Unit.	1956 - 1963	Sales.	1956 - 1960
Sombrero Cafe.	1972	Southwest Safety	
Sonic Drive In.	1973 - 1980	Products Mfg.	
South Park		Co. Inc.	1975 - 1979
Development		Southwest State	
Center.	1979 - 1980	Bank.	1967 - 1980
South Park		Southwest Live-	
Pharmacy.	1971 - 1980	stock Hauling	
Southern Savings		Co.	1974 - 1976
Life Ins.		Southwest Radio &	
Agency.	1960 - 1980	T V.	1964 - 1976
Southern Savings		Southwest Realty.	1979 - 1980
& Loan Branch		Southwestern	
Ofc.	1979 - 1980	Service Station	
Southern Seed Co.	1956 - 1958	Journal.	1958 - 1965
Southside Gro		Southwest Union	
Store.	1962 - 1969	Life Ins.	1956
Southside Laundry		Southwestern Bell	
& Cleaners.	1956 - 1971	Telephone Co.	1956 - 1968
Southside Laundry		Southwest Craft &	
& Dry Cleaners.	1958 - 1960	Hobby Assoc.	1976 - 1977
Southside Photo		Southwestern	
Studio.	1967 - 1968	Dailies.	1959 - 1965

Southwestern			Sprout -	
Dailies Inc.	1959 - 1965		Waldon Co Inc.	1973
Southwestern			Spurlock Serv	
Exterminators.	1963		Sta.	1956 - 1958
Southwestern			Square Furniture	
States			& Applaince.	1975
Telephone Co,			Stag The Inc.	1956 - 1973
The.	1956 - 1967		Stalcup Joe L	
Southwestern			Paint & Body	
Life Ins. Co.	1973 - 1980		Shop.	1956 - 1959
Southwest			Stalcup Joe L	
Trading Co.	1964 - 1970		Pontiac	1956 - 1959
Sparks Adver-			Standard Garage.	1963
tising Agency.	1957 - 1959		Standard Life &	
Sparks Adver-			Accident Ins.	
tising Serv.	1960		Co.	1969
Sparks Electric.	1975 - 1977		Standard Oil Sales	
Specialty			Co.. Inc.	1973 - 1977
Leasing Corp.			Standard Oil	
Inc.	1977 - 1980		Service.	1956 - 1958
Speck A L DVM			Standard Oil	
Ofc.	1962 - 1980		Wholesale.	1956 - 1977
Speck Joe P			Standard	
DVM Ofc.	1969 - 1980		Tailors Shop .	1956 - 1963
Spence Allan J			Stanke K Bob	
MD Ofc.	1961 - 1980		Enterprises.	1979 - 1980
Spence Roy Pre-			Stanke K Bob	
Engineered			Rare Coins.	1977
Car Ports.	1972 - 1980		Stanke Sign Shop.	1962 - 1980
Spencer			Stanley Ronnie	
Foundation			Construction.	1974
Garments.	1969		Stanley's	
Speery &			Critters.	1978 - 1980
Hutchinson			Star Light Club.	1965 - 1980
trading stamp			Star Termite	
company.	1959 - 1978		Control.	1963
Spencer Fred D			Star Termite Co.	1964
MD Ofc.	1956 - 1980		Stark Weldon	
Speigel			CPA.	1980
Catalogue			Starnes &	
Order Dept.	1967 - 1969		Associates.	1979 - 1980
Sepncker -			Starnes-McKinzie	
Spirella			Printers.	1959 - 1969
Foundation			Starnes Printing	
Garments.	1970 - 1980		Co.	1976 - 1980
Spinning Wheel.	1978		State Building	
Spring Crest			Commission	
Custom			Girls School	
Draperies.	1979 - 1980		Constr Site.	1969 - 1970
Sprouter Mfg.			State Dept. of	
Co.	1977 - 1980		Public Welfare	
			Area Ofc.	1956 - 1963

State Farm Ins. Co.	1961 - 1980	Stewart Gary A Builder.	1976 - 1978
Banta Riley.	1978	Stewart Gary Contractor.	1972 - 1980
Isham Pete.	1978	Stewart Gary A Real Estate.	1976 - 1980
Pullin Larry.	1978	Stewart Speedometer Service.	1967 - 1974
State Highway Dept Dist Ofc.	1956 - 1958	Stewart Used Cars.	1975
State Park Concessions.	1980	Stewarts Sales & Services.	1975 - 1980
Stauffer Home Plan Rep.	1957 - 1959	Stockman's Feed Supply.	1975
Stein's Hatters.	1956	Stockman's John Garage.	1956 - 1958
Stematic Carpet Cleaning.	1979 - 1980	Stokes Bros Garage.	1956 - 1961
Stephen's Athletics Sporting Goods.	1968 - 1970	Storey Henry R & Associates.	1964 - 1980
Stephens J B MD Ofc.	1956 - 1980	Storey & Carson Real Estate.	1962 - 1964
Stephens Jack M Loan Co.	1964 - 1970	Storey Matt Real Estate.	1967 - 1971
Stephens Jack Ofc.	1956 - 1973	Storybook House.	1980
Stephens Jack mfrs rep.	1967	Stovall House Moving Contr.	1956 - 1969
Stephens Jack M & Son Inc.	1968 - 1977	Street Ross Used Cars.	1961 - 1980
Stephens Jack M & Son Ofc.	1956 - 1978	Strickland Chs. H Ofc.	1967
Stephens Margaret M Ofc.	1973 - 1974	Stringers Venetian Blind Shop.	1968 - 1978
Stephens Merton Ofc.	1959 - 1980	Stuart & Barnett.	1956 - 1967
Steve Ann's Hair Fashions.	1969 - 1980	Studdard Cafe.	1956 - 1965
Stevens T E Bulldozing & Trk Center.	1958 - 1961	Studio Fortunes.	1956 - 1958
Steve's Cafe.	1956 - 1961	Style Tone of Texas.	1956 - 1959
Stevens T T Bulldozing & Trk Center.	1956 - 1960	Styletone of Texas Warehouse.	1956
Steve's Locksmith Shop.	1975 - 1980	Sudderth Butane Co.	1968 - 1971
Steve's Radio Shop.	1967 - 1980	Sudderth Valton Atty.	1964 - 1980
Stewardson Thomas DDS Ofc.	1972 - 1980	Sue's Steam Laundry.	1956 - 1957
Stewart Charles A Ofc.	1978	Sugar Shack The.	1978 - 1980

Sullivan's Barber. & Beauty Supply.	1956 - 1974	TG&Y Auto Center.	1973 - 1980
Sunny Acres Nursing Center.	1975 - 1978	TG&Y Family Center.	1971 - 1980
Sunny Dale Acres Washateria.	1962 - 1975	TG&Y Shoe Dept.	1971
Sunrise Dry Cleaners & Men's Wear	1956 - 1962	TG&Y Stores Co.	1970
Sunset Baptist Mission.	1973 - 1980	THD Credit Union.	1975 - 1980
Sunset Motor Lines.	1896 - 1969	T J Distributing Co.	1960 - 1963
Sunset Terrace.	1956 - 1963	T&L Service Cleaners.	1956 - 1959
Sunset Theatre.	1956 - 1958	T&S Texaco Serv Sta.	1968 - 1969
Superior Cable.	1967 - 1980	TTA Municiple Air Port.	1956 - 1969
Superior Continental Corp.	1964 - 1980	TTA Trans Texas Airways.	1962 - 1969
Sutton's A 1 Office Machines.	1967 - 1974	TV & Appliance Village.	1962
Sutton A I Jr. Ofc.	1961 - 1964	TV Village.	1963
Sunnyland Growers greenhouse.	1980	TWT Moulding Co.	1956 - 1980
Supplemental Income for the Blind & Disabled.	1975 - 1980	T's for Texas Sportswear.	1980
Suzette's Beauty Bar.	1976 - 1979	Taber J W Ranch.	1956 - 1957
Swap Shop The.	1956 - 1969	Tackle Shop The.	1960 - 1980
Sweet Wm. O. MD.	1959 - 1963	Tadlock Furniture.	1961 - 1962
Swift & Co. Poultry Plant.	1956 - 1975	Tarlton A L DC Ofc.	1962 - 1980
Hatchery.	1956 - 1978	Tasco Telephone Saswering Service.	196- - 1969
Turkey Plant.	1964 - 1974	Taste Food Products Co.	1956 - 1959
Fresh Meat Lamb Plant.	1972 - 1978	Tasty Food Products.	1956 - 1959
Feed Mill.	1956 - 1980	Tate Prescription Lab.	1956 - 1967
Swindler Dressler Div. Pullman Corp.	1975 - 1977	Tatum's Sales & Service.	1956 - 1963
Swirl & Curl Beauty Shop.	1960 - 1961	Tax Masters Income Tax Service.	±1975 - 1980
TAC Industries.	1979 - 1980	Taylor Air Contitioning.	1973 - 1976
T Bar Oil & Gas Co.	1980	Taylor Bob Motors.	1967 - 1969

Taylor Bookkeeping. Service.	1956 - 1960	Tennison R C Rev DD.	1967 - 1978
Taylor & Austin Associates.	1980	Terry's Trophies.	1978
Taylor Bros Gen Contractors.	1971	Tex Pack Express.	1970 - 1973
Taylor Bros Ranch.	1970 - 1972	Texaco Inc. W R Elwood Jr. consignee.	1967 - 1975
Taylor Dry Cleaning & Cold Storage.	1960 - 1978	L E Oliver Dist Sales Rep.	1967 - 1969
Taylor E J Serv Sta.	1956	King Hoerman Dist Sales Supervisor.	1973 - 1978
Taylor Harry G Tax Serv.	1961 - 1978	Texaco Inc Warehouse.	1959 - 1963
Taylor R E & Bob Motors.	1956 - 1970	Texaco Inc.	1968 - 1977
Taylor Oil Co.	1960 - 1980	Texaco Serv Sta.	1962
Taylor Oil Co Gen Ofc.	1972 - 1980	Texas Armament Co.	1973 - 1980
Taylor Oil Co 3.	1960 - 1973	Texac Co The.	1956 - 1958
Taylor Oil Co 4.	1960 - 1961	Terminal Steak House.	1960 - 1972
Taylor Sidney Conoco Sta.	1956 - 1970	Texas Brick Co.	1956 - 1980
Taylor's ARCO.	1977 - 1978	Tex-Ranch Woolens.	1956 - 1961
Taylor TV Serv.	1963	Texana Electric Corp.	1967
Teague A M Drilling Co.	1956 - 1973	Texas Assoc. for Retarded Persons.	1978 - 1980
Teague J H House Movers.	1967	Texas Automatic Sprinkler Systems Inc.	1967 - 1975
Ted's Appliance Service.	1969 - 1980	Texas Central Life Ins Co.	1961 - 1963
Ted's Appliance Shop.	1978	Texas Compress Co.	1956 - 1958
Tejas Trading Co.	1976 - 1977	Texas Communications of Brownwood.	1976 - 1980
Telephone Answering Serv of Brownwood.	1967 - 1969	Texana Electric Co.	1965 - 1968
Telephone Center Lake Brownwood.	1956 - 1963	Texas Feathers Inc.	1956 - 1980
Telephone Communications Corp.	1977 - 1980	Texas 4 H Center.	1978 - 1980
Telephone Lodge.	1956 - 1967	Texas Furniture Co.	1956 - 1980
Telworth Co trenching machine.	1978	Texas Glove Mfg of Brownwood.	1956 - 1975
Templin Mobile Home Sales.	1972 - 1978	Texas Glove Kfg Co.	1964 - 1975
Templin Plumbing Co.	1956 - 1972	Texas Hide & Fur	

Co.	1956 - 1963	Dist Shop.	1960 - 1978
Texas Hotel.	1956 - 1958	Dept	
Texas Industrial		Warehouse.	
Laundries.	1965 - 1970		1958 - 1980
Texas Industrial		Material &	
Services.	1971 - 1980	Test Div	
Texas International		White	
Air Lines.	1972 - 1978	Mines.	1969 - 1978
Texas Magnetic		Field Lab	
Signs.	1974	White	
Texas Power &		Mines.	1969 - 1980
Light Co.	1956 - 1980	Highway Patrol.	1975 - 1978
Texas School of		Texas National	
Beauty Culture		Guard.	1956 - 1980
The.	1956	State Maint	
Texas Service		Shop.	1956 - 1960
Station		Parks & Wild	
Journal.	1956 - 1957	Life Dept.	1968 - 1980
Texas State of		Public Assistance	
Brownwood School		Ofc.	1967 - 1980
for Girls	1970 - 1980	Reception	
Dept. of		Center.	1970 - 1974
Public		Dept	
Safety.	1969 - 1980	Rehabilitation.	
Driver's			1971 - 1980
License Div.	1975 - 1980	Rehabilitation	
Highway		Commission	
Patrol.	1980	Vocational	
Dept of Public		Rehabilitation	
Welfare.	1968 - 1978	Div.	1973 - 1975
Employment		Social Service	
Commission	1956 - 1980	Div.	1980
Parks & Wild		State	
Life.	1967 - 1978	Comptroller.	
Dept. of		Ofc.	1980
Health.	1980	Lake Brownwood	
Aid to Families		Park.	1979 - 1980
With Dependent		Texas State	
Children.	1979 - 1980	Optical.	1973 - 1980
Child Welfare		Tharp Constr Co.	1975
Unit.	1980	The Belz Co.	1978
Dept of Human		The Car Mart.	1973 - 1974
Resporces.	1980	The Early Bank.	1980
Medical License		The Square	
Division.	1980	Furniture Co.	1963
Dept of Public		The Swap Shop.	1956 - 1958
Welfare.	1967 - 1969	The Tackle Shop.	1963 - 1980
Texas Rangers.	1963 - 1975	Texoline Co.	1962
Highway Dept.	1964 - 1980	Thelma's Truck	
District Lab.	1967 - 1975	Stop.	1968
District Ofc.	1967 - 1980	Thomas & Blake	

Real Estate.	1958 - 1961	Tick Tock Gro.	1959 - 1960
Thamas Gardner		Tidwell's Dairy	
Jr. MD.	1975 - 1980	Mart.	1968 - 1977
Thomas Harry N		Tidwell Nolan	
MD.	1962 - 1980	Backhoe &	
Thomas Homer		Paving Serv.	1978
Service Co.	1960 - 1969	Tidwell Nolan	
Thomas Homer		Paving &	
Service Co		Evacuating.	1979 - 1980
Inc.	1957 - 1971	Tiemann Auto	
Thomas Roy Fina		Vinal Roof	
Sta.	1961 - 1969	Covers.	1980
Thomas		Tiemann Gulf Sta.	1980
Television.	1973 - 1978	Tiemann 66 Serv	
Thomas Television		Sta.	1978
Repair Serv.	1967 - 1962	Tiemann Used	
Thomas		Cars.	1980
Television.	1968 - 1979	Timbers The Club.	1976 - 1980
Thomas Bob		Time &	
Spraying Serv.	1971 - 1972	Temperature.	1971 - 1980
Thomas & Blake		Timmins Distrib.	1971 - 1974
Real Estate.	1956 - 1961	Timmins Ins.	
Thomason A N		Agency.	1956 - 1973
Public		Tiny Tots	
Accountant.	1958 - 1980	Nursery.	1972 - 1980
Thomason J A		Tipton H N.	
Public		Dentist.	1956 - 1978
Accountant.	1956 - 1980	Tijernia Body	
Thompson Grady H		Shop.	1970 - 1976
Ofc.	1969 - 1977	Tischler Used	
Thompson Gulf		Cars.	1975 - 1976
Serv Sta.	1973	Tobin Howard A	
Thompson's		MD .	1979 - 1980
Lakeway Gro.	1961	Todd Donald D	
Thompson Sam D		DDS Ofc.	1974 - 1980
MD.	1975 - 1980	Tolleson Standard	
Thompson Wrecking		Sta.	1963 - 1965
Yard.	1960 - 1980	Tomi's Ladies	
Thompson's House		Wear.	1970 - 1972
of Carpets.	1969	Tom's Auto	
Thompson's		Supply.	1967 - 1972
Surplus.	1956 - 1980	Tootie & Fran's	
Thornton F M Co		Real Estate.	1979 - 1980
contr.	1969	Top Sound Co.	
Thornton's,	1971 - 1976	Recording Serv.	1967
Thornton's Dept		Top Travel	
Store.	1975 - 1980	Agency.	1967
Three Rivers		Top Value	
Electric Co.	1969 - 1980	Redemption	
Thunderbird Bay		Center.	1964
Realestate.	1980	Tops Texas	

Chapter 729.	1973		Trigg C W & Son.	1956 - 1980
Towery L W			Trimble-Baldrige	
Texaco Sta.	1961 - 1963		Travel Serv.	1959 - 1962
Towery O C Co.	1956 - 1963		Trimble Travel	
Town & Country			Service.	1958
Dist Ofc.	1973	1980	Tripp R Frederick	
No. 15.	1971 - 1980		OD Ofc.	1980
No. 16.	1971 - 1980		Tripple AAA	
No. 17.	1971 - 1980		Carpet &	
No. 21.	1971 - 1973		Upholstry	
No. 22.	1974 - 1978		Cleaning Serv.	1960
No. 43.	1978 - 1980		Tripple F Feeds.	1970 - 1978
No. 55.	1979 - 1980		Tripple S	
No. 64.	1980		Automotive	
No. 65.	1980		Center.	1979 - 1980
Town & Country			Truck Terminal	
Garden Center.	1965		Gulf.	1967
Tracer Drilling			Tucker Lee Gulf	
Co.	1980		Serv Sta.	1967
Traders			Tucker H Leo	
Paradise.	1974 - 1978		Architectural	
			Engnieering.	1973 - 1974
Trailways Bus			Tucker Willine	
Station or			Pick & Pay.	1975
System.	1977 - 1980		Tuff Coat Fiber-	
Trainer's Beauty			glass Co. of	
Shop.	1960 - 1962		Texas.	1974
Trans-Texas			Tupperwear Home	
Airways.	1956 - 1969		Parties.	1971 - 1980
Travelers N Park			Turner Alexander	
& Campground.	1977 - 1980		J Ed Ofc.	1971
Travelers Steak			Turner Jetton &	
House.	1971 - 1980		Dodds Adjus-	
Traeweek Mobil			tors.	1977 - 1980
Serv Sta.	1960 - 1963		Turner J S Mrs.	
Traylor Beauty			Typewriter.	1956 - 1957
Salon.	1960 - 1980		Turner Office	
Traylor Beauty			Equipment Co.	
Shop.	1956 - 1960		Inc.	1958 - 1980
Traylor Jack			Turner's Used	
Mrs. Beauty			Cars.	1975
Shop.	1961 - 1963		Turnkey Realty.	1975 - 1976
Treadaway Auto			Two Way Stop	
Parts.	1980		beer.	1967
Treadaway Truck			Tyline's Beauty	
Terminal.	1961 - 1962		Shop.	1956 - 1980
Trevino Bruno				
Rev.	1975		U-Haul Co	
Triad Financial			Dealer	1961 - 1980
Corp.	1979 - 1980		U-Haul Co.	

Dealer. 1962 - 1980
 U L Approved
 Mobile Home
 Sales. 1975 - 1978
 Underwood's
 Cafeteria. 1975 - 1980
 Underwood Pete
 Used Cars. 1963 - 1965
 Underwood;s Pit
 Barbecue. 1956 - 1973
 Union Bankers
 Ins Co. 1969 - 1976
 Union Bus
 Terminal. 1956 - 1980
 Union Presbyterian
 Church. 1969 - 1980
 United Benefit
 Life Ins Co. 1956 - 1980
 United Farm
 Agency. 1973 - 1975
 United Fidelity
 Life Ins Co. 1956 - 1963
 United Finance &
 Thrift Corp. 1961 - 1963
 United Methodist
 Dist Ofc. 1973 - 1980
 United Parcel
 Service. 1973 - 1980
 United
 Pentecostal
 Church. 1956 - 1980
 United Information
 Service. 1957
 United States
 Government:
 Agri Dept of
 Consvervation
 County
 Committee. 1967 - 1975
 Agri Stabili-
 zation &
 Conservation
 Service. 1968 - 1980
 US Air Force
 Recruiting. 1975 - 1976
 Pecan Field
 Station. 1956 - 1980
 Soil Conservation
 Committee. 1967 - 1978
 Soil
 Conservation

Service Water
 Shed Constr
 Party. 1978
 U S Army
 Recruiting
 Station. 1961 - 1980
 Bureau of Public
 Roads. 1963 - 1978
 Dept of Transpor-
 tation Federal
 Aviation Admr
 Flight Serv. 1975 - 1978
 Dept of Trans-
 portation. 1965 - 1980
 Farmers Home
 Adm. 1965 - 1980
 Federal Highway
 Adm. 1980
 Flood
 Prevention. 1967 - 1969
 Health &
 Welfare. 1965 - 1980
 Household
 Goods
 Shipment
 Ofc. 1969 - 1974
 Internal
 Renewal
 Service. 1959 - 1980
 Marine Corp.
 Recruiting
 Station. 1973
 Naval Reserve
 Training
 Facility. 1965 - 1977
 Navy
 Recruiting. 1956 - 1980
 Post Office:
 Brownwood. 1956 - 1980
 Early. 1976 - 1980
 Selective
 Service
 Board 15. 1965 - 1976
 Social
 Secutiry
 Adm. 1965 - 1980
 Soil Conserv-
 ation. 1965 - 1980
 Supplemental
 Social

Security Income for the Aged Blind and Disabled. 1975 - 1980	Agency. 1956
Tex ANGR Recruiting. 1979 - 1980	U S Associated Industries Inc. 1977
Texas National Guard. 1956 - 1980	U S Bankshares Inc. 1976 - 1977
National Guard OMS. 1956 - 1980	Ultra-Teck Co. 1980
Naval Reserve Electronic Facility. 1956 - 1967	U-Wash-M Laundry. 1956 - 1959
Naval Reserve Training Facility. 1969	VFW Post No3278. 1970 - 1980
United Transpo- tation Union. 1975 - 1980	Valley Cooper- state System. 1970 - 1972
United Travelers Ins Co. 1965 - 1980	Vandervorts Inc. 1956 - 1960
United Travelers Lodge No. 12. 1963 - 1980	Vandervorts Milk & Ice Cream. 1961 - 1970
Universal Auto Salvage. 1972 - 1977	Van's Auto Parts. 1958 - 1959
Universa CIT Credit Corp. 1961 - 1972	Vera's Place. 1973
University Lanes. 1961	Verba's Coiffurs. 1970 - 1972
Uptown Shoe Repair. 1958 - 1961	Vernon's Beauty Nook. 1965
Universal Guarantee Life Ins Co. 1960	Vermell's Beauty Salon. 1973
Universal Sales Agency. 1956 - 1957	Vernon & West 66 Sta. 1956
United Emanuel Meth. Church. 1968 - 1977	Veteran's Adm. Mgr. 1956 - 1959
United Farm Agency. 1970 - 1974	Veterans Benefit Information. 1978 - 1980
United Fidelity Life Ins Co. 1956 - 1974	Veternas Service Ofc. 1956 - 1968
United Industries Co. 1964 - 1965	Veteran Termite Control. 1962
United Methodist Dist. Ofc. 1971 - 1980	Veternary Hospital. 1964 - 1980
United Parcel Service Inc. 1974 - 1980	Victory Baptist Church. 1980
United Sewing Service. 1960	Village Car Market The. 1956 - 1972
Urban Renewal	Village Shoppe The. 1975 - 1976
	Village Shoppe Pharmacy. 1977 - 1980
	Virgen Theo Rev. 1967 - 1980
	Vi's Salon of Beauty. 1975 - 1980
	Vilma's Beauty Salon. 196- - 1962
	Virginia's Beauty Shop. 1956 - 1975
	Voice of Southwest Agri Radio

Network.	1974 - 1976	Wash Brite Coin	
Voss R N OD Ofc.	1976	Operated	
		Laundry.	1971 - 1975
WCT-COG Manpower		Watkins &	
Program.	1974 - 1980	Hardeman.	1959 - 1979
WEN Inc Warehouse		Watkins Hardman &	
Sales.	1979 - 1980	Shipman Inc.	1980
Wade & Abbott		Watts Realty Co.	1964
Barber Shop.	1969 - 1972	Watson D A Rev.	1960
Waco Texas		Wayne's Auto	
Materials Co.	1956 - 1961	Parts.	1976 - 1979
Waddle's Drive		Wayne Ralph Ofc.	1978
In.	1960 - 1963	Wayne's Upholstry.	1970 - 1980
Wagon Wheel		Wayside Plaza	
Trading Post.	1978	Apts.	1967 - 1980
Wakefield Texaco		Wayside Warehouse.	1973 - 1980
Sta.	1959 - 1961	Weakley-Watson.	1956 - 1980
Waldrop		Weatherby Motor	
Construction		Co.	1956 - 1980
Co.	1960 - 1980	Weatherby Rentals.	1969 - 1970
Waldrop &		Weathers Bob F	
Hinsley.	1956	Rev.	1973 - 1975
Walgreen Drug.	1971 - 1980	Weathers Gun Deck.	1980
Walker Dar Major		Webo Western Belt	
Ofc.	1956 - 1957	Co.	1956 - 1961
Walker J B N Dr.	1956 - 1980	Weedon Ernest W	
Wall E R Rev.	1960	Rev.	1960 - 1980
Wallace Alvin L		Weekly Pat L CPA	
Dr.	1957	Ofc.	1956 - 1978
Wallace Bros		Weems Homer	
Mobil Serv Sta.	1970	Chevron Sta.	1974 - 1975
Wallace Campaign		Welborn Otis Serv	
Headquarters.	1969	Sta.	1956 - 1967
Wallace J R Rev.	1956 - 1957	Welch Mfg &	
Wallace Plumbing		Engineering Co.	1963 - 1964
Co.	1965	Weller's Locker	
Wallace Texaco.	1964 - 1965	Plant.	1956 - 1970
Walmsley W M Rev.	1961 - 1962	Wells Bros Garage.	1956 - 1959
Walters Phillips		Wells Fargo & Co	
66 Serv Sta.	1959 - 1960	resturant.	1977 - 1979
Walston Dayton		Wells I B Rev.	1973
World Book		Wellborn Southside	
Childcraft.	1978 - 1979	Laundry & Dry	
Wanda's Beauth		Cleaners.	1970
Shop.	1956 - 1975	Wells E L (Louis)	
Wardlow Henry O		Used Cars.	1956 - 1959
Rev.	1956 0 1961	Wells L D New &	
Warehouse		Used Cars.	1956 - 1980
Furniture		Wells Otto Garage.	1956 - 1969
Outlet.	1974 - 1976	Wells Willis C	
		Ofc.	1972 - 1980

Wells Welding Supply.	1967 - 1968	resturant.	1965
Wesley Ophelia C Dr.	1956 - 1961	Wheat Butane Co.	1972 - 1980
Wesner C F Ins.	1965 - 1980	Wheats Fashion Fabrics.	1980
West Austin Church of Christ.	1974	Wheeler D&D Trim Shop.	1959 - 1980
West Commerce Automatic Laundry.	1965 - 1972	Wheelis Dale E DDS.	1968 - 1980
West Commerce Exxon.	1977 - 1979	Wheelis Paul D MD.	1956 - 1980
West Texas Finance Inc.	1967	White Auto Store.	1959 - 1960
West Texas Finance & Paun Shop.	1964 - 1980	White Bob 66 Station.	1962 - 1963
West Texas Hide & Fur Co.	1964 - 1974	White Distributing Co.	1968 - 1969
West Texas Home Health Agency.	1977 - 1980	White & Everett Construction Co.	1963 - 1965
West Texas Office Supply.	1963 - 1964	White Floral Co.	1976 - 1980
West Texas Printing Co.	1956 - 1980	White-Hallum Floral Co.	1962 - 1980
Westerman Hill Garage.	1962 - 1973	White Horace E Ofc.	1956 - 1959
Western Auto Associate Store.	1956 - 1980	White M T Car Auction Lot.	1956
Western Finance Co.	1969 - 1980	White Sands Lodge.	1960 - 1974
Western Hatters.	1967 - 1980	White Sands Coffee Shop.	1968
Western Made Homes Inc.	1961 0 1975	White Sands Lodge Coffee Shop.	1961 - 1969
Western Mattress Co.	1961 - 1980	White Sands Restaurant.	1967
Western Motors.	1964 - 1980	White Sands 66 Sta.	1963
Western Republic Life Ins Co.	1957 - 1967	White-Wall Floral Co.	1956 - 1961
Western Union Telegraph Co.	1956 - 1980	Whitehead Garage.	1978
Western Union Technical Facilities.	1979 - 1980	Whitehead Motors.	1972 - 1977
Western Village.	1964 - 1965	Whitfield J V Rev.	1958 - 1959
Westside Garage & Body Shop.	1967	Whitemire T H DC.	1964
Westside Wrecker Service.	1967	White's Mines Inc.	1964 - 1980
Wetzels La Casa		White's Mrs Sewing Center.	1964 - 1968
		Wilkinson T C Atty.	1956 - 1977
		Wilkerson Wm G MD.	1973 - 1975

Wilkerson W M MD.	1970 - 1974	Wilson Cleaners.	1968 - 1980
Wilks Dept Store.	1967 - 1980	Wilson Earl Q	
Wilks Nursing		Country Club	
Home.	1961 - 1971	Acres.	1968
Williams H C		Wilson Max Conoco	
(Buck) Serv Sta.	1956 - 1979	Sta.	1963
Williams Carpets.	1975	Wilson Real	
Williams Chs W		Estate.	1967
Rev.	1969	Wilson-Wesner	
Williams Chevron		Real Estate &	
Sta.	1979	Ins.	1963
Williams Ed		Wilson W D Gas &	
Septic Tank		Plumbing	
Service.	1979 - 1980	Fittings.	1956 - 1965
Williams F L Rev.	1956	Wilson Chevron	
Williams Gene		Sta.	1972 - 1980
Investments.	1980	Wilson Real	
Williams Gene Oil		Estate.	1965 - 1968
Co.	1980	Wilson Stanley	
Williams Gene		Rev.	1975
Real Estate.	1979 - 1980	Wilson Glen Farm.	1973 - 1978
Williams Gene		Winchell Donut	
Serv Sta.	1978	House.	1972 - 1980
Williams		Winn-Allen	
Hatcheries Inc.	1971	Pharmacy.	1963
Williams Inez		Winn's Frame &	
Construction Co.	1975 - 1980	Art Center.	1980
Williams Inez		Winn's Medical &	
Real Estate.	1975 - 1980	Surgical	
Williams J D Ins.	1968 - 1974	Supply.	1973 - 1980
Williams Leon		Winn Pharmacy.	1964 - 1980
Ofc.	1964 0 1980	Wise Kenneth	
Williamson Salvage		Steak House.	1964 - 1971
Co.	1956 - 1975	Cafeteria.	1969
Williams R L Rev.	1967 - 1975	Wise Wesley MD &	
Williams Texaco		Associates.	1973 - 1980
Service.	1963	Wise Wesley S MD.	1972 - 1980
Williamson J F		Witcher Produce	
Ofc.	1958 - 1962	Co.	1956 - 1962
Williams Turkey		Womack Lloyd Ofc.	1956
Breeding Farms.	1968 - 1970	Wood Kenneth	
Williford Land		Conoco Sta.	1972
Development		Wood Products	
Corp.	1973 - 1975	Inc. spools.	1967 - 1975
Willis Memorial		Woodcox W M	
Church of the		Premier Serv	
Nazarene.	1963	Sta.	1968
Willow Garden		Woodland	
Courts.	1956 - 1961	Electronics.	1971
Wilson Automotive		Woodland Heights	
Service.	1956 - 1962	Baptist Church.	1956 - 1980

Woodland Heights Pharmacy.	1977 - 1980	Yantis Thomas C Ranch.	1969 - 1980
Woodland Heights School.	1956 - 1957	Yeager B H Feed Yard.	1969 - 1973
Wood's Dept Store.	1979	Yellow Cab Co.	1956 - 1980
Woods Leon P DD.	1975	Yellow Jacket.	1966 - 1971
Woody's Drive In.	1971 - 1973	Yellow Wagon.	1956 - 1973
Woodruff & Woodruff Lawyers.	1962 - 1963	Yellow Wagon No 2.	1965
Woodruff & Hollaway Attys.	1956 - 1961	York's Body Shop.	1971 - 1980
Woodruff E P Jr Atty. Ofc.	1964 - 1975	York W D Tag-A-Long Trailer Park.	1965
Woodson C C Ofc.	1968 - 1971	Young Allen Ofc Machines.	1978 - 1980
Woodson Lumber Co.	1964 - 1970		
Woodstock Inc. Brokr.	1977	Zales Jewelry.	1974 - 1980
Woolworth F W & Co.	1956 - 1973	Zephyr Water Supply Corp.	1980
Wooster R V Rev.	1956 - 1958	Ziock Industires Inc.	1956 - 1961
Wooten C D Rev.	1958 - 1961		
Worthington J H Sinclair.	1964		
Worthey Hearing Aid Center.	1970 - 1980		
Wrights Beauty Shop.	1959 - 1961		
Wright-Morelock Funeral Home.	1960 - 1975		
Wright's Kirby Co of Brownwood.	1967		
Wright's Photography.	1969 - 1972		
Wright's Studio & Camera Shop.	1968		
Wyatt Rex Motors.	1976 - 1980		
Wylie Drilling Co.	1978		
Wylie Oil Co.	1965 - 1980		
Wylie Shamrock Sta No. 29.	1973 - 1980		
Wylie Shamrock Sta No 53.	1967 - 1980		
Wylie Shamrock Sta No 54.	1967 - 1980		

Bangs, Texas.		School.	1956 - 1974
A 1 Gro.	1974 - 1980	Bangs Independent	
Allen Motor		School District:	
Service.	1960 - 1961	Supt's Ofc.	1975 - 1980
Allen's Garage.	1969	Cafetorium.	1975 - 1980
Allen's Pharmacy.	1967	Field House.	1975 - 1978
Arrowwood Beauty		High School	
Shop.	1957 - 1977	Principal's	
Artie B Styling		Ofc.	1975 - 1980
Salon.	1979 - 1980	Distributive	
Allied Fence Co.	1967	Education.	1980
		Elementary	
		Principal.	1980
		Junior High	
		Principal.	1980
		Tax Ofc.	1980
B&B Builders &		Bangs Farm &	
Supply.	1975	Ranch Supply.	1971 - 1972
BAR Construction		Bangs Health Food	
Co.	1971	Store.	1980
Bangs Automotive.	1978 - 1980	Bangs Mfg Inc	
Bangs Baptist		trailers.	1964 - 1965
Church.	1956 - 1978	Bangs Nursing	
Bangs Beauty		Home.	1975 - 1977
Shop.	1956 - 1980	Bangs Nursing	
Bangs Cafe &		Center.	1978 - 1980
Coffee Shop.	1975	Bangs pharmacy.	1958 - 1962
Bangs City of		Bangs	
City Secy.	1956 - 1980	Refrigeration.	1973
Bangs Dairyette.	1974 - 1978	Bangs Rest Home.	1959 - 1976
Bangs Day		Bangs Skelly Sta.	1970 - 1973
Center.	1980	Bangs Truck Shop.	1977 - 1980
Bangs Downtown		Bangs Truck	
Cafe.	1978	Terminal.	1973 - 1976
Bangs Drug.	1956 - 1958	Bangs Terminal	
Bangs Drug Mart.	1977 - 1980	Resturant.	1973 - 1975
Bangs Exxon Sta.	1975	Bangs Truck Stop	
Bangs		Resturant.	1973 - 1975
Fertalizer Co.	1974 - 1975	Bangs T V &	
Bangs - Fire		Appliance.	1960 - 1963
Alarm Only.	1961 - 1980	Ban-Tex Farm &	
Bangs Drive In		Ranch Supply.	1976
Cafe.	1957 - 1958	Benham Frozen	
Bangs Exxon		Food Locker.	1956 - 1964
Sta.	1974	Beene's Automotive	
Bangs Frozen		& Welding.	1971 - 1972
Food Locker.	1965 - 1978	Bennie Bob	
Bangs Grain Co.	1959 - 1960	Tractor & Motor	
Bangs Hardware.	1956 - 1980	Service.	1961 - 1977
Bangs Hardware		Big Country	
& Plumbing.	1980	Children's	
Bangs High			

Home.	1977	Eason Leon Rev.	1975 - 1978
Bob's Gro.	1964 - 1977	Economy L P Gas	
Bob's L P Gas Co.	1976 - 1980	Co.	1965 - 1967
Bob's L P Gas		Empire Southern	
Feed & Seed.	1977 - 1980	Gas Co.	1956 - 1957
Bodine T V.	1967 4 1976		
Bodine T V &		Farmer's Supply	
Appliance.	1976 - 1980	Store.	1956 - 1967
Bowers D A		Fenton Egg Farm.	1978
Plumbing &		Fielder Gro.	1956
Heating.	1960	Fire Alarm Only.	1956 - 1980
Brady, Texas,		First State Bank.	1956 - 1980
Municiple Gas			
Corp.	1967 - 1980		
Brown County		Garms Barber &	
Gazette.	1956 - 1980	Tailor Shop.	1956 - 1963
Brown County		Green 2-Way Radio	
Precinct 4.	1960 - 1980	Service.	1969
Brown Emzy Real		Green Patch The.	1975
Estate.	1961	Greer R Neal Rev.	1962
Byler Wendell H		GTE Automatic	
Ofc.	1975 - 1978	Electric Co.	1971 - 1972
		Gulf Colorado &	
		Santa Fe	
Church of Christ.	1956 - 1980	Railway Co.	1960 - 1968
City Cafe.	1973 - 1975		
City T V.	1965 - 1980		
City Pharmacy.	1958 - 1965	Hnadley & Siveley	
Coffee Cup Cafe.	1960	Construction	
Coffman C J Rev.	1978	Co.	1972
		Halford H R	
		resturant.	1964 - 1965
Dority's Pipe		Harris Meats.	1979 - 1980
Yard & Oil		Harris Service	
Field Equip-		Station.	1977 - 1979
ment.	1973 - 1979	Haskell Warehouse.	1961 - 1962
D&S Iron Works.	1956	Haynes Frank Rev.	1967 - 1969
Davis Ben Welding		Heart of Texas	
Co.	1962	Children's	
Dona's Casuals.	1980	Home.	1973 - 1976
Dority's Pipe		Hickman Nursing	
Yard & Supply		Home No. 34.	1973 - 1974
House.	1980	Hide-A-Way Huts.	1979 - 1980
Dorothy's Beauty		Hoisington Exxon	
Shop.	1971 - 1972	Sta.	1976 - 1980
Dragon's Drive		Hossington Truck	
In.	1962	Stop.	1973
		Holmes I K Rev.	1969 - 1978
Early Roy		Hoot's Gro & Mkt.	1969
Construction &		Humble Serv Sta.	1956
Plumbing.	1975		

Inklet H. O. Used. Cars. 1963	National Audubon 1977 - 1979
Inklet Pete & Sons Used Cars.1964	New Testament Holiness Church.1976 - 1980
	North Side Beauty Center. 1963 - 1970
J&J Resturant. 1972	
J&L Variety. 1974 - 1978	Pat's Fashions. 1975 - 1978
JRB Supermarket. 1960 - 1972	Peaceful Valley Children's Home.1958 - 1976
Jean's Beauty Salon. 1974 - 1978	Peaceful Valley Shooting Resort.1961 - 1975
Jenkins Serv Sta.1956 - 1973	Pioneer Natural Gas Co. 1958 - 1963
Jennings Serv Sta & Ice House. 1958	Porter S F Ins & Loans. 1973 - 1975
Jim Dandy Candy Co. 1963 - 1964	Potter's Industries. 1977 - 1980
Johnson Dan M Serv Sta. 1956 - 1969	Post Office. 1956 - 1980
Justice of the Peace Precinct No. 6. 1962	Pruett Butane Gas.1969 - 1974
Kwik Shop Gro. 1969 - 1980	
Lakesite Dirt Contractors. 1974 - 1975	Randall's Hide-A- Way Huts bldgs. 1978
Lamp Botique The.1967 - 1970	Ray's Bargains. 1980
Lancaster Perry Real Estate. 1964 - 1967	Reflex Glass Bead Co. 1977 - 1978
Larry's CB Sales.1977	Rippetoe City Pharmacy (formerly City Pharmacy). 1962 - 1980
Livisay Gro. 1956 - 1961	Randall's Hide-A- Way Huts storage. 1976 - 1977
Little Dragon Day Care Center. 1980	Reid's Electric Serv. 1976
Lyle Ins. Agency.1968 - 1971	Rocky Creek Baptist Church. 1977 - 1980
Lynn's Fashions. 1979	RHP Supermarket. 1956 - 1959
Mack's Market. 1964 - 1965	
Martin Heating & Air Contitioning. 1975 - 1978	Santa Fe Railway Co. 1956 - 1967
Mayfield Construction Co. 1976	Sikes Ins Agency. 1956 - 1967
McCullough C W Rev. 1978	Sikes Real Estate.1965 - 1980
Methodist Church.1956 - 1980	Simmons Sinclair Sta. 1959
Mobley Feed & Seed. 1967 - 1969	Southern Savings & Loan. 1980
Morgan Garage. 1956 - 1961	Stephens J B MD. 1956 - 1980
	Stephens Serv Sta.1956 - 1980

Taylor Mike Real .	
Estate.	1977
Texans Ceramic	
Studio.	1956 - 1980
Texans Inc.	1956 - 1980
Texi Galss Co.	1962
Thrift Mart The.	1973 - 1980
Thunderbird	
Trailer Co.	1962
Tom Cat Trailer	
Sales.	1964 - 1972
Town & Country	
Beauty Shop.	1971 - 1977
Town & Country	
Food Store	
No. 57	1980
Tula's Beauty	
Shop.	1962
Twilight Nyrsing	
Home.	1962 - 1980
U-Haul Co.	
Dealers.	1974 - 1975
United States	
Government:	
Housing	
Authority of	
the City of	
Bangs.	1968 - 1980
Post Office.	1956 - 1980
Verba's Beauty	
Salon.	1980
Wells Enco Sta.	1970
Wells Phillips	
66 Sta.	1971 - 1972
Wells Skelly Serv	
Sta.	1969
Western Auto	
Assoc Stores.	1973 - 1980
Wooldridge Serv	
Sta.	1956 - 1979

Blanket, Texas.		Levisay Thomas farm	1967
Allen Estill F Rev.	1975 - 1978	Longhorn Campers Inc.	1968 - 1980
A Used Cars & Pickups.	1974		
		Mackey Bros. bull dozers.	1980
Blackburn Construction.	1976		
Blanket Body Works.	1978	Parson & Strickland.	1956 - 1961
Blanket Common School District.	1956 - 1980	Powers Gro.	1956 - 1967
Blanket High School.	1956 - 1967	Rosfeld Emanuel Ranch.	1975 - 1980
Blanket Conoco.	1973 - 1976	Ryan Engineering Corp.	1959 - 1974
Blanket Drugs.	1959 - 1964		
Blanket Gro.	1980		
Blanket Gro & Mkt.	1972 - 1978	Simpson Garage.	1962
Blanket State Bank.	1956 - 1964	Strickland Gro.	1962 - 1963
Blanket T V Serv.	1965 - 1978		
		Tyson's Mkt & Cafe.	1976 - 1980
Dave's Garage.	1957 - 1967		
Dave's Motor Co.	1965 - 1971		
		United States Government: Post Office.	1956 - 1980
Fanny's Farm House Gifts.	1980		
Faulkner Gro.	1969		
First Baptist Church.	1956 - 1980	Wheat Nelson Livestock.	1968
Federal Deposit Ins Corp.	1967	Wheat Nelson Polled Hereford Ranch.	1969 - 1971
First Methodist Church.	1956 - 1980		
G&M Paving.	1974 - 1978	Yantis Lee R Dr.	1956 - 1957
H of T Trucking.	1974		
Hewett Ernest C Rev.	1973		
Hughes Automotive.	1972		
Hughes Welding.	1972		

Flat Rock	.
Byrds Store.	1956 - 1960
Cox & McInnis Ranch.	1956 - 1959
Dyess Air Force Recreation Center.	1958 - 1961
Henley's Camp Houkamala.	1956 - 1961
Minton's Place.	1960
Nichols J M Dr.	1960
Onyx Refining Co.	1958
Prentice Ralph E Comdr.	1958
Snyder Ned Dr.	1956 - 1960

Lake Brownwood		E&G Electric Co.	1975 - 1978
		Evans Boat Docks.	1956 - 1957
Arrowhead Park.	1969	Evans Oral Marine Supply.	1961
Baptist		F&F Builders Inc.	1965
Encampment.	1967 - 1978	Flagship Motel & Mariana.	1969 - 1977
Baptist		Flagship Motel	
Encampment		Restaurant.	1969 - 1970
Dormitory.	1973 - 1978	Flagship Resort	
Big Rocky Inc.	1967 - 1978	Hotel & Mariana.	1976
Bass Johnny Lee		Flagship Resort	
Real Estate.	1963	Motel & Mariana.	1977 - 1978
Boswell Thurman		Flat Rock Park.	1967 - 1978
F Rev.	1973 - 1975	Flat Rock Ranch.	1970 - 1975
Bowden H C Dr.	1962 - 1969	Forbess Harry	
Brown County		Real Estate.	1965
Water		Forbess June	
Improvement		Real Estate.	1967 - 1968
Dist. 1.	1956 - 1975	Fournament Arthur	
Byrd's Store.	1978	DDS.	1975
		Fournament Richard	
		DDS Ofc.	1974 - 1975
Camp Tejas.	1978	Gaines Boat Co.	1964 - 1970
Carroll's Place		Gaines Boat Docks.	1956
recreation		Ganies Lodge &	
center.	1978	Boat Docks.	1957 - 1960
Clearwater Cove.	1978	Game & Fish	
Christian		Commission.	1956 - 1961
Retreat.	1956 - 1977	Girl Scout Camp.	1956 - 1978
Cozy Cove Arts &		Grant Co. The.	1972 - 1974
Crafts.	1972 - 1974	Gold Philip S MD.	1978
Commercial		Gregory Kenneth C	
Refrigeration		Dr.	1975
Co.	1973 - 1976		
Clearwater Cove		H&D Construction	
Beauty Salon.	1975	Co.	1961
Cotton Dillard's		Heart of Texas	
Garage auto		Baptist.	1965 - 1976
repairing.	1978	Heart of Texas	
		Baptist	
Duke J D MD.	1968 - 1970	Encampment.	1963 - 1978
Dunn Ralph S		Hilltop Lodge.	1967
Ranch.	1975	Huffman Dan	
Dyass Air Force		Custom Building	
Base Recreation		& Repairs.	1973 - 1975
Area.	1961 - 1964		

Jim & Lou's Bar-B-Q.	1972 - 1975	Lakewood Baptist Encampment.	1956 - 1959
Jim & Lou's Land Co.	1976	Lakewood Village.	1970
Johnson's Ornamental Iron Works.	1974 - 1975	Lindsey Moble Home Sales.	1976
		Lobstein H L MD.	1965
		Locker Lewis DDS.	1972 - 1978
Kirkland Boat Docks.	1959 - 1974	Maner Clyde Real Estate.	1967 - 1969
Kirkland Boat Shop.	1973	Marge's Boat Docks.	1956
Kirkland Fishing Docks.	1968 - 1978	Martin Edward H MD.	1977 - 1978
Kirkland & Lindley Fishing Docks.	1959 - 1969	Minton's PPlace.	1962 - 1970
Kwik-N-Ez Food Store.	1978	Mountain View Boat Docks.	1965
		Mountain View Lodge.	1967 - 1978
Lake Brownwood Automatic Laundry.	1974 - 1975	Nichols J M Dr.	1963 - 1969
Lake Brownwood Baptist Encampment.	1960 - 1962	Odessa Motor Co. auto repairing.	1965 - 1976
Lake Brownwood Club House.	1956 - 1957	Overton Conoco Serv Sta.	1973
Lake Brownwood Fishing Village.	1962 - 1978	Phillips E M Shorty Construction.	1978
Lake Brownwood Laundry & Gulf Station.	1975	Ponderosa Lodge.	1972 - 1974
Lake Brownwood State Park.	1959 - 1964	Precision Petro Corp. contractors.	1976
Lake Garage.	1977	Ranch House.	1976 - 1978
Lake Shore Cafe.	1973	Ratner Lee Grant Oil Co.	1973 - 1974
Lake Village Beauty Salon.	1974 - 1975	Rice Roofing Co.	1973 - 1974
Lake Village Gro.	1974 0 1975	Reid Gary R ranch	
Lake Welding & Dock Work.	1978	Mountain View Lodge.	1969
Lake Village Texaco Sta.	1974	Rock Creek Ranch.	1969
Lakeside Dirt Contractors.	1970 - 1978	Flat Rock Ranch.	1969
Lake Haven Docks.	1960 - 1978	Rocky Creek Ranch	1969 - 1976
Lakeway Mariana & T V .	1972 - 1977	Rose Boat Docks.	1973 - 1978

S&W Contractors. 1978
 Sandy Beach
 Park. 1965 - 1976
 Shamrock Boat
 Docks. 1965
 Shamrock
 Developers. 1973 - 1977
 Shamrock Shores
 Beauty Salon. 1968 - 1970
 Shamrock Shores
 Gro. 1967 - 1970
 Shamrock Inn. 1965
 Shamrock Inn
 Resturant. 1965
 Shamrock Sports
 Inn. 1965
 Simpson W C Dirt
 Hauling
 Contractor. 1973
 Sioux Natural Gas
 Corp. 1976 - 1978
 Synder Ned MD. 1963 - 1978
 State Park
 Concessions. 1976 - 1978
 State of Texas
 Lake Brownwood
 Park. 1964 - 1977

 Texas 4 H Center. 1975 - 1978
 Texas State of
 Lake Brownwood
 State Park. 1973 - 1978
 Texas Industrial
 Laundries. 1962 - 1967
 Thompson's
 Construction
 Co. 1977 - 1978
 Tootie & Fran's
 Conoco. 1977
 Tootie & Fran's
 Real Estate. 1978

 Walker J B Dr. 1969 - 1978
 Weaver M E Dr. 1973 - 1978

May, Texas

Bowden A M Dr. 1956 - 1957
 Burnett's Gro. 1956 - 1957

 Cravens H L Co. 1956 - 1957

 Ford Dick Motor
 Co. 1956 - 1957

 May High School. 1956 - 1957

 Nelson Ira Feed
 Store. 1956 - 1957

 Padre
 Petroleum Co. 1956

Zephyr, Texas .

Almo Explosives
 Co. Inc. 1979 - 1980
 Alpha Mills
 Corp. 1972 - 1975
 Andrew's Gro &
 Feed. 1964
 Atlantic Pipe
 Linc Co. 1958 - 1970

 B&G Gro. 1972 - 1980
 Baptist Church. 1956 - 1980
 Blackmon
 Butane Co. 1973 - 1980
 Brim J R Rev. 1958

 Carpenter &
 Blackmon Gas
 Co. 1959 - 1963

 Dan's Sheet
 Metal Shop. 1974 - 1980
 Dan's Tin Shop. 1975 - 1978
 Dobyn's Lee Real
 Estate-Gro. 1956 - 1959

 Eoff Harold Land
 Clearing & Dirt
 Work. 1975 - 1980

 General Telephone
 Co, of the
 Southwest. 1973
 Guthrie &
 Blackmon Butane
 Co. 1964 - 1974

 J P Construction
 Co Inc. 1980
 John's Welding
 & Repairing. 1969

 King Pete House
 Moving. 1979 - 1980

 Longbotham Jack
 ranch. 1977 - 1980

Lorene's Beauty
Shop. 1977

Matson Fred Gro. 1956 - 1963
 Methodist
 Church. 1956 - 1980

 Opal's Country
 Corner Gifts. 1979 - 1980

 Petty Norman
 Gro. 1970 - 1980
 Prairie
 Upholstry
 House. 1979

 Ryan
 Construction
 Co. 1974 - 1980

 Sohio Pipe Line
 Co. 1973
 Stucke W R Cafe
 & Station. 1960 - 1961

 United States
 Government:
 Post Office. 1956 - 1980

 Zephyr Butane
 Co. 1956 - 1980
 Zephyr Common
 School Dist. 1968 - 1980
 Zephyr High
 School. 1956 - 1967
 Zephyr Methodist
 Church. 1959
 Zephyr Motor Co. 1979
 Zephyr Water
 Supply Corp. 1979 - 1980

Chambers of Commerce

Brownwood Chamber of Commerce

by Terry Wilson

How Does My Chamber of Commerce Work for Me and My Business?

Your Chamber of Commerce:

What it is: Your Chamber of Commerce is a voluntary organization of citizens who are investing their time and money in a community development program - working together to improve the economic, civic and cultural wellbeing of the area.

Any citizen who is interested in helping to develop the area (which means more money - more business - more jobs and better living for everyone) is eligible to be a member of the Chamber of Commerce. The dues structure is designed to permit even the smallest business to be a member.

The work of the Chamber is financed by the investment of the members who support it on the basis of their ability to pay and their interest in the progress of the area.

The Chamber of Commerce is composed of Committee workers, Directors, and Officers who serve without pay. The manager and his staff who devote their full time to the Chamber of Commerce are the only paid employees.

What it Does: The Chamber of Commerce is a service institution and an action organization. It provides a medium through which people can take effective action for the progress of the community.

It helps to create opportunities through stimulation of industrial and commercial growth.

It seeks the improvement of community facilities - streets, highways, parks, schools, marketing facilities and human resources.

It brings conventions, sales meetings, and other gatherings to the city.

It works toward developing agriculture and agricultural industry of the area.

In all these functions the Chamber of Commerce is serving as a department - a partner - of every business and professional person in the area.

How It Functions: The Chamber of Commerce functions through working committees of the organization. Money, planning, inspiration and guidance are useless unless members work vigorously on the committees of their choice.

Careful study is made of the community needs and an action blueprint, the program of work, is designed.

The goal of the program is to create more dollars for more people and to improve the economic welfare of all.

Every member has a voice in determining the policies and projects and every member is needed to work on active committees to get the job done.

For the Retailer... Works for industrial and business development which brings with it new residents with new money to spend in the stores.

Maintains a continuous program for inviting convention delegates. National surveys reveal that 20 per-cent of the convention dollar is spent in retail stores.

Cooperate with retail organizations and associations on retail promotions.

For the Service Establishment: Works for an ever increasing population, assuring additional customers and income.

Works toward the increasing development of highways, recreational areas, new industries and the expansion of existing industries, all of which increases demand for the service organization.

For the Manufacturer and Wholesaler: Works for the best shipping services at the lowest possible cost, furnishes advice on all freight transportation matters.

Compiles various statistical information on trade territory, population, purchasing power and market strength.

For the Construction, Real Estate Investment and Insurance Firm... Provides an ever expanding market for construction, real estate and insurance dealers through its program of attracting new industry, new residents, promoting business and working for new highways and streets.

Encourages expansion programs and modernization for established firms.

Actively works for fire prevention.

For the Professional Man... Works continuously for growth of the city, business expansion and population increase to assure the professional man a prosperous place in which to make a living.

Seeks better transportation services to make the city more accessible and convenient.

Conducts an over-all program which is keyed to improve the economic income of the professional man's patients and clients for his ultimate benefit.

For the Farmer, Rancher... Encourages and promotes sound agricultural programs and practices with major attention to soil conservation and livestock programs.

For the Hotel, Motel, Restaurant Operator... Works to attract service conventions, trade shows, conferences and sales meetings which bring new money into the economy. National surveys indicate that more than 40 per-cent of the convention dollar is spent in hotels, motels and restaurants.

Works to expand the tourist business.

Brings sports and amusement attractions with large crowds.

For the Home and Property Owner... Conducts an intensive city beautification program with cleanliness, street lighting and other projects aimed at making your city a better place in which to live.

Cooperates with church, cultural and entertainment groups to provide and more interesting and meaningful life for residents and visitors.

Chamber of Commerce Committees:

Cultural Affairs Commission.

Contact Club

Centennial Celebration.

Main Street Project.

Beautification Commission.

Agriculture.

Convention and Tourism.

Industrial Development.

Membership Development.

Special Projects.



History

Brownwood and Brown County

North American Indians were the first inhabitants of Brown County. Available sources indicate that Apaches and Comanches used the stream banks of the region as favorite camping grounds. Three Brown County streams owe their names to Indian associations, these being Blanket Creek, Indian Creek, and Jim Ned Creek.

The first indication of white men in the county goes back to 1723. Captain Nicolas Flores and a band of Spanish soldiers followed hostile Apache Indians from San Antonio into the region, recapturing stolen livestock and taking captives from among the Indians with them on their return to San Antonio. Thirty-six years passed before additional Spanish forces visited the region. After the destruction of the Spanish mission on the San Saba River in 1757, the Spanish Governor of Texas ordered an expedition to seek out and punish the Indians

for the mission raid. Colonel Don Diego Ortiz Perilla led the expedition through Brown County on the way to the Indian village on Red River.

The first Anglo-Americans to enter the county were under the leadership of Captain Henry Stephenson Brown, for whom the county was named, and they were seeking the recovery of about 500 horses and mules that had been stolen by Indians from Brown near Gonzales. Brown's successful raid on the Indians occurred in December, 1828.

Ten years after Brown's trip, in 1838, land surveyors came into the county running land lines and staking corners for citizens of Texas who lived in the eastern and southeastern sections of the state. Except for occasional bands of rangers and army men, surveyors were the only white men in the county between 1838 and 1854. Between these years as many as fifteen different surveying parties were in the county and some 500 different tracts were surveyed in all sections of the region.

When the state legislature, on August 27, 1856, passed an act creating Brown County, its action

History...continued

was influenced more by the desire to restrain roving Indians than to provide the scarcely populated frontier with local government. Brown County citizens had nothing whatever to do with the matter, for, in fact, only two families lived in the county at the time and they had been in the section less than two months. Brown County was one of sixteen new counties created that year from a land area which stretched across the state from Clay County on the north, to Val Verde County on the Rio Grande.

Brownwood was the only post office in the county before 1868. The county having been made, a post office was established in 1858, with Welcome W. Chandler as the first postmaster. Prior to the establishment of the office, between 1856 and 1860, H. C. Knight, Wiley B. Hamilton, W. F. Brown and H. A. Gallop served as custodians of the mail. Chandler served as postmaster until January 23, 1867, with James E. Keese as postmaster. The office was discontinued a second time September 9, 1868, and was revived on July 7, 1870.

Successful cattle drives from Texas, beginning 1848, gave great impetus to the cattle industry and caused men to turn westward in

III

search of lands suited to grazing. Such lands could be had in Brown County when, in 1854, the first prospectors came. The prospectors returned in 1856; Welcome W. Chandler with his family in July, and J. H. Fowler with the first cattle the same year. As many as six additional families came as permanent residents in 1856, John and Anna Williams, around whose home was to grow up the future towns of Williams Ranch, and the Hannas, who settled on the Colorado River. Other settlers arrived in 1857 and by the end of that year, there were thirty-one families, living in isolated homes, located very largely in the valleys of Pecan Bayou and Jim Ned Creek.

The legislature of Texas created a tier of counties across Texas from Red River to the Rio Grande



IV

in August 1856, Brown County, being included. An election for county officers occurred March 21, 1857, but when it was ascertained that the county lines were not exact, the officers did not serve. The legislature then corrected the boundaries and a second election was held August 2, 1858. The officers assumed their responsibilities and local government got under way.

Brown County remained a frontier for twenty years following the coming of the first settlers. The settlers made their homes in the valleys near streams. There were no towns other than the county seat and it was a primitive frontier village. The settlers lived many miles apart, there being but two communities where families were close neighbors, these being Hannas Valley and Williams Ranch. As an example of the sparse population, only sixty-four votes were cast in 1866 in the election of county officers. The frontier was a time of trial. Life at best was primitive. Homes were crude log cabins with meager furniture. Supplies had to be hauled by ox teams from Round Rock or Fort Worth. Added to the inconveniences of an isolated life, the Indians were a constant source of danger. Ten times in the space of eighteen years Indian raids brought bloodshed to the county and in two such raids, women and children were the victims. In addition to the loss of life, cattlemen lost both cattle and horses. One firm alone, Coggin and Parks, was practically devastated as livestock owners in 1871.

Indians were not, however, the only menace to safety and economic security. During the Civil War and Reconstruction periods, the frontier became host to draft dodgers, adventurers, and lawless characters. These unsavory groups preyed on ranchmen, branding cattle, stealing hogs and driving or riding great numbers of horses out of the county.

Judge Greenleaf Fisk donated the site for the county seat in order to bring Brownwood to the west side of Pecan Bayou. Major John R. Rankin, in spite of predictions of failure, sold town lots in Rankin Addition of Brownwood in 1875 and instituted the land boom. During the previous years land seldom sold for more than fifty cents per acre. By 1880 the price rose to \$2.00 per acre and by 1890 the price had risen to vary from \$8.00 to \$10.00 per acre for tillable land. The condition brought on land speculation. But many sales were made to actual settlers, bringing in large numbers of emigrants year after year.

Brown County looked hopefully eastward in 1883 when rumor spread that the Santa Fe Railroad would shortly be extended westward. Brown County leaders found that the railroad would demand a bonus of \$25,000 and right-of-way through the county as the price of extension. The leaders succeeded in raising the bonus plus \$6,000 additional as a fund for purchasing the necessary right-of-way. The extension of the road was made in 1885, the

first train reaching Brownwood, December 1, of that year. Hardly had the citizenship come to realize the advantages of a railroad before the opportunity of securing a second road presented itself. This time the road gave the region an outlet to Fort Worth and reached Brownwood in 1892. In this case the bonus was \$30,000 with \$4,000 for right-of-way and yard space within the corporate limits of Brownwood.

The Santa Fe Railroad brought increases in the population and gave added impetus to the agricultural economy of Brownwood and the surrounding area. By 1920, Brownwood was the largest cotton buying center west of Fort Worth. During the 1920's there was an oil boom in the area and there were 25 manufacturing plants located in Brownwood. Between 1880 to 1900 the open range of Brown County was changed to farms.

The first public service activity was a combination saw mill and grain mill that was owned by Dr. James. J. DuBose, who emigrated to the county in 1860. This mill turned out lumber, popularly designated "rawhide lumber," from the timber that grew along Pecan Bayou. James Kimebrew opened a grain mill at the northwest corner of the court house square in 1876. Kimebrew used steam power, and in 1877 furnished power for the first cotton gin. This gin was the property of

Brooke Smith and had a capacity of producing eight bales of cotton in ten hours. The influx of population led to the establishment of a roller mill in 1884 by Brooke Smith, J. C. Weakley and Will H. Mayes.

During the years between 1880 and 1900, Brownwood had average growth and activity. However, with the passing of years and the coming of World War II, Brownwood was to experience a great change. On September 5, 1940, it was announced that Brownwood had been selected as the site for a large army train-

ing center. The original campsite of 2,000 acres expanded to include nearly 5,000 acres, and the original area of 60,000 acres expanded to nearly 122,000 acres. The official name, Camp Bowie, was made October 16, 1941. The 36th Division received orders on September 19, 1940, to mobilize at Camp Bowie on November 20, 1940. Heavy rains during that particular time brought about delays and damages.

The population of Brownwood in 1940 was 13,964. By March 20, 1941, the population had risen to 23,479. The quick rise in population led to a housing shortage as well as creating problems for the city schools. Appropriations were made available to help remedy

the problems as much as possible.

With the end of the war, the citizenry erected a monument at a centrally located Brownwood park, Coggin Park. Etched neatly in the native Texas granite shaft is an alphabetical list of one hundred seventy-two names of Brown County men who lost their lives in World War II.

The end of the War brought about the closing of Camp Bowie. Brownwood suffered a loss. However, the citizens engaged in an industrial effort throughout the years following, and Brownwood is now experiencing the success of that effort. Brownwood has a solid substantial industrial backbone upon which to build. Both Brownwood and Brown County had evidenced marked growth and success, and from all indications, will continue to grow and prosper.

Community information and statistics are a courtesy of the Brownwood Chamber of Commerce.

BROWN COUNTY

JANUARY 1984

	POPULATION	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	RATE
TOTAL	33,057	15,558	14,419	1,139	7.3
FEMALE	17,174	6,683	6,094	589	8.8
MALE	15,883	8,875	8,325	550	6.2
BLACK	1,571	655	532	123	18.8
BLACK FEMALE	778	337	269	68	20.2
BLACK MALE	793	318	263	55	17.3
HISPANIC	2,608	1,118	982	136	12.2
HISPANIC FEMALE	1,239	467	403	64	13.7
HISPANIC MALE	1,369	651	579	72	11.1
OTHER MINORITY	130	STATISTICALLY INSIGNIFICANT			
OTHER MINORITY FEMALE	72	STATISTICALLY INSIGNIFICANT			
OTHER MINORITY MALE	58	STATISTICALLY INSIGNIFICANT			
TOTAL MINORITY	4,309	1,846	1,568	278	15.1
MINORITY FEMALE	2,089	830	694	136	16.4
MINORITY MALE	2,220	1,016	874	142	14.0
NONMINORITY TOTAL	28,748	13,712	12,851	861	6.3
NONMINORITY FEMALE	15,085	5,853	5,400	453	7.7
NONMINORITY MALE	13,663	7,859	7,451	408	5.2

POPULATION ESTIMATES ARE THE MOST RECENT AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF CENSUS.
 ESTIMATES BY RACE, ETHNIC GROUP, AND SEX PROJECTED FROM THE 1980 CENSUS.
 LABOR FORCE AND COMPONENT DATA PREPARED BY THE TEXAS EMPLOYMENT COMMISSION BASED ON
 PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

Early Chamber of Commerce Work and Projects 1978 - 1985

by Alene Tucker Drinkard

In September 1978 four civic minded local businessmen met at the Early Lions Club building on the Zephyr Highway to organize the Early Chamber of Commerce. Present at that first meeting were: Franklin Thomason, Don Tatum, Jesse Sudderth, and Dwayne Miller. Jesse Sudderth was elected Interim President and Franklin Thomason was elected Interim Secretary-Treasurer.

The small Brown County community of Early had come face to face with a problem that the city officials were loving. "Our growth had been so accelerated here that it had posed a real problem," Frank Thomason, City Councilman in 1978, said with a smile. They needed to do some serious planning to meet the anticipated growth. The population was nearing the 2,500 mark compared to 1,097 shown by the 1970 census.

The Early Chamber of Commerce was organized to work together with the city officials to help the economic, civic, and cultural needs of the people of Early. The Chamber is a service institution and an action organization. It functions through committee workers, directors, and officers who serve without pay. A part time employee was hired in 1984 by the Early Chamber of Commerce.

In January 1979 the Early Chamber of Commerce held a meeting and elected officers for the year: Jesse Sudderth, president; Franklin Thomason, vice president; Johnny Snider, secretary; Bill DeGasper, treasurer; Jerry Drinkard, special projects chairman; Ernie Meyer, director of advertising; Larry Pullman, director of membership. Membership dues were set at \$40.00 per year for a business or firm, and \$20.00 for individuals. Other business discussed at that meeting was the progress on the shopping mall that had been proposed for the City of Early.

A brief note about the March 1979 meeting states: Have you written your congressman, representative and U. S. Postal Service about the need for a full service post office for Early, Texas?

The Early Chamber of Commerce received a big boost to morale at the April 1979 meeting. Homer Tucker, a representative of the Texas Industrial Commission spoke about industrial development in Early. The members discussed the opening of the Modular Manufacturing and Construction Company plant which would employ about ten people when in full capacity and would manufacture units for housing construction. A committee was appointed to study the need for tennis courts in the community.

In the May 1979 meeting the directors voted unanimously to prepare a Community Profile brochure. Also, a cash prize of \$50.00 to the best slogan maker with the best "one liner" that reflected the image of the town of Early. The group discussed the possibility of having an Early Livestock Show. A supermarked for Early was discussed. Franklin Thomason gave a report that donations were coming in for the tennis courts which would be located on school property; two tennis courts were planned with full lighting capabilities. Johnny Andrews, owner of Brownwood Television Cable Company gave a "sizeable donation."

"Early . . . Hub of Central Texas" was the slogan chosen to represent the City of Early. Mrs. Sharon Smith was awarded \$50.00 for winning first place in the contest. "Gateway to the Hartland" won second place for Benny Dodd.

Unfortunately, no records of the Early Chamber of Commerce are available from June 1979 until January 1984.

New officers for 1984 were: Debbie Martin, president; James Smith, vice president; Jerry Drinkard, secretary-treasurer. Board members were: Debbie Maultsby, Ross Ellis, Cliff Waddel, Jerry Wheat, Robert Lee, and Tommy Byrd.

Grand Openings and Ribbon Cutting Ceremonies for the year 1984 included: B&H Meats Inc.; Ranchman's Wool & Mohair; E & W Outlet; Pard's Restaurant; Especially Yours; The Hartland Family Chiropractic Center; The Early Press; A to Z Furniture; Containers, Etc.; Mid-Tex Central Credit Union Drive In; GO Welding; and Satellite Shoppe.

The Early Chamber of Commerce sponsored a Clean Up Campaign in January 1984. The starting place was on the Hartland Mall parking lot. First place of \$250.00 went to the Early High School Key Club.

In May 1984 the Early Chamber of Commerce shared in sponsoring Terrilyn Jones, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Jones of Early, in the Idea Miss division of the Universal Our Little Miss Paegent. She played the piano and was the talent winner.

Jerry Drinkard, Jr., was appointed executive director of the chamber in June 1984, after the board members and officers realized the need to have some one in the office at least half a day, Monday through Friday. Drinkard, a native of Brown County, said, "Our desire is to get some interest in the city and to let people realize that the chamber is working and doing all we can to promote the city and businesses in Early." He stressed the fact that the chamber will be working closely with the Brownwood Chamber of Commerce to promote activities for the communities.

In June 1984 the chamber made a donation to the Early Junior Rodeo. Larua Lee accepted the check for the purchase of trophies.

A new logo was developed in June 1984, to be used on all official chamber correspondence. Designed by the Early Press, the logo depicts a typical Texas scene complete with yucca and cactus plants, a barbed wire fence and a wagon wheel. Centered in the spokes of the wagon wheel is a heart to signify Early's location in the heartland.

Early invited everyone to the July 3rd FUN DAY in 1984. The Early Chamber of Commerce sponsored the big celebration starting with a formal dedication and ribbon cutting for the city park. Mayor Earl Lambes, as well as members of the City Council, was on hand for the occasion. The Early Chamber of Commerce Fire Crackers met the Early Volunteer Fire Department's Bucket Brigade in a game of soft ball. "Country Pete" Stacks served as emcee for the music program which included Diane Seymour, The County Sounds, and Roy and Rachel Hart. The Early Lions Club sold food and drinks. The Fireman's Auxillary sold drinks. Vernon and Evelyn Lee, and Wanda Cloud set up their booths and sold arts and crafts. A gigantic fireworks display, featuring some \$3,000.00 worth of firecrackers began at 10 p. m. The event was opened to the public and no admission was charged.

The Early Chamber of Commerce donated \$1,000.00 to the Brown County Museum fund in 1984. Jack Pike, president of the museum board accepted the check from Ross Ellis, member of the board of directors and chairman of the Convention and Tourism Board of the Early Chamber of Commerce. This made the chamber a founder of the museum.

A membership drive was held in July 1984, with a total of seventy-one businesses and individuals pulling together for the continued growth and success of the City of Early.

In August 1984 a donation of \$1,000.00 was made to the Early City Park by Bobbie Allen, widow of the later Dewitt Allen. The funds were a part of a memorial fund established by the Early Bank for the former city mayor. The \$1,000.00 donation was used to purchase a swing set that was installed in the city park. A memorial plaque will be erected near the swing set in honor of Allen, who was very interested in establishing activities for youngsters in the Early area.

The Early Chamber of Commerce erected two billboard signs promoting Early for Conventions and Tourism; Business and Residential living, during the month of August 1984. One sign is located between Brownwood and Bangs, the other is located three miles west of Stephenville.

During the month of September 1984, the Early Chamber of Commerce sponsored a Miss Early pageant, open to all Early High School girls in grades 9-12. Each girl was required to participate in the personal interview, talent, and evening gown competition. Contestants were Audra Barnes, Dama Bowling, Kenda Jameson, Amy Powell, Kristi Phillips, Tammy Stewart, Angela White, and Julia Zagorski. The pageant was held in the Early High Cafetorium, with Debbie Martin, President of the Early Chamber of Commerce, mistress of ceremonies; and James Smith, Vice President of the Chamber, handed out awards. Amy Powell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Powell, won the first Miss Early title and a \$500.00 scholarship to the college of her choice. Audra Barnes and Dama Bowling tied for first runner-up, and received prizes from merchants. Judges for the pageant were: Dorothy Watkins from Stephenville, Patty Crosby also from Stephenville, and Jennie Carmichael from Lake Brownwood. Over two hundred people attended the event which was free to the public.

The Early Chamber of Commerce, in conjunction with the Brownwood Chamber of Commerce, urged Early residents to attend the 5th Annual Pecan Valley Arts Festival, September 1984, at Festival Park in South Brownwood.

Members of the Camp Bowie Senior Citizens group were all smiles in September, 1984 when they were presented six new sets of dominoes from the Early Chamber of Commerce.

Heartland Mall celebrated its fourth anniversary in October 1984, with events and sales throughout the mall. Helping to cut the anniversary cake were Brownwood Chamber of Commerce people and Early Chamber of Commerce officials, along with C.B.L. people who own Heartland Mall.

In October 1984 the chamber announced that it has at its office, at 107 Longhorn Drive, a wide array of tourist information concerning each state and concerning Early; its community profile sheets and a community audit. Also, the 1984 edition of the City Directory of Brownwood and Early had arrived and anyone wishing to obtain a copy might obtain one at the chamber office free of charge.

The Early Chamber of Commerce held open house in December 1984. Refreshments were served and door prizes were given away. Santa was on hand to listen to the younger generation. Three baskets of food was collected and later distributed to families in the City of Early just in time for Christmas dinner.

The year 1984 ended with this bit of information from the Abilene Reporter newspaper: Early, the growing suburb on the east edge of Brownwood, had the largest two-year increase in

population in 1982 among Big Country towns, estimates released this week by the Census Bureau showed Early gained 20.8 per cent from 2,313 in April 1, 1980 census to 2,794 as of July 1, 1982, the report showed.

The Early Chamber of Commerce held its 3rd annual banquet January 5, 1985 at the Traveler's Steak House in Early. The guest speaker was Dr. Willard Tate, associate professor in the Department of Communication at Abilene Christian University, Dr. Tate's inspirational address was well received by the 80 guests and chamber members who attended. An award was presented to Odell Adkisson for outstanding service to the Early Chamber of Commerce. Jerry Drinkard received a plaque for being the first Executive Director of the chamber.

The Early Chamber of Commerce installed new officers at the annual banquet in January 1985. Debbie Martin was re-elected President; Ross Ellis was elected Vice President. Board Members elected were: James Smith, Taronna Sewalt, Arnold Allcorn, and Larry Pullin. Remaining on the Board were: Cilff Waddell and Debbie Maultsby. Jerry Drinkard remained as Executive Director of the chamber, a part time position.

Mr. Kirk Woodard, membership director of the West Texas Chamber of Commerce, Abilene, presented his membership drive program, at Mr. Gattis' in February, 1985. The program consisted of plans to get the maximum effect from the chamber members in contacting prospects. At the end of the membership drive there were 70 members in the Early Chamber of Commerce.

In January 1985 the Early Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors voted to purchase six acres of land, known as Park Place I Addition to the City of Early, owned by Marshall Garner at ex Jenny - M&J Garner, Inc. This land is next to the city park, on Trailer Drive. At this time, the plan is to build a Community Center on this land for residents and visitors of the City of Early.

Grand Openings and Ribbon Cuttings in the first part of 1985 include: Pat Walker's Perfection Salon; Pards Resturant; The Early Meat Company; Pass Th' Biskits Please; the new City of Early Water Plant; the new Early Branch of the Post Office; Art's Trailer Homes; Federated Savings and Loan Association.

In March 1985 the chamber hosted a hamburger cookout for the membership and guests. The event was to have been held on the new chamber land but was moved to the chamber office because of rain.

The Early Chamber of Commerce and the Central Texas Soccer

Association were co-sponsors of an exhibition soccer match between Texas Christian University and Hardin-Simmons University varsity squads at McDonald Field in Early in the month of April 1985.

Kristi Phillips was named the second Miss Early for 1985 in April. Kristi is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Phillips and is a junior at Early High School. Runner-up was Lori Delbridge, and second runner-up was Shawn Hackney. Kristi also won the talent award, and Jackie Hutson was named Miss Congeniality by her fellow contestants. Other contestants were: Lori Watson, Trina Schulman, Cyndi Boenicke, and Angela White. Judges for the event were: Patsey Kinsey, from Howard Payne University; Paulin Winfrey, from Eastland; Jo Hubbard, from Rising Star; and Sherry Burk from Rising Star. The pageant was again sponsored by the Early Chamber of Commerce, and was under the direction of Taronna Sewalt and Debbie Maultsby.

In April 1985 the Early Chamber of Commerce president, Debbie Martin, resigned her post. Mrs. Martin moved to Texarkana with her husband, Gene, a GTE employee who recently was transferred from the Brownwood office. Ross Ellis, current vice president, moved up to the presidency. Taronna Sewalt was elected as the new vice president.

Several city and chamber officials were on hand for the recent dedication of 40 trees which have been planted in the Early City Park. The project was a joint venture of the City of Early and the Early Chamber of Commerce.

The first half of 1985 has ended with an active membership of 108 in the Early Chamber of Commerce promoting the commercial, industrial, civic, cultural, and general interest of our city and region. Every individual, firm and profession derives direct benefits in a growing, stable economy. The Early Chamber of Commerce is dedicated to achieving such an economy.

Distinguished Service Awards Made by Brownwood Jaycees

by Michael R. Blagg

Men Under 35

1947 Bill Monroe
1948 Darrell Wilson
1949 Mark Abney
1950 Groner Pitts
1951 Fred Russ
1952 Bill Allcorn
1953 Charles Hammonds
1954 J. H. Childs
1955 Roger Sweeney

Men Over 35

Rev. Edwin P. Harrison
Louie Lane
Elmo Letbetter
Earl Tate
J. T. Hughes
Ben Denman
Jack Broad
Edwin Davis
W. Lee Watson

(continued on page 234)

Churches

Union Presbyterian Church

William M. Logan

On 2 April 1967, the congregation of Austin Avenue Presbyterian Church and First Presbyterian Church, meeting separately and with the approval of their respective presbyteries, voted to unite into a single church, Union Presbyterian Church. Articles of Incorporation were adopted by the united congregation on 11 June 1967, and on 2 July 1967, Charlie Lee Morris, pastor of the Austin Avenue Church, was called as pastor of Union Presbyterian Church. The First Church building became the meeting place of the Union congregation. In these uniting actions several streams of tradition merged.

The Austin Avenue Presbyterian Church began when eleven persons met on 18 September 1875, "to organize a congregation of Cumberland Presbyterians in this community." Rev. S. M. Lewis, a member of the Little River Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church presided at the election and ordination of two Ruling Elders, W. E. Crane and Samuel Sparks. This information was recorded on 25 November 1879, from memory, "owing to the imperfect record heretofore kept by the Church Session and former pastor." On 3 April 1886, a committee was appointed by the Session "to solicit funds for the erection of a Cumberland Presbyterian Church house." At a cost of \$8,000.00 the church on Austin Avenue was built and was dedicated on 5 August 1888. In 1906 the church became a part of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. in the union of most Cumberland Churches with that body. Evidently this was no traumatic experience, for the Session minutes do not even

mention the change, except for incidental mention of the name of a different presbytery.

The First Presbyterian Church was organized in the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Ross on 10 September 1876, as a part of Austin Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. There were nine original members, four of whom were elected and ordained Elders: John Ross, S. F. Frazer, F. M. Saunders, and J. P. Brightwell. The organizing minister was Dr. B. T. McClelland, later to become the first president of Daniel Baker College. Services were held in the school building (shared with other congregations), but on 2 May 1881, the Session voted to take steps immediately "to build a house of worship... gothic in style with tower in the corner, cove in the rear for pulpit, and have stained glass windows..." "The house should be of rock and cash about \$3,000.00" Over a period of five years Dr. McClelland and the thirteen male members of the congregation quarried and shaped the stones, hauled them to the church site, and helped a part-time mason lay them, when there was money to pay him. The building was dedicated to God on 27 October 1886, at the northwest corner of Fisk and Anderson Streets.

On 28 March 1893, a congregational meeting voted unanimously to request dismissal from Trinity Presbytery, Presbyterian Church U. S. A, to Central Texas Presbytery, Presbyterian Church U. S. This request was signed by 138 officers and members. The full text of the resolution adopted is far too long for this space, but its spirit is evident in the closing sentence: "We desire to be distinctly understood that this movement is not made in a spirit of disloyalty to our church and our brethren in the Lord nor in a spirit of division, but only with the profound conviction that it is our duty to our divine master and for the greatest advancement of Presbyterian-ims in Texas."

First services were held in the present church building on 12 October 1921, using only the basement until money to complete the upper portion was secured; and services in the present sanctuary were begun on 7 October 1923. In 1933 a bondburning symbolized payment of all indebtedness. The Education Building was completed in the summer of 1962, and the last indebtedness was paid off late in 1973.

by Mrs. Jack Denman - Historian, Women of the Church, 1982 - 1983 with references to Presbyterian Survey, June 1982 June 1983; United Presbyterian A. D. December/January 1982-1983, June 1983.

Union Presbyterian property underwent extensive rebuilding and bought adjoining property for a parking lot. In 1980 an

extensive remodeling and redecorating program was started. Work continued during the next two years. In the storm of 5 June 1983, the roof was blown off the main building causing heavy water damage to all three floors. Much of the work done in 1980 - 1981 had to be done over.

Union Presbyterian Church initiated the Pearl Griffin Memorial Latch Key program in February 1983. Members from all city churches and civic groups were invited to take part in this after school day care program for children from low income families. The program was to be carried out by one paid supervisor and a staff of volunteers. The response from other churches, Howard Payne University and other groups have helped to make the program possible. It was planned for a continued out reach of service to the community.

Reunion of the two churches, United Presbyterian and Presbyterian Church U. S. A. at a higher level took a step forward in June 1971. The Rev. William M. Logan, then pastor of the local church, met in Atlanta, Georgia, with other committee members to draw up boundary lines of newly united Synods and Presbyteries. The local church became a part of Palo Duro Union Presbytery. It was a decade later before the two churches united at the National level.

In June 1982 the proposed "Plan for Reunion" was passed by General Assemblies of both PCUS and UPC. By March 1983 the Plan had been ratified by a majority of all Presbyteries. Divided by the Civil War, Presbyterians of these two churches became one body, when their General Assemblies met concurrently in Atlanta, Georgia, to form the first General Assembly of a new church, Presbyterian Church (U. S. A.)

Pastors of Union Presbyterian Church, Brownwood, Texas:

Dr. William M. Logan, 1971 - 1979.
The Rev. Dr. Henry Chisholm, 1979 -

St Marys Catholic Church

by W. Lee "Leesy" Watson

In the early eighteen nineties there were only about a dozen members of the Catholic Church in Brownwood. A priest would ride horseback to Brownwood at times to offer the Mass. Brownwood records were kept in Ballinger.

But on 1 January 1896, a parish was established in Brownwood. Father A. P. O'Hara would ride horseback from Ballinger, have Mass in a room on the second floor at 112 Center Avenue. The first church in 1905, was a frame building at Main Avenue and Gill Street. Two years later this burned and was replaced by a concrete block building on the same site. Later the adjoining property was acquired. A rectory and small classroom were on this property.

Rev. Edward P. Harrison, OMI, was pastor during the Camp Bowie days. In spite of several chapels in the Camp there was large attendance at St. Mary's. For Christmas mid-night Mass, the Bowie Theatre was leased.

1956 - 1985

Since the early days St Marys had been in charge of the priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate (OMI), in the Diocese of Dallas. Later Brownwood was assigned to a new diocese in Austin.

In 1950 the Oblate Fathers found it necessary to give up Brownwood. Rev. Leo J. Bujnowski was named as pastor.

In 1953 the church purchased the Allman home property in the 1100 block of Main Avenue, at Gill Street. Plans were made for the present church building which was dedicated 25 March 1956. While the old church seated only about 100, the new building seats about 275. There is also a side chapel for small services. Adjoining is a two story rectory for two priests. The two buildings are of ashlar stone.

Parish Hall

The former church building was remodeled to be a Parish meeting place. This became inadequate. In September of 1967 ground was broken for the present Parish Hall, named in honor of Mrs. Mary Lambert, a long time earnest worker for the parish and its activities.

Overall size 60 x 80 feet, it included a large room 46 x 60,

four classrooms, kitchen and rest rooms. In 1980 an addition to the building was made on the side of Booker Street, giving four more class rooms.

The former church and rectory were removed and the property paved for parking.

St. Elizabeths Church

There have always been a large number of Spanish speaking members of the parish. To better serve them a small unused church building was purchased in Santa Anna and moved to a site at 1512 Melwood Street, near the homes of many of the Spanish speaking members. A Mass was held there each Sunday. This was in 1940.

As the parish continued to grow this became inadequate. Services were discontinued there, the property was sold in 1963 and the returns invested by buying some vacant property on Gill and Brown Streets, directly behind St. Marys. That property had once been the site of a public school, but had been abandoned by the School Board when the Northwest School was established.

This new property is used in part for parking, and another part for youth games.

St. Marys in 1985

Mass is said each week day morning. On weekends the Masses are at 6:00 P. M. Saturday and 8:00 A. M. and 11:00 A. M. on Sunday in English, also 9:30 A. M. in Spanish.

There are about 650 families in the parish, of whom 79 % are Spanish speaking.

Anticipating future growth the parish owns some property on Indian Creek Road south of town for possible use by church activities or separate parish. Also some property is owned in the City of Bangs. At present there are no firm plans, but there are some activities being held, including study classes. This is convenient for church members living in Bangs, also for some who live at the Lake.

Diocese of San Angelo

In November of 1961 there was created the new Diocese of San Angelo to better care for the churches in West Texas. Brownwood had been in the Austin Diocese, before that in the Dallas Diocese.

Pastors for the parish were named for the parish by the Bishop of San Angelo until 30 June 1981. At that time he arranged the

Missionhurst Father to furnish the pastor and assistant pastor for Brownwood.

They also serve as chaplains for the students at the State School, holding Mass there, and counseling students.

Currently (May of 1985) the pastor is Rev. Francis R. Vanhee, CICM, assistant pastor Rev. Robert A. Timpermann, CICM. June 1st Father Vanhee will be succeeded by Rev. Joseph J. Dewaele, CICM.

Since October 1982 the priests have been assisted in conducting religious matters by three members of the Order of Sisters of Mary Reparatrix (S.M.R.)

Sr. Conception Gonzales S. M. R. Director of religious education.

Sr. Esperanza S. M. R., Spanish Ministry.

Sr. Veronica Blake, S. M. R.

Parish Activities

The business of the parish is handled by the pastor and the Parish Council. The Council consists of twelve members elected for three year overlapping terms. Some parish organizations meet weekly.

Boy Scout Troop
Bible Study, English group
Bible Study, Spanish group
Prayer Group
Youth Group
Group for the study of English

Some meet monthly:

Mens Club
Altar Society, womens group
Sociedad Guadalupeana

Recent Pastors

1939 Edward P. Harrison. O. M. I.
1950 Rev. Leo J. Bujnowski
1962 Rev. E. J. Gerlich
1965 Rev. James R. Aaron
1979 Rev. Louis Moeller
1981 Rev. Francis R. Vanhee, C. I. C. M.
Rev. Robert J. Timperman, C. I. C. M. Assistant
1985 Rev. Joseph J. Dewaele, C. I. C. M. will be pastor
beginning 1 June.

Parish Council

Currently the members are:

- Al Kramer
- David Barrera
- Ann Graves
- Willis Fox
- Angie Gomez
- Anita Laureles
- Helen Perrin
- Jody Valdez
- Martin Garza
- John Lee Blagg
- Felix Garza
- Joe Henry Romirez

To serve on the Council after 1 June 1985:

- Denise Sommer
- Sara Romero
- Peg Pond

A History of the Northside

(Formerly West Baker)

Family of God in Christ

Home Coming

25 October 1981

by Glenda Chamberlain

Northside Church of Christ, 1412 Belle Plain, Brownwood, Texas

Sunday:

9:30 - Bible Study

10:30 - Worship

5:00 - Worship

Wednesday:

7:00 - Bible Study

Overseen by elders

Served by deacons

Ministered to by

brother Forrest McCann

Below is a list of preachers and some dates that they preached for either West Baker or Northside. Do you remember most of these? If so you are dating yourself!

Ellis Grubbs, 1940 approx.	Weldon Echols,	1957 - 1959
W. L. Ladyman 1941 - 1942 Ap.	David Ingram	1959 - 1961
E. L. Green, 1942 - 1943 ..	Richard Robbins	
John Stephens	Harold Collard	1963
Rex Kyker, 1944	J. B. Tidmore	
Chris Clark, 1944- 1954	Dennis Zelmer	
Carl Collier	Melvin Allen	
James Walter Nichols	J. B. Tidmore, 2nd time	
James Williford	John P. Lewis	1963 - 1964
Robert Barkley	Ed Enzor	1965 - 1977
Gilbert Allen, 1952 - 1954	Gary Blackney	1977 - 1978
W. S. Taylor	Forrest McCann	1978 - 1983
Willie Sikes	Paul Hayes	1983 -

Official records indicate the Northside Church of Christ began on 1 October 1956. It was at that time that J. M. Coffee, S. A. Rew, and O. C. Chamberlain, serving as trustees for the West Baker Street Church of Christ signed papers purchasing property located on the corner of Waco and Locust Streets.

This purchase of property started plans to move the building belonging to the West Baker Street Church of Christ to a location that would be more accessible to people living in North Brownwood and that could be located by people traveling through Brownwood.

But.....this was not the beginning of the Church in North Brownwood nor was this the first time that a move like this had been discussed.

In the later 1930's and early 1940's a small group of Christians living in North Brownwood were walking to Melwood Street and to Austin Avenue to attend worship services. This group included the Archie Holster family, the Mayfield family and Granny Stewart, the Reeder family, Sister Georgia Whorton, and several members of the Dodson family. Sister Fannie Holster recalls that it was a distance of five miles round trip.

It was during this time that perhaps the first bus ministry in Brownwood was started. Sister Holster recalls that Brother W. L. Ladyman drove a bus into this section of town and picked up several families and carried them to the Melwood congregation for services. Also, Sister Reeder and others recall that a Brother Grubbs would drive a pickup with a tarp over the back and pick up several people that could not have walked to services on many occasions. Since several of the people making this trip lived on West Baker and on Duke Street, talk began of having a congregation in that area. Sister Ethel Mayfield and some of the Dodson family remember that some of the first meetings took place in the Dodson home which was located in the 1100 block of West Baker. Sister Mayfield says that she can remember that at least on one occasion, it rained so hard during the services in the Dodson home that it leaked and that Sister Dolly Dodson had to put buckets and pans throughout the house to catch the leaks.

While meeting in the homes of the members who lived in that area, talk began of purchasing a piece of property at 1112 West Baker. Brother Green was preaching at this time and he donated all of his pay for preaching toward the purchase of some lumber and some eight to ten benches were built. All of the members remember that at first they just put up some lights outside and had services in the open air. But Sister Holster says that every member did every thing they could to help. She says that women and children as well as men painted, papered, nailed, planted shrubs, flowers, and any thing else to complete a building in which the church could meet. Several members remember that some brother gave \$800.00 toward the purchase of some lumber. Sister Reeder said it was a Brother Townsend who donated the money. She recalls that Brother Townsend and his children came to services and that later his wife began to come with him.

By this time a few more families were living in the North Brownwood area and began to help. Brother Joe Peel recalls that his father did a lot of work on the building and that, even though, he was just a boy Joe helped carry lumber and nail it into place. Several of the members recall that they met in the building without a floor for some time but that it wasn't long until the building, with a baptistry as well as floors, was complete. Several other families, including the Elliotts, had begun to attend, and Brother Joe Peel recalls that he, Lester Dodson, Bill Robertson, and a short time later, Gene Elliott, were all baptized in the new baptistry. Credit should also be given to Sister Bonetta Petty who painted a beautiful picture in the back ground of the baptistry. Brother Green and his family continued to work with the congregation. Brother Green also helped to establish the congregation in Early during the same time. We believe that Brother Green is still living, perhaps in New Mexico. During this period, other families attending at West Baker were the Overalls, the Templins, the Chamberlains, Sister Odie Ellsworth, the Crows, the Forman Dodson family, his parents and several of his sisters and their families. The Pinkston family began to attend during this time, also the Culbert Penn family, Brother and Sister Willie Brown, the Kendrick family. Brother and Sister Walter Dodson, the Calders, and Granny Stewart. Not any of the younger people attending at that time can forget Sister Stewart for she brought them all (her favorite was Gary Chamberlain who was born during this period) a care package every Sunday morning. It contained gum, candy, and for their good health, rasins.

After Brother Green moved away, the congregation used young men from Abilene Christian College to do the preaching. Brother John Stephens, now Chancellor at Abilene Christian University preached at West Baker and Melwood on several occasions. Sister Mayfield recalls that he used to go home with her family for lunch and he and her girls would get out in the street in front of the house and play baseball.

Another of the young men who preached for sometime for the congregation was Brother Rex Kyker. A letter was received from Brother Kyker and he says that he preached during 1944 and 1945 and that there were some thirty baptisms while he was there. He can remember six or eight baptisms at one service. Several of the members have memories of Brother Kyker. He used to ride the bus from Abilene to Brownwood and spend Saturdays and Sundays. On several occasions he ate too much, but there was one when he was staying with the Peel family when he became very ill and a Doctor had to be called. Does any one remember Brother Kyker's challenge to the young people to memorize all sixty-six books of the Bible by name? He promised a prize to the first one who could name

all sixty-six. I remember because I got the prize. It was my first Bible. Sister Estelle Mayfield Day was our Bible class teacher for the youngsters. Other activities included walking down the railroad track over to the Gifford Street area where we took communion and sang for Grandmother Elliott and Sister Barnett.

Brother O. C. Chamberlain conducted several singing schools and classes at this time and it was then that this congregation, even though small, became known (and still is) as a group that loved to sing and could almost lift the roof. Brother Joe Peel credits Brother Chamberlain with teaching him every thing he knows about leading singing. Brother Chamberlain had several willing pupils. Brother Joe Peel, Lester Dodson, Eugene and Edwin Elliott could out sing just about any group around and went to several communities around to sing. (Brother Gary Blakely who preached during the late 1970's for the Northside congregation writes that he wishes he had the good singing that he had at Northside where he preaches now.)

Other young preachers getting some of their first preaching experience at West Baket Street during this period were James Walter Nichols, Chris Clark, Brother Carl Collier and perhaps others. Several of the men of the congregation helped with the teaching and developed talents that were later used other places to teach and preach. These included Gene Elliott, Lewis Kendrick, Forman Dodson, Joe Peel, Brother Overall and others. Brother Ladyman also continued to help with Bible Classes and other men who have served the church faithfully for many years such as Brother Jess Gowin and Brother Coffee were added to the church during these years.

During this time several families with children moved from Brownwood and others began to attend other congregations where there were more young people. But shortly before this, talk began of moving the building to a location farther out in North Brownwood. Brother Joe Peel recalls the offer was made to the West Baker Church to buy the property on Belle Plain where the old castle stood and which was across the highway from where the building is now. The price was \$4,000.00 for the property which would now sell for ten times that amount. But due to illness of Brother Peel the opportunity was passed up and the building remained at West Baker. Several men continued to serve the congregation faithfully by teaching and carrying on the work even though the congregation remained small. This included Brother Reeder and Brother Walter Dodson. Again credit needs to be given to some young preachers who were willing to work with small congregations. Brother Gilbert Allen and Brother Robert Barkley were two. Brother Gilbert Allen was the son of the Austin Avenue minister at the time, Brother David Allen and in a letter received from Brother Gilbert Allen he expressed his thanks to the congregation. He says, "God bless the work in

Brownwood. Sincerest thanks to the wonderful people there who helped me get started." Brother Allen recalls the period of 1952 - 1954 when he would bring June Cox with him. She was to become his wife shortly thereafter and he says he has two children now. The youngest, a daughter, who this year is a freshman at ACU. Even though he has preached in California for twenty years, he was able to recall the names of some of the members and remembered the Reeder and Plumber families. Sister Ruth Pierce remembers that it was under the instruction of Brother Gilbert Allen that she memorized her first verse of scripture, John 3:16.

Another preacher who served during this time and is remembered by so many is Brother W. S. Taylor. Brother Taylor was blind and was led to the pulpit each service by his wife or by one of the men. It was at this time that the decision was made that the congregation needed to be relocated in an area that would be easier found by people looking for a church home or by travelers.

The Chamberlain family was contacted and asked to come back and help and with the combined efforts of all the men of the congregation, the property on Waco street where the preachers home now sits was bought. All of the congregations in Brownwood donated money and several of the members made large donations and the building was moved. Sister Abernathy donated a large amount of money and the L. Q. Miller family also gave liberally as well as others. Gary Chamberlain says he remembers being on the playground of North Elementary school when the building passed by on the moving trucks.

Shortly after the move was made to the Waco Street location, several out door meetings were held. Some of these were conducted by Brother Herbert Newman and it was the result of some of these that the church grew in number. Brother Henry Cox and Sister Stubblefield were baptized probably as a result of these meetings and they were later instrumental in bringing other members of their families to become members. The Congregation was now known as Northside. Brother Willie Sikes preached for the congregation for a while and then Brother Weldon Echols began to preach for the congregation. It was during his ministry that some other families such as the Zimbols and the Earlys began to worship at Northside. It was also during this time that the opportunity was offered to buy the property on Belle Plain. Brother Echols took most of the load in getting the West Baker building moved again to the new location and in building the present auditorum. When this move was completed the original West Baker building was used for class rooms and the congregation began to meet in the present auditorum. A new baptistry was built and some of our present men, such as Brother Jack Dunn, Gary Chamberlain, Robert Donahoo, Guy Shults and Chester Penn would testify that it was

well built. But the old West Baker building was beginning to show the wear of two moves. Brother S. A. "Butch" Rew fell through the ceiling during part of the process of the move. Brother Echols recalls that it was during this time that additional property was bought for parking. It was decided that a home in which a preacher could live and work in North Brownwood was needed so the property on Waco Street was to become the site of a small but comfortable home that served several people.

At this time Brother David Ingram and the people of the Northside Church of Christ had their first contacts. Brother Ingram began to drive to Brownwood from Abilene to preach while still a student at Abilene Christian College. Everyone remembers the fact that the Ingrams had two little girls, Patti and Elizabeth, and that Janette was expecting the third child at this time and was working in Abilene to help pay medical expenses and could not come on Sunday. David would bring Patti and Elizabeth with him for several Sundays until they became better acquainted, they would sit on the front seat by his side until he stepped into the pulpit to preach. The preacher's home was soon completed and upon his graduation, the Ingram family now larger in number with the addition of little David moved into the home and became the first preacher to live in the community.

Because David and Jeanette worked day and night at visiting homes, hospitals, and any other work that needed to be done, the congregation became its strongest numerically. Brother Ingram in his letter to the congregation says that the record attendance was 131 for Bible study and \$177.00 for contribution. During this time some of our present members began attending Northside. The Boyles, the Shumates, the Penns, and perhaps others. The Prichards moved to the lake from New Mexico and placed their membership with us. We had several families with several small children such as the Earlys, the Zimbals, the Millers, the Kirbys, Roy Thomases, and the Welches during those years.

After Brother Ingram moved, others living in the house and working with the church were Brother and Sister Tidmore and Brother and Sister Melvin Allen and son. Some other members were added at this time. The Kendrick family moved back to Brownwood and Bonetta Petty and some of her family came to worship at Northside. During these years several preachers from Abilene drove to Brownwood and helped the congregation. These included Brother Harold Collard and it was while he was preaching that Brother C. C. Hearn was baptized and became one of the men who could help with the work of the church. Brother Dennis Zelmar, a young man from Canada, who was attending Abilene Christian College came for several weeks as did Brother Richard Robbins. Brother Robbins remembers his work with the congregation and in his letter the church received before homecoming, he recalled the trips made to the State Fair by bus.

Brother John P. Lewis also drove to Brownwood and preached for some time and this began a line of "bald headed, Abilene Christian College professors" who helped fulfill the theory that Sister Annie Chamberlain had. She believed that bald headed men were smart men or as the saying goes, "Grass doesn't grow on a busy street."

At the conclusion of one of Brother Tidmore's terms of service, Brother O. C. Chamberlain called Dr. John Stephens, then president of Abilene Christian University, and asked him if he had some one there who could drive to Brownwood on Sunday and preach for us. Brother Stephens said he had just the man we needed - one that even his wife would fit into the situation. So on the first Sunday in September 1965, Brother Ed Enzor and Norma came to Brownwood on what was thought by them and the church to be a temporary work. Because of the good preaching and the friendly disposition of both Ed and Norma, this work lasted twelve years and the church grew and so did the Enzor family. It came to include Brett and Laura, who Brother Enzor, in his letter to the congregation before homecoming, said, "Many of the Northside members became the Texas grandparents to my children."

Several people were baptized during Brother Enzor's ministry who have since served the church faithfully. Brother Roy Chrane was baptized and then died after serving faithfully for several years. Guy Bob Shults and Debbie were baptized during this time. Some families moving to the lake came to worship with us, the Dunns, the Donahoos and the Phillips families also came to worship with Northside during those years. The Elders of the congregation began to realize that the old West Baker building still being used for class rooms could not last much longer and so the first of the two new wings were added. The auditorium was bricked and repainted. This caused a lot of excitement as people passing by really began to notice the building and comment on its beauty.

When Brother Gary Blackney came to live in the preachers home, he built the shelves and used the front part of the new addition for an office. While Brother Blackney worked with the church our young people enjoyed many activities. Brother Blackney recalled the trips to Six Flags, the camp outs, as well as the good singing. It was at this time that Imogene Miller, Gina, Eric and Stephen were added to our group that is willing to do anything to help.

When the first wing was added, plans were to brick and repaint the old West Baker building but contractors said the walls were swayed and that it could not be bricked. And so we continued to use the old building for class rooms. The floors began to fall through to the point that it was dangerous for

the children to do anything except walk softly when in the old building. Also the gas leaks had every one afraid to stay back there for very long. These facts brought on the decision to tear down the old building and rebuild our class rooms. A challenge was put before the congregation to raise enough money for the building so that a maximum of \$25,000.00 would be all that would be necessary to finance.

Through the goodwork of our preacher, Brother McCann, the planning and promoting of Gary Chamberlain and the other deacons, and the oversight of our elders and through generous contributions of our members, neighbors and friends, our building Fund has reached \$10,000.00. We had a sizeable amount on hand because of the faithfulness in giving of the members and so now we have another wing, complete with three new class rooms, a new fiberglass baptistry, dressing rooms, rest rooms and they are heated and air conditioned, and carpeted in comfort.

1985

Church of Christ

900 Early Blvd.

Early, Texas 76801 643-1938

by Linda Dodd

The church of Christ, 900 Early Boulevard, Early, Texas, began in 1947 when the Boyd's chapel congregation consolidated with the Early congregation then meeting in the Early school auditorum. E. L. Green served as its first minister. Among the leaders in establishing the congregation at that time were: Ernest Carruth, G. L. Chrane, Lawrence Hunt, A. K. Sanderson, John, Raymond and W. L. Parker.

The first men to serve as elders were: G. L. Chrane, Lowell Chambers, Lawrence Hunt, L. V. Johnson, and Floyd White. The first men to serve as deacons were: Boyd McDonald, Ray Reynolds, and Ray Zimbal.

In 1957 the preacher's home was placed behind the church building. In 1961 the church building was completely re-modeled to accomodate the expanded growth of the congregation. Then in 1977, a new building was constructed with the first services in January 1978. In June of 1979 more classrooms were added due to growth. In August of 1980, additional offices and classrooms were constructed.

The congregation at Early has helped support mission work in Mexico, New Guines, and now in Custer, South Dakota. In 1980 they supported their first fulltime student in Brown Trail School of Preaching. Then in 1984, they began supporting their first full-time mission family in Custer, South Dakota.

Present elders are: Tharon Bean, Bryan Chambers, Jery Biehl, Kenneth Taylor.

Present deacons are: Gainer Boyd, J. R. Carruth, Jerry Faltys, James Gage, Bill Gibson, Charlie Jobe, Mark Martin, Dan Mazy, Lane Dryden, Joe Reagan, David Shero, Guy Shults, Gene Tongate.

Present minister: Jim Hall.

Others who have served as ministers are: W. C. Echols, Luther Dabney, Denton Scott, Harold Hearn, Nick Kassebaum, J. F. Lilly, David Echols, Curly Wiginton, Wayne Horton, and Jerry Yarbrough.

Past youth ministers have been: Wayne Tomlinson and Bob Martin.

Further expansion is being studied for the congregation continues to grow.

Church of the Good Shepherd

Protestant Episcopal

1956 - 1985

by Anne H. O'Neil

The Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd is now entering it's thirty-first year, having been officially recognized as a mission by the Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Dallas in January 1955 and as a parish in January 1956. The first vestry included: H. G. Lucas, Junior Warden; G. N. Harrison, Secretary; J. R. Beadel, Treasurer; Fred Carpenter, J. H. Childs, Wendell Mayes and Dr. John Snyder.

Two buildings at 2623 Austin Avenue housed the multiple activities and services conducted by the enthusiastic membership. The Reverend A. Palmore Harrison of Dallas conducted services for the first few weeks; after which the Reverend Guy Usher of Dallas, who was named Priest-in-Charge, started Lenten Services and a confirmation class. The first confirmation class was presented to The Right Reverend Joseph M. Harte, Suffragan Bishop of Dallas, on 20 April 1955.

Mrs. Wendell M. Mayes was the first president of The Women of The Church and The Reverend James M. Stoney, Jr. was called as the first resident priest. A new church building and parish hall was built on property given by the late Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Timmins. The land was located on the west end of a street which the Brownwood City Council later renamed "Good Shepherd Drive."

The parish continued to grow spiritually and in numbers under the leadership of succeeding rectors, namely: The Reverend Sam M. Monk, The Reverend Lyle S. Barnett, The Reverend John W. Darden, and the Reverend A. David Douglass. In November 1982 The Reverend Lyle W. MacRostie was elected rector of Good Shepherd.

The church vestry adopted a master building program in 1977, which called for the immediate construction of a new church building with a Christian Education Building and a Parish Hall to be built over a ten year period if funds became available. The new church building fund was established with an initial gift from James R. Beadel, Sr. Other contributions continued to be made to this fund with anticipation that phase two and three will begin within the next two years. The newly built church was dedicated on 2 June 1979, which was Phase one of the building program.

The Diocesan Convention of 1982 voted to divide our Diocese into two jurisdictions and on 1 January 1983, Good Shepehrd became a

part of The Diocese of Fort Worth. In 1984 St. John's and Good Shepherd co-hosted the Second Annual Convention of our Diocese. This was especailly important as this was the first time a Diocesan Convention had ever been held in Brownwood.

(The early history portion of Good Shepherd Church was taken from a history originally written by the late Rosalie Muse Beadel (1912 - 1973), one of the pioneers of Good Shepherd.)

Word of Faith Christian Center 1978 - 1985

by Jonelle (Nelson) Sharp, Pat (Brooks) Chastain
and Peggy Joyce (Crow) Ruth

The Word of Faith Christian Center began in the fall of 1978, as a small Bible study in the Grady Chastain's basement. In February 1979, the church became officially incorporated and began meeting in a room at the Riverside Motel. In the fall of 1981, the meeting place was moved to the Body Shoppe (the old Higginbotham Furniture Store) on Fisk Avenue. In December 1983 the first phase of the building complex on the newly purchased land by the Bayou on the on the C. C. Woodson Road was completed.

The objective of the W. O. F. C. C. is to spread the Good News that Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever, and to bring people into salvation, healing, deliverance and fellowship with God the Father through Jesus Christ.

The W. O. F. C. C. was started with Grady Chastain, Jack Ruth, and Lewis Sharp as the co-elders and pastors.

City Officers

Blanket

by Doris Teague

1912 - 1913	Mayor:	Clifford Smith
	Secretary:	C. A. Dunaway
1914 - 1915	Mayor:	Frank Baker
1947	Mayor:	T. M. McCulley
	Councilmen:	B. Powers, B. Parson, A. Kessler, E. Allen, George Bolton
1948	Mayor:	T. M. McCulley
	Councilmen:	Preston Tucker, J. A. Kessler, B. B. Parson, Ernest Allen
	Secretary:	George Bolton
	Marshall:	Roger Boler
1949:	Mayor:	J. A. Blanton
	Councilmen:	Frank Parson, H. H. Strickland, O. N. Wilson, Aubrey Fisher, Preston Tucker
1950	Mayor:	J. Preston Tucker
	Councilmen:	J. A. Faulkner, Frank Parson, H. H. Strickland, O. N. Wilson, Aubrey Fisher
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1951	Mayor:	Preston Tucker
	Councilmen:	T. E. Levisay, Aubrey Wilson, Forest

		Switzer, Frank Evans, J. A. Faulkner
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1952	Mayor:	Preston Tucker
	Councilmen:	Forest Switzer, O. N. Wilson, T. E. Levisay, Frank Evans, J. A. Faulkner
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1953	Mayor:	J. A. Blanton
	Councilmen:	O. N. Wilson, Forest Switzer, T. E. Levisay, J. W. Switzer, J. A. Faulkner
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
	Chief of Police:	Jess Marlin
1954	Mayor:	J. A. Blanton
	Councilmen:	Forest Stwizer, J. W. Switzer, O. N. . Wilson, T. E. Levisay, J. A. Faulkner
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1955	Mayor:	J. A. Blanton
	Councilmen:	T. M. McCulley, Forest Switzer, T. E. Levisay, O. N. Wilson, J. A. Faulkner
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1956	Mayor:	J. A. Blanton (He served from April until July. In July T. M. McCulley was sworn as mayor.)
	Councilmen:	Forest Stwizer, Clive Brewster, Avery McLaughlin, G. C. Dabney, J. A. Faulkner
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1957	Mayor:	T. M. McCulley
	Councilmen:	Avery McLaughlin, Forest Switzer, Clive Brewster, J. A. Faulkner, George Eoff
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1958	Mayor:	Ben Nix
	Councilmen:	George Eoff, Avery McLaughlin, Clive Brewster, Forest Switzer, J. A. Faulkner
	Secretary:	J. A. Faulkner
1959	Mayor:	Ben Nix
	Councilmen:	Avery McLaughlin, Clive Brewster

	Secretary:	Forest Switzer, George Eoff Avery McLaughlin
1960	Mayor:	T. M. McCulley
	Councilmen:	Forest Switzer, Clive Brewster, George Eoff, Bill Simpson
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1961	Mayor:	T. M. McCulley
	Councilmen:	Clive Brewster, Forest Switzer, Bill Simpson, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1962	Mayor:	Morris Hill
	Councilmen:	B. C. Robinson, Beryl McLaughlin, Dorest Switzer, George Eoff, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1963	Mayor:	Morris Hill
	Councilmen:	B. C. Robinson, Beryl McLaughlin, George Eoff, Forest Switzer, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1964	Mayor:	Morris Hill
	Councilmen:	Forest Switzer, B. C. Robinson, George Eoff, Beryl McLaughlin, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1965	Mayor:	Morris Hill
	Councilmen:	George Eoff, Forest Switzer, B. C. Robinson, Curtis Faulkner, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1966	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	George Eoff, Earl H. Dabney, Raymond Isham, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1967	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	George Eoff, Forest Switzer, Avery McLaughlin, Raymond Isham, Earl H. Dabney
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1968	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	George Eoff, Forest Switzer, Raymond Isham, Bobby Thomas
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin

1969	Mayor:	Curtis Falukner
	Councilmen:	Bobby Thomas, Raymond Isham, Forest Switzer, Ray Gamble, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1970	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	Forest Switzer, Ray Gamble, Raymond Isham, Bobby Thomas, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1971	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	W. A. (Buddy) Dame, Bobby Thomas, Ray Gamble, Gayle Teague, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1972	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	Gayle Teague, W. A. Dame, Bobby Thomas, Ray Gamble, Avery McLaughlin
	Secretary:	Avery McLaughlin
1973	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	Bobby Thomas, Ray Gamble, Odell Adkisson, John Webb
	Secretary:	Mrs. Goodman
1974	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	Odell Adkisson, John Webb, Preston Reid, Ray Gamble
	Secretary:	Mrs. Goodman
1975	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	John Webb, Odell Adkisson, Ray Gamble, Preston Reid
	Secretary:	Mrs. Goodman
1976	Mayor:	Curtis Faulkner
	Councilmen:	John Webb, B. R. Teague II, Roscoe Blanton, Odell Adkisson
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
1977	Mayor:	Raymond Isham
	Councilmen:	Gayle Teague, Buster Simpson, Roscoe Blanton, B. R. Teague II
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
1978	Mayor:	Raymond Isham
	Councilmen:	Gayle Teague, Buster Simpson, Roscoe Blanton, A. P. Townsend
	Secretary:	Doris Teague

1979	Mayor:	S. P. Echols
	Councilmen:	Roscoe Blanton, Royce Rogers, C. T. Ham, Albert Townsend, Preston Ried
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
1980	Mayor:	S. P. Echols
	Councilmen:	Jerry Bingham, Paul Reed, Lynn Bouse, Royce Rogers, C. T. Ham
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
1981	Mayor:	Royce Rogers
	Councilmen:	Lynn Bouse, Jerry Bingham, C. T. Ham, Currie McWilliams, Paul Reed
		June, 1981 Lynn Bouse resigned and Travis Bundick was appointed. Dec. 8, 1981, Currie McWilliams resigned and Roscoe Blanton was appointed.
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
1982	Mayor:	Royce Rogers
	Councilmen:	Jerry Bingham, Travis Bundick, Roscoe Blanton, C. T. Ham, Paul Reed
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
1983	Mayor:	Royce Rogers
	Councilmen:	Coy Thompson, Roscoe Blanton, Travis Bundick, Paul Reed, Jerry Bingham
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
1984	Mayor:	Royce Rogers
	Councilmen:	J. M. Robison, Coy Thompson, Roscoe Blanton, Oscar Tomlinson, Gerald Tunnell
	Secretary:	Doris Teague
		On 12 March 1985, Oscar Tomlinson resigned and C. T. Ham was appointed.
1985	Mayor:	Royce Rogers
	Councilmen:	J. M. Robinson, Roscoe Balnton, C. T. Ham, Coy Thompson, Gerald Tunnell
	Secretary:	Doris Teague

Brownwood City Council

1877	Mayor:	Sol Tanner, according to pictures and White, J. C. THE PROMISED LAND, p. 70
1884	Mayor:	Q. V. Crump
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
1885	Mayor:	Q. V. Crump
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
1886	Mayor:	Q. V. Crump
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
	Pres. Temp.	P. B. Martin
1887	Mayor:	Lone E. Lee
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
	Mayor:	C. H. Jenkins, 3 January 1887
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
	Mayor:	Brooke Smith, 12 April 1887
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
1888	Mayor:	Brooke Smith, 9 August 1888
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
1889		
1890		
1891		
1892	Mayor:	J. T. Mays
	Members:	J. R. Looney, W. D. Crothers, A. J. Godwin, W. N. Adams, L. W. Saunders, S. P. Williams, Henry Ford
1893	Mayor:	J. C. Weakley, 600 of 616 votes
	Attorney:	L. C. McCartney, 343 votes
	Tax Assessor-	
	Collector:	W. A. Butler
	Marshall:	G. W. Cross
	Treasurer:	C. W. Davies
	Engineer:	W. E. Ragsdale
	Secretary:	Ed T. Smith
	Aldermen: Ward 1:	Henry Ford, G. W. Hall;
		2: W. D. Crothers, J. W. Beasley
		3: J. B. Gaughy, W. N. Adams, L. W. Sanders
		4: S. P. Williams, G. W. Hardy
		5: A. J. Goodwin, James Johnson

1894	Mayor:	J. C. Weakley	
	Aldermen: W.	1: Brooke Smith	
		2: R. W. Low	
		3: W. W. McFarland	
		4: S. H. Griffin	
		5: W. D. Phares	
1895	Mayor:	Brooke Smith	
	Marshall:	Pat Ford	
	Secretary:	J. W. Butley	
	Attorney:	Walter U. Early	
	Assessor-		
	Collector:	R. B. Rogers	
	Treasurer:	C. W. Davies	
	Aldermen:	Long Term:	Short Term :
	W.	1: A. D. Moss,	Jno. C. Bernay
		2: J. M. Beaird,	R. M. Low
		3: J. H. Grant,	F. W. Henderson
		4: Geo. T. Connell,	Warren Lockett
		5: T. J. Major,	D. Sinclair
1896	Mayor:	Tom A. Moss	
	Members:	Seamons, Beasley, Grant, Hammond,	
		Connell, Haney, Sinclair	
1897	Mayor:	M W. Bynum	
	Secretary:	T. Hughes Smith	
	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W.	1: J. Fortson	H. J. Seamans
		2: J. R. Looney,	J. H. Groves
		3: J. H. Grant,	J. C. Howard
		4: J. C. Scott,	Charles Hardy
		5: J. E. Kirksey,	D. Sinclair
1898	Mayor:	M. W. Bynum	
	Secretary:	T. Hugh Smith	
	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W.	1: A. D. Moss.	J. W. Fortson
		2: J. R. Looney,	J. H. Groves
		3: H. T. Haskenson,	J. H. Grant
		4: G. S. Howard,	J. C. Scott
		5: W. H. Johnson,	J. E. Kirksey
1899	Mayor:	Thomas Bell	
	Marshall:	Jesse M. Perry	
	Attorney:	I. T. Rice	
	Secretary:	Frank H. Cordell	
	Treasuer:	Charles H. Davies	
	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W.	1: J. E. Smith,	A. D. Moss
		2: J. H. Grant,	J. H. Groves

	Trustees:	3: I. T. Haskinson, 4: John McMinn, and Henry Ford.	Walter Taber John T. Creech
1900	Mayor:	M. W. Bynum	
	Secretary:	T. Hugh Smith	
	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
		W. 1: John McMinn	J. E. Smith
		2: J. H. Grove	J. H. Grant
		3: Walter Taber	I. T. Haskinson
1901	Mayor:	John McMinn	
	Marshall:	Jesse Perry	
	Recorder:	A. M. Brumfield	
	Attorney:	I. J. Price	
	Secretary:	Frank H. Cordell	
	Treasurer:	C. W. Davies	
	Aldermen: W.	1: James E. Smith	
		2: R. M. Low	
		3: Jack Grady	
1902	Mayor:	John McMinn	
	Mayor Pro Tem:	R. M. Low	
	Aldermen: W.	1: J. E. Smith	
		2: R. M. Low	
		3: Jack Grady, W. T. Hoskinsin	
1903	Mayor:	H. W. McGee	
	Recorder:	A. E. Wason	
	Assessor-Collector:	Jesse M. Perry	
	Secretary:	Frank Cordell	
	Marshall:	S. P. Hale	
	Attorney:	Will J. Scott	
	Treasurer:	C. W. Davies	
	Aldermen: W.	1: J. R. Looney	
		2: Lee Watson	
		3: Neal G. McIntosch	
1904	Aldermen: W.	1: W. C. Haryman	
		2: C. F. Crumb	
		3: C. L. Giddens	
1905	Mayor:	C. H. Bencini	
	Assessor-Collector:	Clyde McIntosch	
	Marshall:	G. W. Willson	
	Treasurer:	L. E. Walker	
	Attorney:	W. J. Scott	
	Recorder:	R. L. McGaugh	
	Secretary:	F. H. Cordell	

	Aldermen: W.	1: J. R. Looney 2: J. I. Clingman 3: W. T. Hoskinson	
1906	Mayor:	C. H. Bencini	
	Mayor Pro Tem:	J. R. Looney	
	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W.	1: W. D. Armstrong, 2: C. F. Crumb 3: C. L. Giddens	J. R. Looney J. H. Grove W. T. Hoskinson
1907	Mayor:	C. H. Bencini	
	Attorney:	E. J. Miller	
	Recorder:	R. H. Foster	
	Secretary:	Frank H. Cordell	
	Marshall:	Geo. W. Willson	
	Assessor-Collector:	Clyde McIntosch	
	Treasurer:	Louis E. Walker	
	Aldermen: W.	1: J. M. Perry 2: Jno. G. Lee 3: W. D. McChristi	
1908	Mayor:	J. R. Looney	
	Mayor Pro Tem:	W. D. McChristi	
	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W.	1: George Kidd 2: E. E. Garnett 3: D. S. Camp	J. M. Perry Jno. G. Lee W. D. McChristi
1909	Mayor:	J. R. Looney	
	Marshall:	J. M. Perry	
	Attorney:	Paul Harrell	
	Assessor-Collector:	Clyde McIntosch	
	Secretary:	C. A. Tunnell	
	Treasurer:	L. E. Walker	
	Engineer:	H. B. Hardeman	
	Recorder:	R. H. Foster	
	Aldermen: W.	1: Jewell Johnson 2: S. A. Armstrong 3: W. D. McChristi	
1910	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W.	1: George Kidd 2: W. T. Hoskinson 3: D. S. Camp	Jewell Johnson L. A. Armstrong E. E. Kirkpatrick
1911	Mayor:	J. R. Looney	
	Marshall:	Jno. Champion	

	Assessor-Collector:	J. T. Bounds	
	Attorney:	Paul Harrell	
	Secretary:	Duke B. Andrews	
	Treasurer:	L. E. Walker	
	Recorder:	Will H. McLauren	
	Engineer:	H. B. Hardeman	
	Aldermen:	W. 1: G. H. Ingram	
		2: J. W. Shephard	H. H. Sigman
		3: Sim Whitted	
1912	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W. 1:	W. J. Odell,	E. B. Henley
	2:	H. H. Sigman	
	3:	J. F. Manley	
1913	Mayor:	J. R. Looney	
	Marshall:	Jno. Champion	
	Assessor-Collector:	J. T. Bounds	
	Attorney:	Robert E. Lee	
	Secretary:	D. B. Andrews	
	Treasurer:	L. E. Walker	
	Recorder:	Will H. McLauren	
	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W. 1:	W. T. Hoskinson	
	2:	F. S. Abney	
	3:	J. R. Churchill,	Geo. P. Walter
1914	Aldermen:	Long Term	Short Term
	W. 1:	M. W. Terry	
	2:	Geo. P. Walter	
	3:	J. F. Manley	
	4:	N. G. McIntosh	P. L. Howlett
1915	Mayor:	F. S. Abney	
	Marshall:	Jon. Champion	
	Secretary:	W. A. Storey	
	Assessor-Collector:	Artuhr Cross	
	Attorney:	R. E. Lee	
	Treasurer:	H. C. Talbot	
	Engineer:	J. E. Eubanks	
	Recorder:	Ed. H. Brewer	
	Aldermen:	W. 1: H. C. McGowan	
		2: H. H. Gresham	
		3: R. D. McClelland	
		4: P. L. Howlett	
1916	Aldermen:	W. 1: J. W. Latham	
		2: H. M. Grizzard	
		3: W. L. Turner	
		4: Harry Knox	

1917 Mayor: H. C. McGowan. A. C. Albritton
 Mayor Pro Tem: Abe Bratton Ward McConnell
 Secretary: W. A. Storey
 Manager: W. E. Dickerson
 Records: I. B. Smith
 Assessor-Collector: Arthur Cross
 Health Officer: Dr. B. A. Fowler
 Attorney: R. L. McGaugh
 Marshall: G. A. Guillian
 Aldermen: Dr. L. P. Allison

1918 Mayor: P. L. Howlett
 Attorney: R. L. McGaugh
 Secretary: W. A. Storey
 Chief of Police: John Champion
 Assessor-Collector: Arthur Cross
 Recorder: I. B. Smith

* Decided elections should be every two years.

1920 Mayor: J. R. Looney
 Board of Electors: Charles J. Horn, Ira W. Hail,
 John E. Friely, W. D. Armstrong,
 V. Davis, T. C. Wilkinson, J. W.
 Latham, W. L. Ellis, W. D.
 McCulley, W. W. McCullough, J. F.
 Renfro, J. F. Manley. G. A. Gullians,
 J. W. Jennings, J. H. Grove.
 9 February 1921. Attorney Eugene A. Wilson resigned.
 E. M. Davis was appointed.

1922 Mayor: F. S. Abney
 Marshall and Chief
 of Police: Jesse M. Perry
 Aldermen: W. 1: Brooke S. Ramey
 2: Geo. Kidd
 3: L. E. Dublin
 4: Wm. Hood

1924 Mayor: F. S. Abney
 Aldermen: W. 1: Claude Weedon
 2: Geo. Kidd
 3: L. E. Dublin
 Marshall and Chief
 of Police: G. A. Gulliams
 13 April 1926, T. C. Wilkinson resigned as city
 recorder to accept appointment as County Attorney.

1926 Mayor elect: McCulley
 Aldermen elect: Weedon, Boon, Shuggart, Baugh
 took oath of office. Aldermen
 Baugh and Boon drew for long

terms of 2 years; Weedon and
Shughart drew 1 year terms.

Secretary: J. B. Leech
Manager: W. D. McCulley
Recorder: O. C. Pounds

1927	Aldermen:	W. 1:	J. E. Smith
		3:	O. T. Shughart
1928	Mayor:		W. D. McCulley
	Chief of Police:		G. A. Guilliams
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	C. E. Boyett
		4:	W. M. Baugh
1929	Aldermen:	W. 1:	L. E. Shaw
		3:	G. B. Bohannon
1930	Mayor:		O. W. McDonald
	Chief of Police:		Bert Hise
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	Claude Weedon
		4:	T. Carlson
1931	Aldermen:	W. 1:	Kay Roberts
		3:	Wm. Hood
1932	Mayor:		W. A. Butler
	Chief of Police:		Bert Hise
	Aldermen:	W. 1:	W. T. Hoskinson
		3:	E. J. Roberts
		4:	E. B. Henley
1933	Aldermen:	W. 1:	Kay Roberts
		3:	C. W. Trigg
1934	Mayor:		W. H. Thompson
	Chief of Police:		Bert Hise
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	Marving J. Flowers
		4:	E. B. Henley
1935	Aldermen:	W. 1:	Kay Roberts
		3:	Thos. H. Hart
1936	Mayor:		W. H. Thompson
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	M. J. Flowers
		4:	E. B. Henley, Jr.
	Chief of Police:		Jas. L. Sandlin
1937	Aldermen:	W. 1:	J. B. Leech
		3:	T. H. Hart
1938	Mayor:		Wendell Mayes
	Chief of Police:		Jas. L. Sandlin
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	A. P. Sprinkle
		4:	E. B. Henley, Jr.

1939	Aldermen:	W. 1:	M. W. Terry
		3:	David Camp
1940	Mayor:		Wendell Mayes
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	C. C. Parker
		4:	E. B. Henley, Jr.
1941	Aldermen:	W. 1:	Alton Beck
		3:	David Camp
1942	Mayor:		Wendell Mayes
	Chief of Police:		Jas. A. Sandlin
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	Chs. Parker
		4:	E. B. Henley
1943	Aldermen:	W. 1:	A. J. Beck
		3:	David S. Camp, Jr.
1944	Mayor:		Wendell Mayes
	Chief of Police:		W. E. Hallmark
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	C. C. Parker
		4:	E. B. Henley, Jr.
1945	Aldermen:	W. 1:	A. J. Beck
		3:	David Camp
1946	Mayor:		Wendell Mayes
	Chief of Police:		M. O. Edison
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	Charles Parker
		4:	Harvey Byrd
1947	Aldermen:	W. 1:	A. J. Beck
		3:	Conner Scott
1948	Mayor:		A. N. Thomason
	Chief of Police:		M. O. Edison
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	Chas. C. Parker
		4:	Harvey C. Byrd
1949	Aldermen:	W. 1:	Leo Miller
		3:	Harry G. Taylor
1950	Mayor:		A. N. Thomason
	Chief of Police:		Jack Pike
	Aldermen:	W. 2:	C. C. Parker
		4:	Harvey C. Byrd
1951			
1952	Mayor:		Smith Bell
	Chief of Police:		Jack Pike

	Aldermen: W. 2:	Charles C. Parker
	3:	Fread A. Carpenter
	4:	R. B. Lee
1953	Aldermen: 1:	Murray Milner
	3:	Fred A. Carpenter
	4:	Lee Ward
1954	Mayor:	Smith Bell
	Chief of Police:	Jack Pike
	Aldermen: W. 2:	B. V. Davis
	4:	R. B. Lee
1955	Aldermen: 1:	I. W. Hickman
	3:	Fred Carpenter
1956	Mayor:	Murray Milner
	Chief of Police:	W. A. Middleton
	Councilmen: W. 1:	R. B. Lee
	4:	B. V. Davis
1957	Councilmen: W. 2:	M. L. Chandler
	3:	Fred A. Carpenter
1958	Mayor:	W. C. Carpenter
	Chief of Police:	W. A. Middleton
	Councilmen: W. 1:	R. B. Lee
	recount, W. 4:	B. V. Davis
1959	Councilmen: W. 2:	Mack McCarty
	3:	W. T. Harlow
1960	Mayor:	W. C. Carpenter
	Chief of Police:	Geo. Calder
	Councilmen: W.1:	W. L. Lampkin
	2:	Charles Parker
1961	Councilmen: W.2:	Mack McCarty
	3:	W. T. Harlow
	5:	C. N. Nay, Jr.
1962	Mayor:	W. L. Lampkin
	Chief of Police:	Jack Pike, Sr.
	Councilmen: W. 1:	O. C. Jarvis
	4:	C. C. Parker
1963	Councilmen: W. 2:	Mack McCarty
	3:	Truman Harlow
	5:	C. H. "Pete" Nay

1964 Mayor: W. C. Monroe
 Chief of Police: Eddy Farrenward
 Councilmen: W. 1: O. C. Jarvis
 runoff: W. B. Donahoo

1965 Councilmen: W. 2: Mack McCarty
 5: C. H. Ney, Jr.
 3: W. T. Harlow, runoff

1966 Mayor: W. C. Monroe
 Chief of Police: W. B. Donahoo
 Councilmen: W. 1: O. C. Jarvis
 4: Frank Dibrell

1967 Councilmen: W. 2: Mack McCarty
 3: W. T. Harlow
 5: Bill Jamar, runoff

1968 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: W. B. Donahoo
 Councilmen: W. 1: Pat Farrin Davidson
 4: Frank Dibrell

1969 Councilmen: W. 2: Mack McCarty
 3: Paul Winn
 5: Bill Jamar

1970 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: W. B. Donahoo
 Councilmen: W. 1: Pat Davidson
 4: Frank Dibrell

1971 Councilmen: W. 2: Mack McCarty
 3: Paul Winn
 5: Bryan Healer

1972 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: W. B. Donahoo
 Councilmen: 1: Pat Davidson
 4: Bennie Houston, run off

1973 Councilmen: W. 2: Mack McCarty
 3: Ferris Clements
 5: Bryan Healer

1974 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: Vick Fowler
 Councilmen: W. 1: Pat Davidson
 4: Bennie Houston

1975 Councilmen: W. 3: Ferris Clements
 2: Joseph David Harper, run off
 5: Bert Massey

1976 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: Vick Fowler
 Councilmen: W. 1: Roy Eazor
 4: Bennie W. Houston, Sr.

1977 Councilmen: W. 2: David Harper
 3: Ferris Clements
 5: Bert Massey

1978 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: Vick Fowler
 Councilmen: W. 1: Roy Eazor
 4: Bennie W. Houston, Sr.

1979 Councilmen: W. 2: Manly A. Webb
 3: Ferris Clements
 5: Bert V. Massey

1980 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: Vick Fowler
 Councilmen: W. 1: Darrell E. Haynes

1981 Councilmen: W. 2: Manly A. Webb
 3: Ferris Clements
 5: Bert Massey

1982 Mayor: W. T. Harlow
 Chief of Police: Vick Fowler
 Councilmen: W. 1: Darrell E. Haynes
 4: Winona S. Dickens

1983 Councilmen: W. 2: Manley A. Webb
 3: Pat Coursey
 5: Bert V. Massey, II.

1984 Mayor: Bert V. Massey, II
 Chief of Police: Joe Don Taylor
 Councilmen: W. 1: Darrell E. Haynes
 4: Winona S. Dickens

1985 Councilmen: W. 2: Manley A. Webb
 3: Pat Coursey
 5: Ferris Clements

City of Brownwood Department Heads 1985

Virgil Gray	City Manager
Gary Butts	Director of Finances/ Ass't City Manager
Roy Elms	Administrative Assistant
Valree Evans	City Secretary
Tomolene Carey	Director of Personnel
Joe Don Taylor	Police Chief

Pete Ferguson	Fire Chief
Charles White	Administrative Ass't /
	Director of Utilities
Don Hatcher	Director of Public Works /
	City Engineer
Gaylon Day	Purchasing Agent
L. B. Followell	Garage Superintendent
Roger Sweeney	Parks and Recreation Director
Everett Pitts	Airport Manager
Eddie Swagerty	Fire Marshall

*Valree Evans was most helpful in the search for this information throughout this section. The Editor.

Elected Officials of the City of Early

by Deloris Walker

Mayor:

J. Les Hawkins	Jan. 1952 - April 1953
W. E. Horner	Apr. 1953 - Apr. 1957
	Apr. 1961 - Apr. 1965
Haynie Harlow	Apr. 1957 - June 1958
	Apr. 1965 - Apr. 1969
L. B. Lancaster	June 1958 - Apr. 1961
David Taylor	Apr. 1969 - Apr. 1977
Dewitt Allen	Apr. 1977 - Apr. 1979
Shearl M. Rainbolt	Apr. 1979 - Apr. 1983
Earl J. Lambs	Apr. 1983 - Apr. 1985
Earl W. Rhea	Apr. 1985 - present

Council Members:

1955	(First Council) Melvin Stovall, Leon Williams, G. S. Landers, W. R. McCullough, R. L. McWhorter
1957	G. S. Landers, L. B. Lancaster, R. B. Shive, T. J. Newberry, A. E. McDowell
1958	L. B. Lancaster, Johnnie Tharp, Belve Bean, G. S. Landers, T. J. Newberry
1959	J. T. DeViney, M. L. Cross, Jim Gray, Clyde Reed, G. S. Landers
1960	R. H. Cason, J. T. DeViney, M. L. Cross, Clyde Reed, Jim Gray
1961	J. T. DeViney, W. R. McCullough, Clyde Reed, Jim Gray, R. H. Cason
1962	Albert Smith, Clyde Reed, Harry C. Pruett, W. R. McCullough, J. T. DeViney
1963	W. R. McCullough, J. T. DeViney, Albert Smith, Harry C. Pruett, Clyde Reed
1964	David Taylor, A. H. Barton, Clyde Reed, J. T. DeViney, W. R. McCullough

(Continued on page 307)

Communications

Brownwood Telephone History

by R. O. "Rob" Rutherford
Public Affairs Manager
General Telephone Company

May, 1981

The telephone industry at the turn of the century, after Alexander Graham Bell's basic telephone patents had expired, consisted of the Bell System, which operated primarily in urban area, and the Independent (or non Bell) telephone companies. Many of the independent companies were founded by businessmen who felt this new service had great growth potential.

It was this situation in June 1918 that brought John F. O'Connell and Sigurd L. Odegard into the business to establish what is now the nation's largest Independent telephone operating system, General Telephone & Electronics Corporation.

Today, GTE is the parent company of more than 60 communications, products, research and subsidiaries with operations in 40 states and 19 countries abroad, serving more than 1.8 million telephones.

General Telephone Company of the Southwest was incorporated with offices in Lubbock, Texas, in June 1926. In 1964 Southwestern States Telephone Company, with headquarters in Brownwood, merged with General Telephone, resulting in the establishment of five large service areas located in Texas, Oklahoma, New Mexico and Arkansas. One of these five areas, the Western Area, with offices at 2701 Fourth Street in Brownwood controls telephone operations for six divisions serving approximately 239,000 customers with more than 406,000 telephones in 133 communities. The Brownwood Division, one of six in the Western

Area, with offices at 210 West Anderson, includes some 790 employees who reside in and provide telephone service to 50 communities in 22 counties. Some 450 employees now reside in the Brownwood-Early area.

History reveals that telephone service came to Brownwood in early 1896 when Walter G. Lee installed a switchboard over the First National Bank. The telephones were of the type that held battery jars containing blocks of blue stone and water. Although the system worked fine during the daytime, the telephones developed massive static on the line at night when the electricity was "turned on" over town.

Mr. Lee sold the exchange on 1 August 1896 to C. H. Woodward, who was in the hay, grain, hides and fur business. Mr. Woodward began building lines and setting poles away from electric light interference and installed a larger switchboard in the Reeves-Baugh building at the corner of Fisk and Baker.

During the next few years long distance lines were built to Coleman, Cisco, Dublin, Brady, Goldthwaite, and other areas so that merchants and buyers of hides, hay, grain and pecans could reach other communities.

In 1904, the West Texas Telephone Company was organized with exchanges in Brownwood, Coleman, Ballinger and Goldthwaite.

In 1910, the company moved into a new building at Anderson and Brown Streets. The structure then was one-half the size of the present building that is now the center for the operator services (Traffic) department with eighty-four employees.

By 1911 the company had thirteen towns in its system, with the addition of Bangs, Brady, Lometa, May, Menard, Mullin, Novice, Paint Rock and Zephyr.

In September 1928, the Southwestern States Company, then headquartered in Dallas, purchased the West Texas Company, along with other properties in Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana.

Southwestern States Telephone Company's General Offices were moved from Dallas to Brownwood in May 1934, with Mr. D. T. Strickland as vice president and general manager.

The Brownwood exchange in 1928 was serving 3,452 telephones, all of them manual, as compared with 20,800 telephones today.

In 1928, when customers were without direct dial (local or long distance) equipment, Brownwood had forty-one operators of the "number please" variety. Today, some fifty-four years later, General Telephone employs seventy-six long distance operators in the Brownwood toll center.

The last big job of expansion and improvement before the war was the conversion of Brownwood to dial telephones.

In the mid-1950's, much of the aerial cable in the down-town business district was removed and new cable placed into an underground duct system. Since then this system has been expanded and extended many times to meet the continued growth of Brownwood. Major feeder cables were placed under air pressure in 1963.

A rather significant change for the telephone users in Brownwood and surrounding communities occurred 19 January 1968 when the EDDD, Expanded Direct Distance Dialing, and the newly formed Brownood exchange were placed into service.

In September 1981, E.L. "Buddy" Langley, newly elected president of General Telephone Company, announced that Brownwood would be the recipient of a \$9 million package of state-of-the-art communications technology including an all-digital office tentatively set for 1985.

In the next several months, telephone users will hear more about the deregulation of the telephone industry. Regulatory, legislative and judicial forces have been working for years to deregulate the telecommunications industry under the premise that competitive markets are the most efficient pricers and allocators of goods and services. The Federal Communications Commission has completed its deregulation plan and presently Congress is attempting to agree on its own plan.

To the customer, deregulation will mean drastic change as both residential and business users will have the option to buy or lease telephone equipment. Although full deregulation is scheduled to go into effect 1 January 1983 for all telephone companies, many companies, including GTE, are now selling directly to the public.

The 1980's promise to bring about a drastic change to the telecommunications industry affecting all telephone users. Digital technology will permit satellite communications; fiber optics will allow voice, data and video messages via laser light pulses to be carried over "glass" wire; view data will link televisions with telephone lines to create personalized information data base terminals and electronic mail will allow customers to send, receive and store business correspondence electronically within an office building or across the country.

These and many other changes will be coming to Brownwood and the nation's telephone customers. One thing is certain, the future of telephony is ever changing.

Clubs. Orgainzations and Activities

1922 - 1976

History of Brown County

Home Demonstration Clubs

We, the Women of Brown County Home Demonstration Clubs wish to express our appreciation to the United States Department of Agriculture, the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, the County Judge and the Commissioners Court of Brown County for making it possible to have Extension work in our county and the civic minded citizens who have encouraged and supported our work in every way.

Bicentennial History Committee

Mrs. Silas Gotcher, Chairman
Mrs. Avis Bettis
Mrs. Charlie Crouch
Mrs. D. L. Underwood
Mrs. Tom Moore
Mrs. J. A. Eoff
Mrs. J. B. Rutledge
Miss Carolyn Gilbert, Extension Agent
Mrs. Joe Reagan, Extension Agent
Mrs. T. D. Ashburn
Mrs. Tommy Kelley

Dedication

This book is dedicated in loving memory of Miss Mayesie Malone,

Brown County's first Home Demonstration Extension Agent, appointed 21 March 1921.

During her thirty years of service she "balzed an impressive path," inspiring and influencing those with whom she worked towards a rewarding goal in all their endeavors, better rural homes and community, as well as Christian living, which will never be forgotten.

Statistics on work she accomplished are overwhelmingly impressive, honors received as well but the following quotations appear to sum up not only her influence but reflect the deep respect and admiration adults and youngsters of Brown County had for her:

"Every day she has served, every mile she has traveled, every word she has spoken, every home she has visited, every improvement in home life of our people she has inspired, have contributed to a vast monument in her of the people." - A tribute by Mr. James C. White, then editor of the Brownwood Bulletin, in May 1951 at a public relations banquet in honor of her twenty-fifth anniversary of service. Expressions of appreciation and affection are also reflected in what one former 4-H girl said, "Besides my mother, she did more for me than anyone else. She inspired me."

Miss Malone passed away on 16 February 1969, leaving fond memories of exemplary work, deep respect and love, with her family, friends, co-workers, as well as all her Home Demonstration and 4-H Club members in Brown County, Texas. Avis M. T. Bettis

The Primary Purpose of Home Demonstration Clubs Are:

1. To stimulate interest in Homemaking.
2. To increase appreciation of Home Life and Family Relations.
3. To develop ideals of true economy and thrift by putting into practice the improved methods of the demonstration.
4. To encourage the wise use of time and to develop leadership for community life.
5. To develop in women and girls a new enjoyment and satisfaction in their home life and environment and more happiness in community life.

C R E E D

We believe in the sanctity of the home. We believe the home is the place where love, faith, trust and devotion must be lived each day; where obedience and reverence grow; and where God is known.

We believe those within its walls should be taught to work, to

play, and to have compassion for the less fortunate.

We believe sharing responsibilities is necessary and that from the fireside will come the citizens who will uphold the best way of life.

P R A Y E R

Grant unto us, dear Lord, Thy Divine Guidance in our plans today, that our accomplishments of tomorrow may be pleasing to Thee. Amen.

C O L O R S

Blue and White

Pledge of Allegiance

I pledge alligence to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation under God, indivisible with liberty and justice for all.

Service of Brown County Extension Agents

Miss Mayesie Malone	1921 - 1951
Mrs. Velma Slaughter	1951 - 1964
Miss Bernadette Koler	1964 - 1965
Miss Lucille Watson	1965 - 1968
Mrs. Mary Alice Reagan	1970 - 1972
Miss Carolyn Gilbert	1972 - 1976
Mrs. Mary Alice Reagan	1976

Histories of Active Home Demonstration Clubs

Bangs Home Demonstration Club

The Bangs Home Demonstration Club was organized 8 July 1971 with Mrs. Dan (Ruby) Johnson elected as first president. Additional charter members were Mmes. J. C. (Jan) Youngblood, T. D. (Phyllis) Ashburn, Dutch (Jewel) Heffington, Bill (Edith) Branch, James (Donna) Blair, Cyril (Vergie) Prince, Pearl Weems, Charles (Pearl) Berry, Gertrude Ratcliff, Leona Burns, Ella Evans, Myrtle Brazeal, Jack (Opal) Moadwell, Johnny (Diana) Seymore and J. W. (Ruby) Bean.

Many of the above women have been (or were) members of other clubs for many years; some having joined as young girls or as young wives, some fifty years ago. Much credit goes to the club's first president, Mrs. Johnson, for her devotion and untiring effort to make the new club the success it is today. She passed away 26 November 1973.

Graduating from meeting in private homes or churches, the club now meets in a modern Community Center. The red brick building has central heat and air conditioning, completely modern kitchen with built-in facilities, large dining and meeting room, with two bathrooms. The yard is landscaped with flower gardens, trees, and walk-ways.

The first civic project was to obtain a piano for the Center which was achieved through the efforts of the club and other interested individuals. Club members also donated glassware, linens, a coffee urn and related items. In addition, artificial arrangements of potted palms were secured for the entrance way, a clock and a table were purchased, and a colorful floral arrangement adorns the piano for all to enjoy.

At the annual Pecan Show in 1971, three members were honored when they won eleven out of nineteen awards presented in the flower arranging division.

Each year the club chooses a special project as its goal of achievement. Members have made holiday decorations for food trays for the two rest homes in Bangs, made paint smocks for the School for the Deaf at Austin, provided a food basket for a needy family at Christmas, as well as making donations to families in need of financial assistance.

The club holds annual Achievement Day open to the public, displaying handwork, crafts, and other member accomplishments.

Creative arts have been demonstrated and participated in by members and guests. These have included making of pillows, cake decorating, bread dough and tin craft, decoupage, seed and fabric crafts, handiwork, quilting, oil painting, jewelry and candle making, hanging baskets, among others.

Programs pertinent to the betterment of the homes and family life have encompassed health, citizenship, safety, gardening, culinary arts, landscaping, sewing, use of appliances, home decorating, food preservation, budget and finance.

Club members enjoy the fellowship offered through their meetings and covered dish dinners. Door prizes, recreation, exchange of secret pal gifts are a part of each meeting. Remembering fellow members who are ill with gifts, cards and personal visits, as well as sharing with others on an individual basis as needed, has broadened the scope of each member's life. Programs offered, participation in county-wide activities, creative work shared, and achievements have been added to each members talents and self-improvement on an individual basis, as well as betterment of home life and family relationship.

Current Membership: Mmes. A. J. (Lora) Allison, T. D. (Phyllis) Ashburn, Charles (Pearl) Berry, James (Donna) Blair, Beulah Bowley, W. J. (Edith) Branch, Della Bruce, Connie Campbell, Florence Early, J.P. (Evelyn) Flint, Lessie Guyer, Jewell Heffington, Ines Leonard, Mable May, Jack (Opal) Moadwell, G. H. (Pearl) Neill, Cyril (Vergie) Prince, Sallie Thomas, C. J. (Ida) Townsend, John Traweek, Essa Wagnor, Pearl Weems, Mary Wheat, Lottie Wilson.

Barber Home Demonstration Club

The Barber Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1922 with Mrs. E. B. Tongate elected as first President. Additional charter members were Mmes. T. W. Oden, D. W. Kyzar, L. A. Nunn and Susie Drew. The club has met continuously for over fifty-four years. Initially, meetings were held in member's homes; subsequently, the Barber School building, recreation building at the Youth Fair Grounds, Lathan Club rooms, Adams Street Community Center, Government Housing Authority meeting room and currently at the Cordell Community Center. The club plans to meet in the new Adams Street Community Center in Brownwood, which is now under construction.

Mrs. W. D. (Myrtle) Kyzar vividly recalls when she, Mrs. Nunn and Mrs. Tongate went to Mrs. Will Caldwell's home in the Chapel Hill Community, where the county Extension Agent was demonstrating the canning of beef. They all arrived dressed in their finest! Miss Mayesie Malone CEA and Mrs. Caldwell were in the kitchen cooking meat, placing it in the cans and sealing it. A messy job, as all who have done this very well know.

That day the county Extension Agent was approached about organizing a club for the women, as she had already organized the 4-H Clubs in most of the communities from the Tomato Clubs. She said, "Fine, go home and organize one, and I will meet with you soon."

The very next day they got on the old crank telephones, called every one in the neighborhood and invited them to Mrs. Kyzar's home for the meeting. Five ladies came, and this was the origin of the Barber Home Demonstration Club.

Mrs. Kyzar recalls some of the early days (that was when the pressure cookers and sealers first came out), Miss Malone, her mother and niece, Miss Lindsey came to help Mrs. Nunn can some vegetables. They invited the club ladies in to help. When they arrived, very early in the morning, there were about five of six bushel baskets of vegetable on the porch already gathered: beans, corn, blackeye peas, tomatoes, and etc. About noon they stopped for a delicious lunch prepared by Mrs. Nunn.

After lunch, Miss Malone remarked, "Well, we will be through before you know it." Then lo and behold! They looked out

and Mr. Nunn had five or six more baskets full on the porch. Miss Malone well remembered that day as she, her mother and niece got home after dark. They had canned over 400 cans of vegetables.

The club members really worked in those days canning everything - beef, chicken, fish, corn, blackeye peas, beans, whole wheat, okra, squash, tomatoes, peaches and pears. They made preserves, jellies, marmalade, pickles. Miss Malone and Mrs. Slaughter gave the club members their famous pickle recipes. Some of the club members are using those recipes today, especially the bread and butter, dill and beet pickles.

The Barber Home Demonstration Club met in member's homes until the school was consolidated with Brookesmeith School; then they met at the Barber School House. While at this building, they helped in the program of making mattresses, quilts, embroidered cup towels, pillow cases, sheets out of bleached feed sacks. Later on, when feed sacks came out with flowers, some members made curtains, bedspreads, dresses and shirts out of them. They also made underwear, childrens' clothes, bonnets, hats and picture frames. In later years, the knitted socks, and made gowns for the Red Cross.

They had living room, kitchen, bedroom, baking, and landscaping contests - the winner of the county going to a short course at Texas A&M.

Mrs. D. W. Kyzar was one of the first five Texas women to receive the "Master Homemakers' Recognition," awarded by the Farmer's Wife, National Farm Womens Magazine with the cooperation of the Home Economics Extension Service of Texas A & M University in 1928. She won a trip in 1926 to the Farmer's Short Course at A&M. To win a trip to the short course, she had to win in her county, first place in biscuit making. Mrs. Kyzar then placed first in the State Biscuit Contest.

While at the short course in 1926, Mrs. Kyzar was one of the 399 ladies who voted on the first THDA Scholarship, which was given to Miss Golden Evans.

In the early days the county clubs decided to have a county-wide picnic or camp. The first camp was at the Country Club Lake. The members brought their own tents, cooked out on campfires, even brought their own ice wrapped in a blanket or tarp, dug holes in the ground and put their vegetables and fruit around it. They cooked hot biscuits on old dutch ovens, toasted marshmallows, fished in the lake and had a fish fry. Some of the 4-H girls were invited and of course, all the children and everyone had a wonderful time. Another year, they had a camp at the Hot Wells Swimming Pool. Later when Lake Brownwood was built, they had camp there.

Most members using the four county camp (Comanche, Mills, Eastland and Brown Counties) is the outgrowth of this. That is why it is called camp.

The Barber Club has had all three programs recommended by the THDA and planned programs by EEE; Arts and Crafts exhibits on Achievement Day.

Current Members: Mmes. W. G. (Melrose) Alexander, Antone (Lee) Boenicke, Willie K. Coleman, Roy (Bessie) Beeman, Jesss S. (Inez) Davis, Webb (Dora) Davis, J. V. (Ethel) Fortson, Silas (Rena) Gotcher, Effie Jack, D. W. Kyzar, Rex (Polly) Mahan, Janie McGaughlin, Cy (Georgia) Rogers, C. C. (Thelma) Wright, Jay Connaway, Joe Bailey.

Blanket Home Demonstration Club

The Blanket Home Demonstration Club was organized in April 1960 with Mrs. Charlie Crouch elected first president. Additional charter members were Mmes. B. J. Stephens, F. E. Gamblin, O. V. Shaw, E. M. Boone, Lloyd Coker, W. E. Stewart, H. E. Parson, George Andrews, David Alley, L. L. Thomas, Marvin Petross, Frank Evans, Charlie Hale, and Carl Petross.

Four charter members were formerly associated with the Center Point Home Demonstration Club disbanded in late 1930. Three are still active, two having been former members of other Home Demonstration Clubs.

Initially, the club met in the old Community Center, but later moved to the new Community Center, assisted with the improvements of the building.

A number of club members participated in learning the use of the pressure cooker, how to seal cans for processing and mattress making. In 1961 the club sponsored a twelve hour Civil Defense Course with thirty in the community finishing the course and receiving certificates.

Workshops were held on refinishing, repair and reupholstering furniture which many members used in their homes. The club studied yard improvement and creation of outdoor living areas.

In 1966-67 the club participated in the Community Improvement Program. Mmes. Frank Evans and Charlie Crouch did extensive refinishing of furniture and yard improvement. Their homes were on the community tour and also included in the county-wide Home Demonstration Club tour with lunch being served in the outdoor living area at the home of Mrs. Crouch.

The club worked with the state wide THDA scholarship fund and in 1966 Twylah Talley of Blanket won one of the scholarships.

In 1966 Mrs. Charlie Crouch was elected Chairman of the Family Living Committee, organized to assist in designating areas that needed help, with emphasis on housing, safety, nutrition in meals and etc.

The club has participated in all of the Four County Camps, in the arts and crafts division and the display, as well as various demonstrations.

One of the highlights of each year is the club's Thanksgiving dinner at which time the widows of the community are guests.

The club's educational tours were first started so the women of the county could see what other clubs were doing. Subsequently the club joined the county Home Demonstration tours to points of interest in the state.

Two members of the club served as Council Chairman, three as Vice Chariman, with others having served as Secretary and Treasurer. One member has been county THDA Chairman three different times. Mrs. Charlie Crouch served as District Director in 1973-1974.

Current Membership: Mmes. E. M. Boone, Leroy Boler, John Banks, Charlie Crouch, Raymond Carruth, J. R. Carruth, Earl Henry Dabney, Monnie Hinesly, Dan Hinesly, Dottie Duncan, Nelda Jones, Neil McCain, and R. C. Webb.

Good Neighbor Home Demonstration Club

The Good Neighbor Home Demonstration Club of Early was organized on the nineteenth day of August 1975. The first meeting was held of Mrs. Tommy Kelley, organizer of the club. Nine prospective members, and Carolyn Gilbert, county Extension Agent, were present for the first meeting. Membership now stands at nineteen. Charter members of the club are Mrs. Tommy Kelley, Mrs. Billy J. Davis, Mrs. Tommy Pruitt, Mrs. Tharon Bean, Mrs. Jerry Beihl, Mrs. Brain Chambers, Mrs. Robert French, Mrs. Bob Chrane and Mrs. Bennie Dodd.

The club meets the fourth Tuesday in each month, ten months of the year. These meetings are held in the homes of the members, lending an atmosphere of togetherness to the club. These meetings are highlighted with a luncheon each time. Programs for the club are agent and member programs with everyone joining in with their own ideas to make each meeting a success.

Good Neighbor members have secret pals whom they honor on various occasions throughout the year. The club also gives a door prize away at each meeting which is provided by members. They have a telephone committee to provide contact with each member on a regular basis. These calls inform members of meeting time and place, and any information needed for the next meeting.

The achievements of the club are various. One of the first achievements as a club working together was a bake sale held to raise money for the club's operating expense. Each member that could donated baked goods, crafts, and time to this project. In themselves the members are multi-talented, being active in many things such as gardening, canning, decoupage, sewing, macrame, growing plants in the home (one has a green house), decorating, needlecrafts such as crochet, knitting, and embroidery to round out the field.

Community activities find most of the members in Parent Teacher Club of Early, one holding an office for the coming year, and one just finishing up the year as an officer. Some of the wives have husbands in the volunteer fire department, and back them up when necessary with coffee and sandwiches at fires. One member is den leader of a cub scout den. One member helps with elections at the Early voting station from time to time. Some of our members are teachers' aids in the school, and one is a bus driver. Some members are Lions Club wives.

The various fund raising projects in the area have been aided by volunteers from the club. These projects include American Heart Association, Mother's March of Dimes, Multiple Scelrosis Society and Cancer Crusade.

Current Membership: Patsey Armstrong, Delores (Moe) Beal, Sandra Beihl, Ira Chambers, Debby Chrane, Trevonne Davis, Linda Dodd, Sandra Driskill, Freddie French, Maxine Godfrey, Carole Jones, Joyce Kelley, Jill Pruitt, Jean Cantwell, Priscilla Cantwell, Kathy Wallace, Lesa Jobe, Linda Garrett, and Nancy Collier.

Lake Brownwood Home Demonstration Club

The Lake Brownwood Home Demonstration Club was organized 11 October 1960 by Mrs. Ed King at her home. Additional charter members were Mmes. David Goats, Lawrence Bruner, R. P. Wood and Bob Pitts, the latter now the only active charter member.

In order to have a permanant meeting place, plans were started for the Community Building, with many sales and events held to raise money for remodeling and furnishings. When members were trying to decide how much paint to buy, Mrs. King said, "Oh, well, girls each of you bring whatever is left in your store room." This was done with Mrs. King bringing a ten gallon bucket and each member contributing what they had available. After stirring and stirring, the result was a pretty gray color. With a small can of paint and brush in hand, members went to work, ending up with a nice clean painted interior. Later Mrs. King painted the floor a battleship gray, Mrs. Pitts donated materials for curtains, some pictures framed, and members were very proud of their new meeting room.

The club has participated in the Flower Shows, Food Shows, and donated cookies, candy, and cakes to the Pecan Show held each December. Annually the club has a project to raise funds for a worthy cause. In October 1965, \$100.00 was donated to the Brownwood Community Hospital fund drive in Brownwood. Members have made Easter baskets and lap robes for area rest homes. The past two years these funds have been given to the Wichita Falls State Hospital.

In November 1972, the club purchased an air conditioner for the Community Building. Later the building was chosen for a church, where services were held each Sunday by the pastor of Coggin Avenue Baptist Church with his assistants from various classes.

Men in the community installed a new ceiling and wall panneling in the main part of the Community Building. Club members purchased new folding chairs, made new pads for them, and re-upholstered one of the large couches in the building.

Mrs. Frank Scales has served as THDA Chairman for one term. All club members have some special hobby and make many interesting and beautiful articles, as well as learn from the interesting programs given by our county Extension Agent.

Current Membership: Mmes. L. S. (Gena) Broussard, Paul (Zola) Brown, Chester (Wilma) Colbert, Hubert (Jo) Colbert, Vaughn (Ann) Costa, Worth (Mickey) Gaines, Frank (Tiny) Hubbard, Loyd (Katie) Keating, O. C. (Gertie) Kirk, Paul (Frances) McCune, Bertha Melton, C. H. (Elgene) Mitchell, George (Georgia) Neely, Bob (Ollie Mae) Pitts, Sam (Sandra) Prickett, Joe (Agnes) Rutledge, Frank (Lucile) Scales, N. W. (Sally) Swinney, Tom (Dovie) Verner, J. C. (Myrtle) Wells, and J. P. (Pat) White.

May Home Demonstration Club

The May Home Demonstration Club was organized March 1927. The club's first president was Mrs. C. P. Shults. Mrs. Will Blair was elected the first secretary. Charter members were Mrs. Medcalf, Mrs. E. R. McQuaid, Mrs. C. P. Shults and Mrs. Elmer Killian.

Since being organized the club has met regularly twice a month. The club has taken an active in civic activities. They have sponsored several town cleanups and raised funds in ways such as public dinners, school banquets, silver teas, rodeos and forty-two parties. Booths and floats brought prizes during two different years. At the Rising Star Fall Fair, the club sold waste paper. The club served an appreciation dinner at May for Mr. W. R. Chambers, and a banquet for the first Christian Church of Brownwood. The May club sponsored a mattress making in 1940 and made 281 mattresses. During the years,, they have helped to

furnish the school playground at May; helped remodel the old High School Auditorium; obtained advertisements for stage curtains at the new auditorium; and bought maps for the school. In 1934 they purchased tables, dishes and silverware for 100 people. Trees were planted and a water well was drilled for the cemetery.

During the war, a medical supply closet was purchased and kept at the May Drug Store for people of the community to use in case of an emergency. Also, during the war, they did Red Cross sewing, served as hostess at USO; made cookies, popcorn and Christmas gifts for soldiers; helped make curtains for Army hospitals; entertained as many as fifty soldiers at one time for dinner and various social gatherings; and gave programs to USO and Army camps. The May Home Demonstration Club sponsored the Red Cross Roll Call for two years. During that time one club member served on a committee in the May district distributing clothing and other needed materials.

In 1947 they purchased shrubs, pecan trees, gravel for the drive way, rock for the walk and outdoor lawn furniture for the Chambers Memorial Hospital.

During the past years, the May Home Demonstration Club has participated in educational tours with other clubs of the county. In 1973 and 1974, the May Club sent a THDA delegate to Glen Rose and Abilene respectively.

Throughout the years they have helped the local 4-H Club with their projects.

With sixteen active members, they have managed to keep the club house in good shape by repairing the roof, painting inside and outside, and furnishing with new curtains.

Current Membership: Mmes. Loyd (Alta) Alexander, O. C. (Clyde) Allen, Sam (Etta) Altum, Roy (Bernice) Barber, Ben (Elizabeth) Cook, Vern (Cli) Gilmore, A. L. (Willie Rhea) Gray, J. R. (Lois) Hardy, W. M. (Pauline) Hudson, Paul (Ruby) Hurst, Ed (Grace) Keng, Rex (Ann) Lewis, Leroy (Margaret) Livingston, Reno (Effie) McGregor, S. M. (Ina Mae) Moore, Mike (Kathleen) Muckelroy, Wayne (Carol) Nelson, Dola Ritchie, J. J. (Annie Mae) Smith, D. L. (Mae) Underwood, and C. O. (Annie) Young.

McDaniel Home Demonstration Club

The McDaniel Home Demonstration Club was organized 25 April 1957 with the help of the county agent, Velma Slaughter, nine women and three visitors. One of which is a charter member and has been continuously active with the club. Its first meeting was held in the Old McDaniel School House, as is today's meetings. The members have met twice a month since the club was first organized. They have carried out all of the requirements,

programs, and club crafts given out by the county and state. Charter members include Mrs. Tom Moore, Mrs. W. L. Smith, Mrs. L. A. Horton, Mrs. L. L. Gwathmey, Mrs. Jerry Bundick, Mrs. R. L. Sowell, Mrs. B. O. Boler, Mrs. J. M. Bishop, and Mrs. Ollie Sowell.

In 1958 the club increased its membership to twenty-five members. To raise money they sold cards, vanilla, and had a bake sale. Also in 1958, the club bought a kiln and Mrs. Evans from Abilene gave club members lessons in ceramics.

The club has experienced special achievements and accomplishments through which they have reached some 200 or 250 women. Some of these include landscaping, upholstering and refinishing furniture, draperies, utilization of space, picture frames, renovating the club house, and aiding three mental institutions. The club became a family to a man in a mental institution who had no living relatives. They aided a girl in another institution and sent Christmas packages to the Mineral Wells Mental Institution.

The club has been continuously active since it was first established. To this day the club participates in community and civic activities, tours, and are currently planning a bi-centennial program, which includes landscaping the grounds, just to mention a few of their many endeavors and various projects.

Fifteen members of the McDaniel club participated in a one-week civil defense course in 1970 with each earning a certification of completion.

Women of the Year awards in the recent past have gone to Mrs. Eugene Wheeler and Mrs. Roy Gardner.

Current Membership: Mmes. Leslie (Ruby) Baxter, J. M. (Lola) Bishop, Randall (Faygene) Bush, Bryan (Lorene) Bush, Loyd (Dorothy) Chambers, Finis (Irma) Gamblin, Roy (Galdys) Garnder, Ed (Dortha) Gray, Bill (Carla) Glaze, Virgil (Marie) Glaze, Johnny (Retha) Glaze, Zella Harris, R. P. (Mary Bell) Hines, Mary Holcomb, Stanley (Lottie) Jones, Cecil (Pauline) Love, Arnie (May) Martin, Tom (Clara Mae) Moore, Troy (Loma) Rodgers, Don (Sharon) Roberts, Herbert (Jewell) Sowell, Herbert (Jeanie) Tisdale, and Eugene (Nooker) Wheeler.

Owens Home Demonstration Club

The Owens Home Demonstration Club was organized in the late 1920's. Among the charter members were Mmes. J. H. Ehrke, W. D. Pierce, Lillian Dunsworth, Otis Pierce, H. L. Stevens, and Abe Nelson.

At the beginning of World War II, due to rationing, the club was disbanded until 1946, when it was reorganized under the leader-

ship of Mrs. Dunsworth as president. New charter members were Mmes. R. V. Pittman, J. A. Eoff, Elmer Hester, and Tom Hitchcock.

The first club meetings were held in the member's homes. During this time members learned mattress making, new methods of food preparation and preservation, landscaping, frame gardening and other homemaking ideas. The first compost heap in Brown County was made by Mrs. J. H. Ehrke, as a result of these meetings.

Following reorganization, the club met in the Owens School Building. One of the first achievements was winning the \$5.00 sweepstakes prize given to the club entering the greatest number of cakes in the County Cake Show. Annual Achievement Days were held, one such day featured 134 exhibits. Exhibits included canned and dried vegetables, upholstered and refinished furniture, crochet and embroidery work, textile painting, oil paintings, remodeled garments, sewing, flower arrangements and picture framing.

One of the most memorable events happened in November 1959, when the Owens Church of Christ property was donated to the club to be used as a meeting place. Donations of a new floor, new roof and metal folding chairs were made. Various fund raising activities have been held since to finance the club and improvements to the building.

As the role of the homemaker changed, so did the programs given the club in the bi-monthly meetings. Subjects covered during the years included health, home safety, retirement living, cultural arts, gardening, women's role in the world today, as well as cooking and sewing.

At America's next birthday, may those who follow in our footsteps have an easier life as a result of our trials, errors and teachings we've experienced as members of the Owens Home Demonstration Club.

Current Membership: Mrs. R. H. Storey, Mrs. Jack Ehrke, Mrs. C. B. Branum, Mrs. J. A. Eoff, Mrs. Ed Day, Mrs. W. D. Pierce, Mrs. Wayne Pittman, Mrs. T. J. Newman, Mrs. R. V. Pittman, and Mrs. J. H. Ehrke.

Zephyr Home Demonstration Club

The Zephyr Home Demonstration Club was one of the first clubs organized in Brown County, being organized in 1922. Charter members were Mmes. W. F. (Lena) Timmons, president; H. L. (Pearle) Roch, secretary; A. B. Dabney the only living charter members. Among the original members now deceased are Mmes. Charlie Jones, Sr., Modie Glass, Walter Reasoner, Reuben Scott, and Mark Cobb. We lost Mrs. Lena Timmons 30 June 1975.

Aside from meeting in private homes, the official original meeting place was the I.O.O.F. and Woodmen of the World Hall

in Zephyr.

During the first ten years the club's activities were devoted primarily to canning demonstrations, gradually encompassing home improvements and landscaping. The first beef canning demonstration in Brown County was held in the home of Mrs. Charlie Jones, Sr., in 1922, an all day process with each member given a sample jar to take home. It was a great success and started a preservation project to include garden vegetables and fruit among many families in the community. Mrs. Brooks Coffee opened her home for the first corn canning demonstration in 1923, with Miss Malone furnishing the canning devices.

During this period everyone was supposed to have something growing and/or raising a cow, chickens or swine. The Dabneys and Scotts went into the chicken business. The train called the "Cow, Sow and Hen Train" made stops in Zephyr about twice a month and people were urged to see the display. Some would cage chickens and send them down the line on this historical "choo choo" as it came through Zephyr.

Mrs. Luke Kimmons was the artist member of the club. She painted horse and buggy scenes on glass. Senior club members describe her work as excellent, fascinating to watch as she painted the buggy shafts before she put the horse in place.

In the late 1930's mattress making became a major project with Mrs. Timmons and Mrs. Roach responsible for measuring and supervising, the Government furnishing the cotton (fifty pounds per mattress) and other materials needed. Again, the Charlie Jones family excelled and, coupled with other outstanding club work, were chosen to go to Washington, D. C. in 1940 to demonstrate mattress making. Following this trip the family was invited to Texas A&M, where each family member gave a speech covering their trip, experiences, and work in all phases of home and land improvement under the guidance of the Extension Service.

World War II brought on Victory Gardens. Mrs. H. L. Roach and Mr. Edward Bury toured the community encouraging people to plant various vegetables which resulted in a lot of home canning using large pressure cookers. They were awarded a meritorious certificate for their accomplishments.

In the 1960's the Zephyr Club discontinued meeting in club member's homes. Since then the club meets at 11:00 A. M. on the third Tuesday of each month in the Zephyr Community Center, with a noon luncheon. Over the past year the club has assisted with payments on utility bills, draperies, installed new lighting, and restored the piano.

Following Miss Malone's death in February 1969, the Zephyr Club was honored when presented a quilt top which had been given her

by the following Brown County Home Demonstration Clubs and 4-H Clubs active in 1934 as an expression of appreciation for her excellent inspirational leadership: Bangs, Barber-Cedar Point, Brookesmith, Byrds, Cross Cut, Dulin, Grosvenor, Indian Creek, May, Union Grove and Zephyr Home Demonstration Clubs; Barber-Cedar Point, Winchell and Zephyr 4-H Clubs. Alternating red and white squares are embroidered with the names of the members active that year, including a square for the Brown County Council which lists Mrs. Early Byrd as president and Mrs. L. V. Kimmons as secretary. This memento has been framed by the club and is now a Bicentennial addition to the Community Center.

In November 1972 the Zephyr Club held its first Country Sale in the Community Center, a successful annual fund raising event held in November ever since. In December of this same year we inaugurated our annual Christmas dinner and party as a "woman's" daytime affair. A semi-formal festival dinner with menu items provided by members, exchange of gifts, caroling, recreation and good fellowship. Family and friends of members, as well as other women in the community are invited, and this has proven to be a "membership" inducement to many.

Over the past three years the Zephyr Club has made financial contributions toward the State 4-H Center at Lake Brownwood, Brown County 4-H Scholarship Fund, Zephyr 4-H Club for crafts and assistance to those youngsters who would not be financially able to enter competitive events, Zephyr Fire Department, Community Center improvements, a monetary award to Zephyr's outstanding 4-H boy and girl, purchased several significant books for the Zephyr School Library, and assisted in other community efforts on a need basis.

Although the Zephyr Club participated in regular meetings and programs, the first part of 1975 was devoted primarily to our club-sponsored Bi-centennial Jubilee with the two-fold purpose of raising funds for the club as well as our patriotic contribution toward restoration of the Zephyr Gospel Tabernacle. This was a two-day event, 14 and 15 June, with the school gymnasium filled with artists and craftsmen exhibiting and selling their works of art, additional exhibitors under the Tabernacle, gospel-singing, square dancers, fiddlers, and other entertainment. The club sold tickets on their home made quilt, hand-crafter windmill and an antique trunk; sponsored a Pastry Bar and served a spaghetti dinner. Paintings by area artists were on display, as well as numerous awards and ribbons won by the Zephyr 4-H Club over the past year. The 4-H riding and jumping exhibition was also a highlight.

Currently with the Jubilee the Zephyr Home Demonstration Club was highly honored when selected for a grant in the amount of \$1,000.00 from Bird and Son, Inc., a roofing and building materials manufacturing firm from East Walpole, Massachusetts, dating back to 1795. This grant was awarded to assist in the restoration of the Zephyr Gospel Tabernacle, the club's application being one of 116 selected in the United States.

Mrs. Mattie Baird and Mrs. Avis Bettis, chairpersons for the Jubilee, received commemorative plaques, designed by Mrs. E. G. Key and Mrs. Harold Gist, in recognition of their role in the Jubilee.

Zephyr residents under the supervision of Rev. E. G. Key, pastor of the Zephyr Baptist Church, voluntarily restored the roof of the Tabernacle and installed electricity. The Zephyr 4-H Club contributed trees for the grounds.

The Zephyr community, including the Home Demonstration Club, consummated their Bicentennial Year with a dedication of the Tabernacle in May 1976, and was followed by an interdenominational revival at the historic site - the Zephyr Gospel Tabernacle.

Current Membership: Mmes. George (Lois) Aldridge, Ransome (Zelma) Baehr, Mattie Baird, Carl (Janie) Belvin, J. B. (Avis) Bettis, J. P. (Ethel) Brown, L. D. (Joy) Burton, E. M. (Edna) Claborn, A. M. (Frances) Denson, Lee (Elouise) Dobyns, James (Mildred) Driskill, Waldo M. (Mary) Fisher, Harold (Jewel) Gist, W. M. (Lula) Handcock, W. H. (Minnie) Hill, R. G. (Lillie) Jones, E. G. (Faye) Key, Talmage (Willie Mae) King, R. D. (Lillian) Kirkpatrick, G. E. (Rona) McEwin, Guy E. (Alma) Perdu, Wallace (Louise) Perkins, Wilma Perkins, Audie (Marsha) Pinson, Jr., H. L. (Pearle) Roach, Ray (Helen) Sears, Arthur (Irene) Sikes, Ray (Helen) Stepp, W. A. (Allie) Triplitt, Bert (Betty) Wright and Leslie (Dorothy) Yates.

Disbanded Home Demonstration Clubs

Center Point Home Demonstration Club

The Center Point Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1922 or 1923. The club met in the Center Point teacherage, which was five miles west of Blanket.

Charter members included Mmes. Joy Ehrke, Pearl Doss, Joe (Ada) Brewster, Jess (Addie) Carruth, Milt (Namie) Carruth, Pience (Affie) Brewster, Tom, (Jenny) Petross, Jud (Ida) Blackmon, Carl (May) Petross, Marvin (Cubie) Petross.

A friendship quilt was made in 1931. These names appear on the quilt: Mmes. Ninnie Wilkerson, Lee (Annie) Snow, Huse (Maude) Rogers, Forest (Dovie) Brewster, Pearl Hawkins, Jewell Hawkins, John (Maggie) McQueen, Lottie Dixon, Walter (May) Dunn, Frank (Fay) Evans, Winnie Nance, and Maude Stewart. This club participated in Mattress making and used the school gym at Blanket for the purpose.

Clear Creek Home Demonstration Club

The Clear Creek Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1924.

Years ago Brown County sponsored a county fair each fall and Clear Creek had a booth, as most of the clubs did at this time. They had cotton, oats, barley, bales of hay, potatoes, fresh fruit, canned fruit, vegetables, jellies and preserves.

One year Clear Creek decorated their booth with beige colored paper and red top cane seed. The motto was "Civilization begins and ends with the plow." They won first place and one hundred dollars for their effort. Mrs. Guyer won first place on a braided rug which was coral, black and white. It was shown at the Dallas Fair.

Charter members were Mmes. Cy (Georgia) Rogers, Mabel Rochester, Eula Childress, Emma Guyer, Ida Ferguson, Grant Thomas and Esther.

According to Mrs. Cy Rogers, the club was disbanded about the time World War II began. Mrs. Rogers is now an active member of the Barber Home Demonstration Club.

Indian Creek Home Demonstration Club

The Indian Creek Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1922. Mrs. C. B. McBride of Indian Creek Club received an award in 1928 and was chosen one of the Texas Five Master Farm Homemakers.

The Indian Creek Home Demonstration Club was disbanded during World War II, but was reorganized in the 1940's by Mrs. Rex Mahan, who was president. The club later disbanded in 1957.

Jones Chapel Home Demonstration Club

The Jones Chapel Home Demonstration Club won the first prize - \$25.00 - in a state garden contest, and also first in district in a writeup by Miss Maysie Malone in the Bulletin in 1928.

South Star Home Demonstration Club

The South Star Home Demonstration Club was active in 1947 or before, through 1956.

Charter members were Mmes. Everett Parker, Cecil Carr, Ed Kennedy, T. Millett.

Mt. Zion Home Demonstration Club

The Mt. Zion Home Demonstration was organized in 1923 or 1924 by Mrs. D. W. Kyzar. The members met at Mrs. Levi McDonald's home for the meeting.

Charter members were Mmes. Levi McDonald, Ola Mae Wallace, Joe Prince, and Jack Horton. Some of the members still active when the club was disbanded in 1954 were Mmes. Carl Harris, Reotho Holleman, H. E. Wilson, Arnold Boenicke, and others.

Cottonwood Home Demonstration Club

The Cottonwood Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1937 in the Nort West part of Brown County in what was originally the Cottonwood School House. It began with nine members. Charter members included: Mmes. Helen (Grandmother) England, Lee Cox, Bud Harris, Clyde Williams, Laura Haern, Modine Clark, Karl England, and Tom Moore.

Programs on canning, quilting and preparing more nutritious meals were given. The club members attended the county camp, where they spent the night camping. The club disbanded in 1939.

Ricker-Delaware Home Demonstration Club

The Ricker Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1922. Charter members included: W. F. Phillips, Lydia Wyatt, Ila Ball, Lucile Chrane, Flora Wyatt, Ina Boyd, S. M. Black, Angie Kirksey and Virginia Vernon. When the club was disbanded some of the club members were Mmes. Yarbrough, C. C. Wright who gave the Charter Members' names.

Mukewater Home Demonstration Club

The Mukewater Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1922 or 1924. They met at the school house west of Bangs.

Concord Home Demonstration Club

The Concord Home Demonstration Club was organized about 1924. The club met in homes and in the old Baptist Church. The charter members included: Mmes. Belma Bruton, Jewel Heffington, Pearl Weems, and Leona Yartuman,

Clabber Hill Home Demonstration Club

The Clabber Hill (Mt. View) Home Demonstration Club was organized in 1924.

Early Home Demonstration Club

The Early Home Demonstration Club was organized 28 April 1960 at a meeting in the Early Elementary School.

Mrs. Velma Slaughter, county Home Demonstration agent, met the group and discussed work and activities the club participated in and outlined the various programs for the year.

Mrs. Rex Mahan, county council chairman, told of the work of the council. Charter members elected that day to office were Mmes. W. H. (Mary) Cunningham, president; Rad Hutson, vice president; Roy Hughes, secretary; Paul Seaton, treasurer; Dan Edmondson, parliamentarian; Weldon Mahan, reporter; Bob Bennie, council delegate. Improvement leaders were Mrs. W. E. Horner and Mrs. Pearl Williams. Food leaders were Mrs. W. L. Bowen and Mrs. C. E. Corbin. Other charter members included Mmes. Luke Clark, A. M. Cornelius, Ora Crockett, R. Crow, Pyrtle Garrison, A. J. Gunn, I. E. Haney, Ollie May, Joe Middleton, Lillian Preas, M. A. Priddy, C. C. Pruitt, John Skipper, John Simmons, Alyce Weems, and Robert Wortley.

On 28 March 1972, the club voted to dissolve as an organization and agreed to donate the existing club fund of \$53.00 plus, to be divided equally between Brown County Home Demonstration Council and Brown County 4-H Girl's Scholarship. The donation was made as memorial to our deceased members.

Members of the club at the time of dissolution were Mrs. L. O. Huckaby, Mrs. R. E. Cunningham, Mrs. Tom Hitchcock, Mrs. Vernon Lee, Mrs. A. M. Manning (now deceased), Mrs. Elizabeth Tomlinson, Mrs. Dorothy Stewart, Mrs. Georgia Morrow, Mrs. Faun Chrane, Mrs. Rosa Stevens, Mrs. Jessie Gilmer, Mrs. Myrtle Williford, Mrs. Myrtle Smith, Mrs. Emil Bratton, Mrs. Ila Lweis, Mrs. Elsia McHorse, and Mrs. W. R. McCullough.

The members of the Brown County Home Demonstration Clubs and 4-H Clubs, active in 1934, embroidered red and white squares which made up a quilt top that was presented to Miss Maysie Malone. It also included a square representing the Brown County Home Demonstration Council. This quilt top was given to the Zephyr Home Demonstration Club in 1969, following the death of Miss Malone. It is being framed by the Zephyr Club and will be a Bicentennial addition to the Zephyr Community Center. The names of the members that appear on the quilt are as follows: (names not available).

Bangs Home Demonstration Club (Disbanded)

Mrs. Allison, Maysie Matthews, Mrs. Chs. B. Palmore, Mrs. Urban Schulze, Mrs. W. P. Eads, Mrs. Roy Matthews, Mrs. Henry Horze, Mrs. Jack Kennedy, Mrs. Lou Texrandle, Mrs. W. R. Foreman.

Barber-Cedar Point Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. Jim Davis, Mrs. E. B. Tongate, Mrs. J. J. Cates, Mrs. A. E. Cavis, Mrs. F. M. Nicholson, Mrs. C. L. Orman, Susie Drew, Mrs. D. W. Davis, Mrs. E. D. Champion, Mrs. D. W. Kyzar, Mrs. George Ethridge, Mrs. S. G. Drake, Mrs. Drake, Mrs. L. A. Nunn, and Mrs. F. M. Bailey.

Brookesmith Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. W. F. Shelton, Mrs. A. W. Taylor, Mrs. G. W. Churchill, Mrs. H. J. Starnes, Mrs. T. L. Megadon, Mrs. J. N. Fielder, Mrs. L. G. Martin, Mrs. Lee Hunter, Mrs. J. D. Smith, Stella Rice, Idona Churchill, Mrs. R. P. Amminger, Mrs. V. E. Boyd, Mrs. D. K. Wooldridge, and Mrs. W. C. Allen.

Byrds Home Demonstration Club:

Miss Tassie Newton, Mrs. J. F. Jones, Mrs. L. V. Ferguson, Mrs. T. M. Windham, Mrs. W. E. Holmes, Mrs. N. H. Touchstone, Mrs. W. A. Gee, Mrs. J. W. Phillips, Mrs. J. O. Howell, Mrs. W. A. Gann, Mrs. C. H. Oliver, Mrs. Fred Windham, Mrs. W. A. Newton, Mrs. J. T. Smith, Mrs. Charlie Nichols, Miss Sllie Mae Baskin, Miss Oleta Newton

Cross Cut Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. J. W. Newton, Mrs. Emma Newton, Mrs. Johnnie Stone, Mrs. Bill Wright, Mrs. Leslie Byrd, Mrs. George Wright, Mrs. Gus Gafford, Mrs. Andy Gaines, Mrs. Roy Newton, Mrs. F. A. Willis.

Dulin Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. W. B. Taber, Mrs. G. H. Perry, Mrs. Ada Collins, Mrs. C. J. Reyonlds, Miss Ottie B. Willson, Mrs. A. L. Forbess, Mrs. Sam Lowe, Mrs. L. B. Burris, Mrs. L. D. Harrison, Mrs. T. O. Hurst, Mrs. George Scoggin, Mrs. T. A. McMurray, Miss Oleta Harrison, Miss Mildred Forbess, Juanita Lowe, Mrs. C. T. Willson.

Grosvenor Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. V. M. Davis, Mrs. Harvey Chastain, Mrs. Hillary Burnett, Miss Cornelia Lovell, Mrs. Clayton DeBusk, Mrs. L. E. Rush, Mrs. A. E. Halford, Mrs. Ray Strawn, Mrs. J. C. Suttles, Mrs. Tom Moore, Mrs. Homer Chastain, Mrs. D. L. Field, Mrs. Carl, Dempsey, Mrs. W. A. Furry, Mrs. J. H. Byrd, Mrs. William Eng-land, Mrs. L. A. McDonald, Mrs. A. M. Byrd, Mrs. S. F. Ashcraft, Mrs. Lula Daniels, Mrs. Lena Bland, Mrs. Oscar Starnes, Miss Lizzie Furry, Mrs. T. E. Hill.

Indian Creek Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. C. B. Cox, Mrs. C. B. McBride, Maggie Grady, Mrs. B. F. Small, Mrs. Elmer Posey, Mrs. W. T. Sowell, Bessie McAden, Mrs. H. L. Smith, Mrs. W. G. Grady, Mrs. G. C. Edwards, Mrs. Ernest Olson, Mrs. E. D. Byrd, Mrs. E. L. Dixon, Mrs. F. H. Herring, Mrs. J. A. Smith, Mrs. Lloyd Utzman, Mrs. M. W. Dixon, Sadie Dixon, Mrs. D. H. Bullion, Mrs. T. D. Jones.

May Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. M. Quaid, Miss E. Lappe, Miss Vatherton, Mrs. E. King, Mrs. H. Glenn, Mrs. J. Allen, Mrs. B. Bettis, Mrs. M. Gibb, Miss A. M. Lappe, Mrs. M. Bowden, Mrs. O. T. Jarvis, Mrs. Prentice, Mrs. L. Petty, Mrs. D. Willett, Mrs. B. Allen.

Union Grove Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. J. T. Clark, Mrs. Corene Weathersby, Mrs. Allie Holamon, Mrs. Frankie Willet, Miss Deaniso Holamon, Mrs. G. G. Goss, Mrs. Wade Clark, Mrs. Alma Holamon, Miss Haseltine Owens, Mrs. Nuyberry Clark, Mrs. Allie Boyd, Mrs. Albert Clark, Mrs. Bill Owens, Mrs. Edna Hancock, Mrs. Glen Talifero. Mrs. J. T. Hamlett, Miss Emma West, Mrs. T. Wiley.

Barber-Cedar Point 4-H Club:

Lillian Keng, Marie Griffin, Betty Jo Sanderson, Annette Allen.

Chapel Hill 4-H Club:

Alice Chapman, Hazel Nicholson.

Winchell 4-H Club

Athene Lewis, Wilma Donald, Margaret Guthrie, Billie Lou Curbo, Mary Joe Jones, Frances Curbo, Alice Harris, Mildred Paige, Hallie Lee Moore, Mattie Frances Van, Welcome Reece, Jeannette Hunter, Winnie Mae Howell.

Zephyr 4-H Club:

Mary Joe Coffee, Edith Kimmons, Ellie Schulze, June Locks, Dorothy Wagley, Emogene Couch, Cordelia Kesler, Madelene Coffee, Kathryn Wagley, Inez Quirl, June Baker, Kathryn Fisher, Alma Hill, Adelene Coffee, Jessie Lee Thomas, Doris Bradley.

Zephyr Home Demonstration Club:

Mrs. R. D. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. C. E. Belvin, Mrs. R. H. Scott, Mrs. Ellen Driskill, Mrs. M. P. Braddock, Mrs. M. L. Smith, Mrs. Janie Belvin, Miss Esther Underwood, Mrs. L. V. Kimmons, Mrs. Ellie McDaniel, Mrs. A. F. Quirl, Mrs. M. N. McBurney, Mrs. Lena Timmons and Mrs. H. L. Driskill.

Brown County Home Demonstration Council:

Mrs. Earl Boyd, Chariman; Mrs. L. V. Kimmons, Secretary.

History of Brown County Home Demonstration Council

In 1924, the Home Demonstration staff authorized the creation of a local committee in each county - county Home Demonstration Council. These were made up from delegates from clubs of the members own choosing: a President and Council Delegate, elected chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, treasurer, reporter and parliamentarian.

The records of the first council have been destroyed. The first year book kept by a Zephyr club member is dated 1927. Mrs. W. D. Kyzar, president from the Barber Club, was a member of the first council representing her club. She does not remember who was chairman of the council, but does remember that Zephyr and Indian Creek had representatives there.

In the 1927 yearbook, Mrs. J. W. Phillips of Byrds Home Demonstration Club was chairman.

Brown County 4-H Scholarship Fund

In 1971, the Home Demonstration Clubs established a county scholarship of \$50.00 for a 4-H girl to be used for her college education, with guidelines patterned after the State THDA Scholarship Committee for a four-year college education. Mrs. Mary Alice Reagan organized this work.

Each club contributed \$6.25 toward the first scholarship and continued this same contribution to increase the fund. In 1975, the Home Demonstration Council unanimously approved increasing this fund to \$100.00, with each club contributing \$10.00 per year.

In 1973, our first scholarship winner was Kay Wells of Brownwood who attended Tarleton State College. In 1974, Sheena Tongate won this honor and she is attending A&M University. In 1975, Cindy Storey was the honored recipient and she will be attending college at Canyon, Texas in the fall of 1976.

Supporting 4-H activities is one of the principal objectives of the organization and has proven to be an incentive for our Brown County 4-H members.

Brown County Home Demonstration Education Tour

The first educational tour taken by the Home Demonstration Club members on 15 October 1968 was planned by Mrs. Frank Scales, chairman of the EEE Committee. Places of interest included Old Abilene Town, Cloth World, The Village Shoppe and Lavender's for lunch. One bus was chartered for the tour.

The next planned tour was to Chandor's Gardens, Railroad Station and Railroad Museum at Weatherford, Texas. Mrs. J. B. Rutlege

was chairman of the tour made in April 1971. One bus was chartered.

On 18 April 1972, Mrs. Dan Hinsley, chairman planned a tour to Austin, Texas. It included a tour of the Governor's Mansion and Gardens, Capitol Building and L. B. J. Library. Seventy-eight ladies made the trip on two chartered buses.

On 16 April 1973, one chartered bus took club members to San Antonio. Points of interest were Breckenridge Park, Lone Star Antiques, and Ole Buckhorn Salon Relics. Mrs. Dan Hinsley was chairman in planning the trip.

April 1974, Mrs. Tom Moore and Mrs. Henry Storey, chairman and co-chairman planned a tour to Fort Croghan, Burnett, Texas; the boyhood home of President Lyndon Johnson, Johnson City; Johnson Park; Old School Building; birthplace, graves of Johnson family and President Johnson's "White House Home" on the Pedernales River. At Fredricksburg, the tour included seeing relics of Admiral Nimitz. Two chartered buses took the ladies on this tour.

On 8 April 1975, two buses toured Pates Museum of Transportation; the Log Cabin Village at the part and Kimbell, Amon Carter Museum of Science and History. Mrs. Eugene Wheeler and Mrs. Henry Storey, chairman and co-chairman planned the tour.

On 15 April 1976, one bus was chartered for a tour to Lampasas, San Marcos, and Fredricksburg. Mrs. Dan Hinsley planned the tour.

4-County Home Demonstration Camp

Most club members think the 4-County Camp is an outgrowth of the Brown County Encampments. These were held every year at some convenient place in the county, usually in the summer after school was out so some of the 4-H girls could attend.

At a district meeting some of the Brown County Home Demonstration members were telling of the encampments. The adjoining counties of Eastland, Mills and Comanche were invited to participate in an encampment at Baptist Encampment facilities on Lake Brownwood.

In the history of the Baptist Encampment compiled by the late Dr. Z. T. Huff in 1972, a building was purchased from the disbanded Camp Bowie and moved to the encampment grounds in 1948. This building was renovated and made into the first permanent building on the grounds.

Either in 1949 or 1950, the Brown County Home Demonstration women held the first 4-County Camp. Mrs. R. V. Pittman, Mrs. J. A. Eoff and Mrs. J. V. Fortson attended this camp. Mrs. R. V. Pittman registered guests from the four counties.

Mrs. Velma Slaughter says the 4-County Camp was already organized when she came as agent in 1951. Miss Malone had the plans for the camp set up for July at Rising Star in Eastland County.

Brown County hosted the 4-County Camp at Brownwood Coliseum in 1970 on 10 July. Mrs. J. V. Fortson was general chairman.

1975 Brown County Bicentennial Fair

At the 1 October 1975 Council meeting Ms. Carolyn Gilbert announced the opening of the Bicentennial County Fair, 8 November at the Youth Fair Barns.

The Council voted to sponsor a booth for \$20.00. All clubs were to sell items if they wished. Each club was given what they could do to the Council's Country Store. All money above expenses was to be given to the Brown County Scholarship Fund.

Mrs. Jack Ehrke, Council Chairman, appointed committees for the country store. They included:

Arrangements for Booth and Chairs: Mrs. Effie Jack, Mrs. Vaughn Costa and Ms. Gilbert.

Decorations: Mrs. Worth Gaines and Mrs. Vaughn Costa.

Cash Register: Mrs. Joe Rutlege and Mrs. Effie Jack.

Pricing: Mrs. George Aldridge and Mrs. Henry Storey. Two ladies from each club helped in two hour shifts.

After all bills were paid, \$65.00 was given to the 4-H Scholarship. The Council booth won a 4th place ribbon. Several of the club ladies won ribbons on their crafts.

Brown County Home Demonstration Rodeo Floats

The first float entered in the Brown County Rodeo Parade, by the Brown County Home Demonstration Council was a new 1974 Oldsmobile from Jimmy Campbell's Motor Company, chauffeur driven.

Ms. Carolyn Gilbert, Extension Agent, Mrs. Silas Gotcher and Mrs. Tom Moore decorated the car with blue and white crepe paper signs by Ms. Gilbert. Mrs. Rex Mahan, THDA Chairman, Mrs. Tom Moore, incoming THDA Chairman, Mrs. Silas Gotcher, chairman of Council, rode in the car. The Council did not have a float in 1975.

In 1976, the Council entered a float in the Brown County Rodeo Parade, 29 July, decorated in Bicentennial theme, "As We Were." Mrs. Rex Mahan, educational chairman had the help of Mrs. Jesse Davis, Mrs. Wallace Perkins, Mrs. Silas Gotcher and Mrs. Mahan's

grandson who drove the implement truck which was furnished by the Mahan Tractor and Implement Company of San Saba.

The red, white and blue sign "As We Were" was on the back of the cab of the truck; a skirt of red, white and blue, and a flag furnished by Coggin Avenue Baptist Church.

Each club was represented by a member doing a bit of yesterday.

(1) Bangs - Mrs. Mabel May, president, was washing on a rub board.

(2) Barber - Mrs. Rex Mahan, Woman of the Year of the Barber Club, was in an old fashioned rocker, dressed in a 1976 Betsey Ross patterned dress, cap, cape and apron.

(3) Blanket - Mrs. LeRoy Boler was running a cream separator.

(4) Lake Brownwood - Mrs. Joe Rutlege, Council Delegate, piecing a quilt.

(5) May - Mrs. D. L. Underwood, Council Delegate, washing and hanging out clothes on a clothes line.

(6) McDaniel - Mrs. Eugene Wheeler, club woman of the year and president, directed singing with a long tooth brush as baton and took a dip from her snuff box. She also demonstrated the art of making lye soap. Mrs. Tom Moore, THDA Chairman rode in the truck cab.

(7) Owens - Mrs. J. A. Eoff ironed a white shirt with a flat iron with ironing board sitting on two cane bottom straight chairs.

(8) Zephyr - Mrs. Wallace Perkins, council delegate, demonstrated grinding corn. She was dressed in striped overalls and had a man's straw hat.

(9) Goodneighbor Club - The club was not represented due to Mrs. Joyce Kelley, Brown County Woman of the Year and club president being ill. She was to bring an old churn over seventy-five years old and churn butter. All the ladies were dressed in bicentennial dresses and bonnets.

Brown County Home Demonstration Clubs won a first place trophy in the out of town division and \$50.00 for their effort.

Brown County Women of the Year

1974

Bangs - Mrs. Dutch Heffington

Barber - Mrs. W. D. (Myrtle) Kyzar

Blanket - Mrs. Charlie Crouch

Lake Brownwood - Mrs. Bertha Melton

McDaniel - Mrs. Roy Gardner

May - Mrs. D. L. Underwood

Owens - Mrs. R. V. Pittman

Zephyr - Mrs. R. K. Kirkpatrick

1974 Brown County Woman of the Year - Mrs. W. D. Kyzar

Barber Home Demonstration Club

1975

Bangs - Mrs. Evelyn Flynt
Barber - Mrs. J. V. Fortson
Blanket - Mrs. Charlie Crouch
Lake Brownwood - Mrs. Worth Gaines
McDaniel - Mrs. Tom Moore
May - Mrs. V. O. King
Owens - Mrs. John Ehrke
Zephyr - Mrs. Lee Dobyns
1975 Brown County Woman of the Year - Mrs. Charlie Crouch,
Blanket Home Demonstration Club

1976

Bangs - Mrs. Sallie Thomas
Barber - Mrs. Rex Mahan
Blanket - Mrs. Frank Evans
Good Neighbor - Mrs. Joyce Kelley
McDaniel - Mrs. Eugene Wheeler
May - Mrs. J. B. Harris
Lake Brownwood - Mrs. Frank Scales
Owens - Mrs. J. A. Eoff
Zephyr - Mrs. George Aldridge
1976 Woman of the Year - Mrs. Joyce Kelley, Good Neighbor Home
Demonstration Club

Brown County Fair Association History

March, 1935 to July 1984

Compiled and Edited by Louise Herdman

Brown County history of fairs reflects an early date of March, 1935. Interested persons, including parents, attended that fair at the Vernon Carr Ranch near Brookesmith included the Joe Weedons and Carl Sheffields. Approximatley fifteen or so exhibits were entered for judging and as nearly as we can determine, the fair history began.

Claude McInnis recalls the first youth fair held in Brownwood the same year at the Guy Eads Auction Barn and the first president being D. L. Stephens. Still other information received as the years have passed is that the original youth fair had its beginning at a location known as the Bohannon Horse and Mule Barn (now Central Texas Livestock Auction Barn). Shows were held annually at this location through 1939 and in 1940 at the Bryan Yeager Sale Barn (now Brownwood Cattle Auction Sale Barn).

After that fairs were held in several locations. It was noted that the Coggin Avenue and Brady Highway tents were erected to house the prize stock, then to Austin Avenue near Indian Creek Road. Mrs. Claude McInnis tells us of a true experience at one of the winter shows when Brownwood had one of its rare snow storms. The drifts were so high and the snow so wet, the tent collapsed and they were all buried - stock, crafts and people. This did not seem to discourage many determined participants however, or supporters. It was during these shows that prominence was gained as the largest district show and the need was recognized for a permanent location was a necessity. Interested citizens of Brown County set out to provide suitable quarters, and we are told that those who should be recognized for this initial beginning are Roy Largent, Claude McInnis, John Kirken-dall, Leonard McKinzie, Jack Bell, Joe Rody, Joe Weedon, Carl Sheffield, Bob Holloway and Rufus Stanley.

Several years lapsed and through personal interviews we find that annual shows were held but that actual information of an orgainzation did not take effect until 15 September 1947. At this time Brownwood Live Stock Exposition was started and its purpose was to encourage and promote breeding, raising, and marketing of better stock in the Brownwood territory through exhibition at public fairs. By-laws were established at this time and officers elected as well as various committees set up. The three men credited for promoting and getting the corporation under way were Henry Wilson, W. W. Dees, and Ray W. Hedges (manager of the Chamber of Commerce at the time). The first fifteen directors included Henry Wilson, L. E. Church, Leonard McKinzie, Charles A. Fowler, Ray W. Hedges, W. Lee Watson, Charles Griffin, R. R. Holloway (responsible for all legal work,

writing of by-laws and etc.), C. W. Trigg, Abney McInnis, Joe Weedon, W. W. Dees, B. U. Ross and Roy Chinn.

During December, 1948 land was purchased on the north side of Highway 10 and deed filed for original grounds. The funds were accrued through bonds purchased at \$50.00 each, on 1 January 1949, with an interest rate of 2 % per anum - beginning this date and maturing 1 January 1969. Jack Bell serving with the Real Estate Branch of the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers, assisted in the procurement of twenty-three acres of land and the buildings thereon, which was located near the present concrete water tower. The Fair Group sold some \$50,000.00 worth of bonds to purchase this site and at last they felt they had a home.

An additional seventy-five acre tract was acquired on 29 March 1949 in the value of some \$27,500.00 with the lein to be released on 16 July 1953.

Several years passed from the time of the first purchase of the property and the U. S. Army reactivated a portion of Old Camp Bowie. The Fair Directors were forced to re-sell all of the property for the proposed use again as a militaty installation. Jack Bell again assited in the negotiations and sold the property to the government for \$96,375.00. This transaction took place on 31 May 1955. Carl Sheffield, president of Brownwood Live Stock Exposition endorsed the warranty deed witnessing the ownership to the United States of America. Witnesses to this sale included John Yantis, Leonard McKinzie and Claude McInnis.

The City of Brownwood deeded property to the Fair in 1955 after many efforts were made to start over at a new location. This consisted of twenty-three and one-half acres with stipulation placed on the deed that the property would be used for fair purposes only (or by 4-H and agricultural groups). With the aforementioned funds available, the Fair Association was then able to pay off their debts and employ the profit made from the re-sale of the property to the government, into the construction of permanent show barns, which are the barns located at the present site on the Brady Highway. Ross Construction Company were the general contractors and Bud Ross recalls it took approximately three months to complete the work during the same year. The buildings were open type barns with sliding door closures 120 feet by 160 feet, piped for water in the south barn (known as the "cow barn") and both wired for electricity.

Three years later in January, 1958, a deed was filed reflecting that the property aforementioned was released to Howard Payne College. Knowledge of this transaction was questioned by later Directors of the Board and efforts were begun through extensive legal work as well as surveys, to correct this great problem.

Minutes of the meetings during this time reflect that Howard Payne agreed to release this acreage to the Fair Association on 8 April 1958; however, later records reflect that this had not been done by April, 1963. Further work continued and on 3 December 1971 the Fair Association regained seventeen acres of the twenty-three and one-half from Howard Payne College. The boundaries were established and the final legal work completed in 1974.

In 1958 on 8 September, the Board of Directors met to change the name of the organization from Brownwood Livestock Exposition to Brown County Fair Association. Claude McInnis was re-elected president and director, E. J. Hall - treasurer and director, Jack Bell secretary and director. Other directors included G. J. Beakley, A. J. Beck, C. Q. Davis, Guy Eads, Walter Fry, R. R. Holloway, Leonard McKinzie, Carl Sheffield, Joe Weedon, Paul Winn, and Byron H. Yeager. On the thirtieth of the same month directors were sworn into the newly named organization, and the new board agreed to authorize twenty-one directors, seven being elected each year. Lots were to be drawn to determine service for three years.

A certificate was endorsed on 22 September 1958 and filed for the dissolution of all stock and on 2 October 1958 records indicate that Brownwood Live Stock Exposition, Inc. name was changed to Brown County Fair Association, Inc. Thus the original charter issued to Brownwood Livestock Exposition was amended and recorded by the State of Texas, Secretary of State Zollie Steakley, on 2 October 1958, reflecting the new name to be Brown County Fair Association.

The Farm and Ranch Club were the sponsors previous to this time in 1956 and 1957 for the Youth Fairs. The new directors of the Brown County Fair Association voted unanimously to assume this responsibility and became sponsors of the Fair in 1959 in conjunction with the Brown County Polled Hereford Show. Serving as president was C. Q. Davis, vice president - Walter Fry, secretary - Edwin Davis and treasurer Putter Jarvis. The first fair under the new name was held 23, 24, 25, January 1959 with appropriated funds of \$1,500.00.

Officers elected in 1959 were re-elected as hold-over officers for 1960.

Serving as President in 1961 was Walter Fry, Carl Sheffield elected to Vice-President, Wayland Hill as Secretary and Bill Burlison as Treasurer. Directors for the year were aware of the need to raise funds to support the Youth Fair and promoted the raffle of a quarter horse and steer. Chances were sold at \$1.00 per ticket.

Membership drives got under way for the Fair Association and promotion of these drives was highlighted with a free bar-b-que

for the membership in 1962. Serving the Fair as President again was Walter Fry. It was about this time also when further promotion began in selling memberships through the Queens Contest. The rules have been revised many times over the years but the sole purpose in having a Fair Queen was to recognize the achievements of youth as well as reaching everyone for possible membership.

Annual fairs continued at this location and in later 1962 and early 1963 the idea of forming a Brown County Rodeo was born in the minds of several men. Plans got under way and the purpose of the idea would be a way and means of promoting income for support of the youth fairs.

Elected as officers for 1963 were John Glass - President, Rufus Stanley Vice-President, Wayland Hill - Secretary and George Burns - Treasurer. Another raffle was held for the procurement of funds, (chances on a quarter horse and saddle). The saddle was donated by Montgomre Ward as their contribution to the Fair Association.

An additional entry made to the Fair exhibits was the milk goat in conjunction to cattle, sheep, poultry, swine and rabbits.

In May, 1964 the following men (original guarantors) started a building program for a tremendous rodeo arena. Heading this Steering Committee were Glen Kirk, Edwin Davis and Earl Q. Wilson. Walter Fry was elected for the third time as President. Guy Eads served as Vice-President, Felton Dewbre - Secretary and George Burns - Treasurer. Membership climbed to 321. In addition to the Queens Contest, a talent show and dress review were held. Marion Baugh, Sr. purchased and donated to the Fair new scales for weighing in stock.

Directors of the Fair voted to assume the indebtedness of the Rodeo Association (\$1,500.00). Twenty-four endorsements enabled financial assistance and promoted the first Fair Association sponsored rodeo. Citizens National Bank issued the \$1,200.00 note due in one year. Names of those whose signatures required on the \$500.00 notes are listed in the minutes of the Fair Association and the note dated 3 March 1964. On 25 February 1972, each of these men was advised of the release from their obligation due to the consolidation of the note with a new Deed of Trust covering major repairs to the building and property.

Through the efforts of the steering committee and President Walter Fry, the rodeo history began, with funds to be separated from the Fair Association Account. Many firms and businesses donated labor and materials to make the rodeo an initial success. The first rodeo was held 30, 31 July and 1 August 1964. The arena originally seated approximately 4,770 people with extra efforts of the steering committee and interested members, the seating capacity was increased by 3,230 seats in July 1965,

making a total of 8,000. The total expense of the arena was estimated to be \$42,000.00 and was unexcelled in this part of the state. It also served as a prideful example of the interest and cooperative efforts of Brown County citizens. Walter Fry served as the first Arena Director and approximately \$11,000.00 was accounted for the first year with an additional \$3,500.00 the second year (from ticket sales alone). This was most encouraging to those laying the ground work for an annual event.

Leadership for 1965 included Marion Baugh, Jr., President, Earl Q. Wilson - Vice-President, Felton Dewbre - Secretary and Putter Jarvis - Treasurer. Earl Q. Wilson was recognized for his contributions of time, efforts and finances for completion of the rodeo facilities. Reimbursement for expenses incurred were declined by Earl.

The rodeo brought many out-of-town visitors to Brownwood. It is recorded in the 1966 parade events that Brownwood hosted fifteen riding clubs and nineteen floats. This was still even more encouragement to the business people who aided in backing the third rodeo. Officers directing the Fair Association agenda this year included Marion Baugh, Jr., reelected to the office of President, A. L. Speck - Vice-President, Putter Jarvis returned as Treasurer, Secretary - Melvin Storm and Associate-Secretary - Edwin Davis.

Another fine group which should be recognized for promoting Brownwood and its rodeo as well as the Fair Association, is the Brown County Sheriff's Posse. They were organized in 1965 under the direction of Earl Q. Wilson for the sole purpose of "selling Brownwood and Brown County" to the entire State of Texas at their individual expense. Although neither the Posse or Riding Club were connected with the Fair Association they should have honorable mention in its history for being the "Good Will Ambassadors" that they are. The majority of the membership roster for both clubs were also Fair Association members, and each year for the past fifteen years have served as host clubs for the Brown County Rodeo Parades.

Receipts for the rodeo grossed \$12,385.00 in 1967 and additional income was obtained through a horse and saddle raffle of \$1,650.00. Melvin Storm was elected to serve as President, Vice-President - Joe Dan Weedon, Secretary - Ed Devery and Treasurer - Gene Tongate. Value of Fair Association total assets climbed to \$200,000.00.

On 9 January 1967, the arena was dedicated in honor of Earl Q. Wilson in recognition of his extended efforts in making this a reality. At that time Mrs. Wilson was given a lifetime membership to the Fair and Rodeo Box Seat in memory of her late husband Earl Q.

Through excessive expenditures and overhead expenses, funds

extinguished and the Fair requested a bank loan of \$500.00 for operating capital until future funds could be raised. Major repairs were made to the hog barns. Alley-ways were constructed between swine and show barns.

During the 1967 livestock judging contest was added to the youth fair and one member of the Vocational Agriculture teachers and County Agent (one member) approved as ex-officio members of the Board of Directors.

Melvin Storm was re-elected to the office of President in 1968, A. L. Speck as Vice-President, Tommy Knowles - Secretary and Richard Sharp - Treasurer. Additional improvements were made within the year. Hot mix was poured in the north barn (donated by White Mines - twenty-five tons) and a new concession stand was constructed.

During this same year the Board of Directors agreed to have the President to appoint the steering committee for the rodeos with one new member to be approved each year, to serve three terms. The show arena was also constructed and it became necessary again to seek additional financial support. An additional \$500.00 loan was granted.

R. L. Donahoo, Jr. served the Fair Association as President for 1969, Lewie Newman - Vice-President, Tommy Knowles - Secretary and Richard Sharp continued as Treasurer. Rules of the Youth Fair were amended and new concession stand constructed. The kitchen was enclosed and additional operating equipment was secured. Another fine addition to aid in serving the youth participants "out of the weather."

The Brown County Posse-Ettes, wives of the Sheriff's Posse members, were organized in 1969, and although not connected with the Fair Association, have been your hostess in serving the annual bar-b-que the past fifteen years. Appreciation is extended to their membership for their contribution in time and effort.

Officers for 1970 included re-election of R. L. Donahoo, Jr. President, Lewie Newman - Vice-President, Tommy Knowles - Secretary-Treasurer. Rules were reviewed and discontinuation of the show of poultry approved by the Board of Directors. A horse and saddle raffle was held for procurement of additional funds. Approval was also made to double the entry fee for the 1971 Youth Fair.

Seats were constructed around the sales arena and approval was extended by the Board of Directors for the rodeo steering committee to handle all rodeo financing with exception of the dance income. The proceeds of the dance were to be 100% profit payable to the Fair Association.

Construction of a second show arena was begin in April, 1970 and

and approval was obtained for the president and two board members to have the authorization to lease the buildings and/or arena. Accounts were established at Citizens National Bank to obtain lesser loan interest percentage.

Buildings were damaged considerably during a tornado in 1970 and repairs were warranted. Some may recall the sign which made headlines "Brownwood Live" (the portion of the sign blown away read "Stock Exposition"). Halford and Pruitt were contractors repairing the buildings in the amount of \$1,800.00. Upon completion of repairs, the Dr. Pepper Bottling Company contributed a new sign reflecting the new organization's name "Brown County Fair Association."

Directors of the Fair took a new look at economics with a new plan of getting out of debt, they agreed to have all work donated such as concession help, rodeo program advertising, arena maintenance and operation. They felt if all the debts could be paid the possibility of a new building could become a reality (to be used for lambs and rabbits).

Elected to serve as President in 1971 was L. D. Wells, W. L. Wall - Vice-President and Tommy Knowles once again accepted the office of Secretary-Treasurer. Plans for the second arena anticipated by the Board of Directors was dropped due to confirmation of Howard Payne College holding deed to property. Additional work began to rectify the proper ownership.

Horse and saddle raffle was held again for additional funds, and a contribution of pipe was made by L. D. Wells (received for anticipated construction of ralinigs, etc. in the show barns).

A special board meeting was called on 14 July 1971 and proposals got under way for the construction of a new building. Initial plans were to have the cement poured for flooring of the building to be constructed after the bids were let. Those responsible for the building bids were Bob Loyd, Roy Deen and Arnold Herdman. A bid of \$10,455.88 was accepted by the directors on 19 October 1971 from Central Construction Company. The completion of the construction to be no later than December 1971 and the size of the building to be 60 x 160 feet. (Actual construction expense \$14,797.00.)

The Board of Directors passed that all fair entries must be from Fair Association membership prior to entering the 1972 Youth Fair. Also, the Board passed that house occupied on Fair property had to be moved. Final settlement was made during this year as to property actually owned by Brown County Fair Association (release obtained from Howard Payne through efforts of Arnold Herdman - House and Grounds Chairman).

Montgomery Ward donated one-half expense for deep-freeze for

kitchen area with only \$100.00 invested in concession stand equipment. Forty tables were constructed for use during annual bar-b-que and rodeo bar-b-que. Credit should be directed to the late L. D. Wells for the formulation of these plans and directing the completion of the new building.

Officers for 1972 included Arnold Herdman - President, Roy Deen 1st Vice-President, Delton Sweatman 2nd Vice-President, and Tommy Knowles - Secretary-Treasurer. Additional repairs were needed to existing buildings and arena, and the Board of Directors voted to establish a loan from Citizens National Bank for such repairs, and to pay for the new building. On 16 May 1972, the note was signed and was to be payable in five annual installments with the final payment to be September, 1977. (Amount of note \$36,000.00).

With funds made available construction began on the new building and a home for show animals during Youth Fairs.

Additional improvements were still made to the kitchen area with the purchase of deep-fryers, cook tops, cooking utensils, etc.

Further plans formulated included the show room and meeting room for the arts and crafts, women's division items and dressing room - all air conditioned. A room used for Queen candidates, style shows and Board meetings. Actual completion took approximately two months.

Arnold Herdman was re-elected to the office of President as well as Roy Deen - Vice-President, and Delton Sweatman - 2nd Vice-President. Bud Stephens served as Secretary-Treasurer. Delton Sweatman contributed many hours to oversee the completion of the new room and building as Roy Deen in arena repairs and plumbing facilities.

Through the efforts of the Board of Directors, long standing indebtedness was dissolved. In early 1974 with unanimous agreement the Rodeo Funds and Fair Funds were consolidated and an account set up as one - the Brown County Fair Association account. The rodeos had proven most successful in the conclusion, as the best ways and means for the Fair.

Delton Sweatman served as President in 1974 and Bud Stephens continued as Secretary-Treasurer. Due to the inavailability of the minutes for 1972 through 1974 information furnished has been by personal interview.

Serving as officers for 1975 were President Bill Stewart, Vice President - Meldon Cheairs and Secretary-Treasurer - Dr. Doyle Cooper. The Board voted to the addition of a Horse Show in the annual youth fairs at their August meeting. Also at the same time three women were elected to the Board of Directors for the first time in many years. They included Wilma Lemons, Juanita

McBee and LaVerne Gribble.

During the June meeting of this year, the Board also passed the recommendation of electing new Directors prior to rodeo time. The new Directors would serve as an accompanying team prior to each rodeo and begin their term of office in September. Recommendations would also be obtained by the members of the Board and forwarded to the membership for vote prior to rodeo time the same year.

In November 1975, The Brown County Fair Association joined with the Sheriff's Posse and Posse-Ettes in hosting a Country Fair in commemoration of the nation's Bi-Centennial. This event was a one-time program allowing all age groups in Brown County and adjoining counties to participate. There were 650 entries received for the occasion. Additional County Fairs were sponsored the next couple of years by the Chamber of Commerce at the Fair Grounds but diminished for lack of entries and participation.

For both years (1975-976) the officers remained the same. An appreciation dinner was hosted by the Board of Directors for all of those assisting with rodeo activities. Boards were replaced with piping in the calf barn and minutes indicate that an outside door was installed in the kitchen area of the Fair Barns.

The Board of Directors hosted a Cowboy Christmas Ball for procurement of funds. From receipts the Board approved the re-working of the hog barn and pens. (Total expense \$2,850.00). The Sheriff's Posse was appointed to host the Rodeo Parade and once again an appreciation dinner was sponsored by the Board for rodeo workers.

The Board voted to eliminate the Tooth Rule on steers and plans were formulated to elect a Rodeo Queen. Meeting nights were set for the third Thursday of each month. The requirement for obtaining health certificates for all animals was set prior to entry in Fair. A new hot water heater was purchased for the kitchen and bar-b-que pits were constructed.

President Wayne Chamberlain was elected to office in 1977 - Vice-President was Joe Reagan, Secretary-Treasurer - Dr. Doyle Cooper. Wayne Chamberlain was re-elected in 1978 serving with John Montigue - Vice-President, Secretary - LaVerne Gribble and Treasurer - Steve Lloyd. The new Board of Directors agreed that registration of all breed animals, except swine, should be in the child's name.

An extension was made to the swine barn (30' x 46') allowing twenty-six pens (expense \$3,500.00). Approval was also made to install a 12' x 60' concrete walkway in the cow barn. During this year the sale terminated note being held by Citizens Bank.

An additional project by this leadership was the procurement of aluminum seats for rodeo stands, replacing board which were sold.

Bud Stephens served as President in 1979, Richard Gist as Vice-President, and Gerald Thomas as Secretary. Violet Wells was elected Treasurer.

Membership dues were raised from \$5.00 per family to \$10.00. It was necessary to purchase a treasury note in the amount of \$10,000.00 and total liabilities and assets climbed to the total height of \$227,446.00.

Permission was given the Brown County Sheriff's Posse to house their trophy case in the Meeting Room of the Fair Barns.

Gerald Thomas served as President in 1980. Serving with him were Terry Moseley - Vice-President, Beverly Hohertz - Secretary and Violet Wells - Treasurer.

Revisions were made in special rules and receipts from membership dues amounted to a total of \$10,372.00.

Terry Moseley headed the list as President in 1981, Dudley Walker - Vice-President, Secretary - Helen Chamberlain and Violet Wells - Treasurer. Recommendation that contestants participating in the sale ring wear tag numbers was passed by the Board. Rules were updated to include Commercial Steer Class.

A long time member and host for the "Wetzel House" - Tilman Wetzel passed away this year - a long time interested and faithful committeeman.

Past presidents were honored with photographs displayed at the Fair Barns. Lou Humphrey served as Chairman and was also responsible for procurement of appreciation plaques to each. A plaque in recognition of a great job was also presented to Don Bird - CPA.

A Life Time pass for Mrs. Earl Q. Wilson, in lieu of a Box Seat, was approved by the Board of Directors. Plans were also formulated for possible annexation to the City of Brownwood. Voc-Ag and Mechanics Department of Brownwood High School were invited to display their projects during the Youth Fair.

Officers elected for 1982 included Jimmy Deen - President, J. R. Reeves - Vice-President, Dodie Montague - Secretary and Helen Chamberlain - Treasurer.

A petition was approved by the Fair Board of Directors to request admission into the Brownwood City Limits.

Recommendations for rental and use of the facilities would be

approved by the Board of Directors. Brown County Sheriff's Posse meeting room privileges were granted. An approval was also granted to insulate the sheep barns (\$5,507.00 and install concrete walks in the cattle barn (\$1,800.00).

Tabulation of total entries for the 1982 Youth Fair was 1,388.

Approval was passed by the Board to dispense with premium money when placing for steers, lambs and swine and to have trophies for reserve champions instead of a banner.

Youth Fair Horse Show scheduled in April was rescheduled in June because of heavy rains. The show was held in Bangs.

Youth Fair rules were changed with reference to lambs showing medium wool and fine wool. Heifers were not to exceed twenty-four months of age and beef heifers to be lined up by age.

Moore Printing Company was awarded printing of rodeo programs.

Mrs. Earl Q. Wilson reserved the right to retain box seat and free admission until she had no further use - at which time her family has the option to purchase the box seats (clarified and approved by the Board of Directors this year 1982).

Insulation of sales arena, meeting room and the purchase of sheep barn pens were approved by the Directors (\$5,000.00 insulation - pens \$3,000.00).

The Board requested that a list of buyers be included in the Rodoe Program.

Officers for the new year 1982 - 1983 were Jimmy Deen - President, Dudley Walker - Vice-President, Mary Edgar- Secretary and Helen Chamberlain - Treasurer.

The Chamber of Commerce donated \$300.00 for the purchase of new bunting for the downtown streets during rodeo season. KXYL donated \$500.00 to the Fair Association for use of facilities for a Chili Cook-Off.

A total of 1,481 entries were received for the Youth Fair and the Board passed the ruling to schedule fairs the second Thursday of each January. Revisions were begun for the next Youth Fair Catalogue.

Mary Edgar - Secretary elect, resigned in March of the fiscal year and Laura Lee was elected to fill the vacancy.

A concrete slab was poured at the east end of the Sheep Barn and walkways poured in the hog barn. Air conditioners were purchased for the Sheep Barn and a rodeo office was constructed.

Early 4-H Club held a Junior Rodeo during June improving concession stands and paying electricity bill in lieu of rent.

A horse show was scheduled during the year and reports are that it was very successful.

Severe wind damage was experienced to the hog barn and insurance coverage consisted of \$2,167.00. Anticipated plans were made to reconstruct the building as repairs were so extensive. Repairs were also required to the electric panel at the rodeo arena.

Terry Wilson was appointed a chairman for the barns and building usage and for maintenance and clean up during the year.

Heading the list of officers for the year 1983 - 1984 was Delton Walker - President, Wayne Pittman - Vice-President, Laura Lee - Secretary and Violet Wells - Treasurer.

First action from the Board was the approval to begin construction of a new hog barn. From the sale of the old buildings (\$2,100.00) the Directors chose to use \$2,650.00 from Savings and obtain a \$30,000.00 note for five years. Actual price of the new building amounted to \$36,016.00.

Two bulletin boards were donated to the Fair for use in the meeting room. Brownwood C. V. A. E. class donated labor and expense of \$443.00 was spent in repair of rodeo concession stands.

Laura Lee served as Superintendent of Horse Show held during April in conjunction with Brownwood Centennial. The Fair Association also participated in the Centennial Parade with a float representing their organization.

Recommendations for Youth Fair Rule changes were made. Steer Division Rules were changed and restriction to the sale of only one animal per exhibitor through the Auction (exception - in an event when exhibitor exhibits more than one Grand Champion or Reserve Grand Champion). Animals placing in the top 75% of their class are eligible for sale. An addition of English, English-Cross class was made in the Steer Division.

Additions to concession stands and new rest room construction began.

A new insurance policy covering \$350,000.00 investment coverage was purchased in the amount of \$1,754.00.

Early hosted rodeo in facilities and was required to bear electricity usage expense. The Fair Association hosted a Jr. Rodeo in June and was chaired by Herbie Martin.

Youth Fair entries totaled 1,700 for the year 1984, an increase

over 1,481 in 1983. Total membership rose to 1,100.

We feel that the success of the rodeo and association is due to the incentive that many people have for the enlarging in quality and quantity of the Youth Fair facilities. The rodeo has been a vehicle for funds being used for the betterment of the Fair and Youth of Brown County. This has always been the paramount objective of the many presidents and boards as well as interested workers since the rodeo began. Any success that was gained we feel is due to the cooperation of the people of Brown County. Appreciation is extended to all past presidents, their officers and boards for following through with an idea that was born years ago and has grown and matured into one of the finest organizations for all the youth in Texas - - and especially Brown County.

In concluding we have made every effort to recognize those who have made this organization such an outstanding success and at the same time apologize for those we may have neglected through error. Further appreciation is extended to all the Queens and candidates for their efforts in making the membership roll higher each year. Without their support this would not have been as successful. It is through each of you - the membership - the high standards are maintained. The Brown County Fair Association's purpose is of utmost importance to the upcoming youth and it is hoped they will continue to have your support and confidence.

1910 - 1985

Mary Garland Chapter

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

by Nealie Moore and Thelma Eads

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is made up of women descended from servicemen, public officials and patriots who served the American Colonies during the American Revolution. The society is dedicated to the preservation of American history, to education and to patriotism.

Mary Garland Chapter was issued a charter by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, on 10 January 1910. The chapter was named for Mary Garland Wood, an ancestress of the chapter's organizing regent, Mrs. R. B. Rogers of Brownwood. Mary Garland Wood was the daughter and the wife of Revolutionary soldiers .. James Garland, Sr. and Col. James Wood, both of Albermarle, County, Virginia. She was a woman of unusual intelligence and strong character; she was a member of the Presbyterian Church; she was the mother of twelve children.

Past regents of Mary Garland Chapter, DAR, have included Mrs. R. B. Rogers, Mrs. Samuel W. Johnson, Mrs. John S. Humphries, Mrs. J. Walter Taber, Mrs. John Allen Walker, Mrs. W. R. Roberts, Mrs. E. E. King, Mrs. John G. Lee, Mrs. Lewis Evans Walker, Mrs. Fred S. Abney, Mrs. Harry W. McGhee, Mrs. J. H. Grove, Mrs. Henry Stallings, Mrs. Joe F. Renfro, Mrs. H. F. Mayes, Mrs. J. N. Weatherby, Mrs. Wendell Mayes, Annie Shelton, Eula Haskew, Mrs. Ralph O. Matthews, Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Mrs. Morris Day, Mrs. David Henley, Mrs. Gib Callaway, Mrs. Joe N. Weatherby, Mrs. J. Turner Garner, Mrs. Mark Callaway, Mrs. Fielding Early, Mrs. John Thomas, Mrs. Brooke S. Ramey, Mrs. Ben Fain, Mrs. F. Yantis Robnett, Tessica Martin, Mrs. Smith Bell, Mrs. W. G. Schroeder, Mrs. Robert Bell and Mrs. Charles Lockwood.

Chapter officers in 1910 were Mrs. Robert Baker Rogers, regent; Mrs. S. W. Johnson, vice regent; Mrs. J. A. Walker, recording secretary; Mattie Tannehill, corresponding secretary; Fannie Tarver, treasurer; Mrs. Dave Gully, registrar; and Bess Dobbs, historian. Serving with the chapter officers on the board of management were Mrs. E. E. King, Mrs. J. L. Clingman and Mrs. J. W. Taber.

Members in 1910 were J. Brownie Baker of San Saba, Addie Knox Baker of San Saba, Mrs. J. I. Clingman of Brownwood, Mrs. Dave Gully of Brownwood, Mrs. Guy Jones of Brownwood, Mrs. E. E. King of Brownwood, Mrs. E. H. Lake of Brownwood, Mrs. C. E. McQueen of Fort Worth, Euphemia McCullough of Brownwood, Mrs. J. Z. Miller of Kansas City, Missouri, Mrs. R. B. Rogers of Brownwood, Mrs. J. P. Robertson of Paris, Texas, Mrs. Jennie Baker

Sloan of San Saba, Mrs. J. W. Shepard of Brownwood, Mrs. J. W. Taber of Brownwood, Mrs. Luella Orear Tannehill of Brownwood, Mrs. Mattie Tannehill of Brownwood, Hattie Gee Tannehill of Fort Worth, Fannie Tarver of Brownwood, Mrs. Arma Baker Walters of San Saba, Mrs. S. W. Johnson of Brownwood, Mrs. Annie Morse Weaver of Santa Anna, Mrs. J. A. Walker of Brownwood, Mary Walker of Brownwood, Mrs. F. W. Henderson of Brady, Mrs. William H. Scott of Wichita Falls and Mrs. Fred Abney of Brownwood.

Chapter officers for 1984 - 1985 are Mrs. Trace Christenson, Jr., regent; Mrs. J. Edward Johnson, vice regent; Mrs. Frank Taylor, first vice regent; Mrs. Neil Shaw, chaplain; Mrs. Lee Haney, recording secretary; Mrs. Melvin Storm, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Brooke S. Ramey, treasurer; Mrs. Guy Eads, historian; Mrs. Timan Moore, registrar; Mrs. Eltos Dudley of Comanche, librarian; Mrs. W. Bruce Monroe, parliamentarian; and Mrs. Melvin Storm, auditor.

Pecan Valley Genealogical Society

by Murlene Stephens

Eighteen people attended a called meeting 13 September 1979 for those interested in tracing their ancestry.

At the second meeting 11 October 1979, a name was chosen, officers elected and a committee appointed to write by-laws - thus the Pecan Valley Genealogical Society became an organized group.

Presently a very active membership is led by president Bob Day of Bangs. Other officers are 1st Vice-President Merle Stevens, program; 2nd Vice-President Opal Langford, membership; and Secretary-Treasurer, Murlene Stephens.

The group contributes books to the genealogical section of the Brownwood Library.

Monthly trips are made to large city libraries for research.

Meething are held each second Monday evening. Check newspaper for time and place.

History of Comanche Trail Council and Camp Billy Gibbons

Presented by John R. Wood at the Dedication Program for an
Historical Marker for William Henry Gibbons (Uncle Billy Gibbons)

January 1927

The Eastland Council Boy Scouts of America was organized. Ernest Voss, Deputy Regional Executive met with Guy N. Quirl and stayed several days assisting in the organization. W. W. Housewright of Eastland was chosen as President of the Council. Training courses for leaders were held in Eastland, Ranger and Cisco for three months. Four troops were organized in each of the three towns. In April 1927 Troop 103 of Eastland and Troop 101 of Cisco were organized and have been in continuous operation since that time.

The latter part of 1927 or early 1928, Stephens County was added to Eastland County. The Name was changed to the Oil Belt Council with the offices being maintained in Eastland with desk space in the Chamber of Commerce. The first summer camp was held in Stephens County on Big Sandy with about sixty scouts in attendance for one week. The Scout Executive, with the aid of board members of the two county council decided to move the summer camp to an area where there was running water. Alex Clark, with the Arab Gasoline Corporation, was president of the Council at that time, Joe Perkins of Eastland, geologist for the same corporation and the new executive secretary, was formed as a committee to seek such a site. One was located in Mason County on the Fritz Martin Ranch, sixteen miles from the town of Mason, some 150 miles from Eastland. The permit was for "free" plus the \$500.00 mess hall which was used for a camp for the next five years. Planks were sold for a dollar each to area citizens to raise money for building the mess hall. The camp was named Camp Martin, named for the owner, Mr. Fritz Martin.

1928

In early 1928 a Boy Scout Council was organized in Brownwood, Erath, Comanche, Brown, Mills, San Saba and Lampasas counties comprizing the new council named "Pecan Valley Council." Jack Brumgardner was named the new Boy Scout Executive with offices in the old American Legion Hall, which was located in the basement of the Brown County Court House. Some of the members of the council were Dr. Tom Taylor, Dr. O. E. Winebrenner of Howard Payne College. J. W. Wilkes of the Brownwood Hardware Company, Dr. R. A. Ellis, Bert E. Weatherby, all of Brownwood, and Earl Fairiman of Goldthwaite, Lynn Ward of San Saba, Dr. N. D. Taylor of Lampasas, L. W. Phillips of Stephenville Chamber of Commerce. Pecan Valley Council showed growth until the crash in 1929.

1929

When the "Crash" came in 1929, all of the banks that held the Council Funds closed. So the little council struggled along until 1932. The first camp for the Pecan Valley Council was held on the Ellis Ranch in San Saba County on the San Saba River and was named Camp Ellis. This council also had difficulties until 1932. At this time C. L. Pouncey, a Brownwood business man and scoutmaster took over as Executive of the struggling council.

1930

This summer the Pecan Valley Council held its summer camp near the town of Barksdale, Texas and carried the name of Camp Barksdale.

1931

In 1931 a summer camp was held near the mouth of Brady Creek on the Gibbons Ranch. C. L. Pouncey, acting Scout Executive, was the camp director that year. Uncle Billy Gibbons was owner of the ranch and the scouts had permission to hike and explore over the some 50,000 acre ranch. The camp was a tent camp and had no permanent buildings of any kind. There was a brush shelter put up for the cooks to use to prepare meals, and a tent to eat in. Uncle Billy Gibbons said he would give a ninety-nine year lease of this spot for a summer camp area to the Pecan Valley Council for free. There were some 100 scouts and leaders attending this camp. An old "Poppin Johnny" gasoline engine and pump supplied water for the camp from Brady Creek.

1932

Because the Pecan Valley Council was having to struggle and was quite heavily in debt, and the Oil Belt Council was having its problems too, James Fitch, regional scout executive, called the two boards together and organized a new council. This was done and the name selected was Comanche Trail Council and is comprised of eight counties, Brown, Eastland, Stephens, Erath, Comanche, Mills, San Saba and Lampasas. Guy N. Quirl was selected as the First Boy Scout Executive for the new council with offices in the basement of the Brown County Court House. Guy Quirl was assisted for a while by C. L. Pouncey, acting executive of the Pecan Valley Council but resigned his post in the fall of 1932. Will Tolbert of Brownwood was selected to assist in getting the finances of the council in good condition, and by the end of the year, all debts of the council were paid off. At the end of 1932 Mr. E. J. Weatherby of Brownwood set up a "Chuck Wagon Breakfast" to start a drive to set up machinery to finance the new Council. This breakfast was attended by some 100 men who voted to move all the summer

equipment from Camp Martin to Camp Billy Gibbons at the mouth of Brady Creek. Dr. Jewel Daughtery was name the first president of Clmanche Trail Council.

Camp improvement was started at once. C. L. Pouncey headed a crew of ten Boy Scouts and a cook by the name of Dan Gill went to camp and built a small dam across Brady Creek to make a good swimming hole. John Gibbons loaned a wagon and a fine team of mules to haul sand and gravel to the dam site and haul supplies from Richland Springs. John R. Wood was selected as "mule skinner." The dam was completed in about two weeks and a temporary mess hall was set up. The team of mules was used at summer camp, handled by Wood, and was the last time that a wagon and team was used at the camp.

1937

All went well with the camp until the summer of 1937 when the "Big Flood" hit the camp. Much of the equipment and buildings were destroyed or damaged to a degree. A few boys including Guy Quirl, Charles Rutherford of Rising Star, scoutmasters and several boys were stranded at the camp for several days. Finally they escaped through Brady, Santa Anna and Brownwood.

1938

Before new buildings were erected on the camp site after the flood, a twenty-five year lease on the camp site was secured from the Gibbons Ranch. Then, a new rock mess hall for a while and then a concrete floor was poured with volunteer labor. This site was used until 1945.

1945

Jake Hammonds interest bought this part of the Gibbons Ranch and cleaned out all the trees that made the camp site attractive. It became apparent that the camp would have to move. John Gibbons and his family offered a new site some seven miles up Brady Creek near Old Bule Hole on the north side of Brady Creek. The scout executive and representatives of the Board looked over and approved the new site for Camp Billy Gibbons. Here a good concrete and rock dam has ben constructed with all the good qualities that the 103 acre site can offer. Other improvements are the good rock and concrete mess hall, canteen and crafts building, O. A. building, shower buildings and a good building for the cooks to live in. There are also an improved rifle range and improved necessary health facilities at each troop campsite. These are some of the assets that make Camp Billy Gibbons the best wilderness camp in the country.

1979

This year we ran three weeks of camp and provided 230 boy scouts with summer camp from some twenty-two units and a camp staff of some eighteen people.

The following is a statement that was included in the deed of this camp site to The Comanche Trail Council in 1947:

"The gift and grant of the lands hereafter described is being made by John W. Gibbons and his wife Jennie May Gibbons, because of their interest in boyhood and the future citizenship of this nation and because they fully understand and appreciate the high ideals, training and program of the Boy Scouts of America, and they verily believe that this gift and donation will be of much encouragement to the Boy Scout program, which after all has for its purpose the teaching and training of young boys in self reliance, courage, honor, patriotism, good sportsmanship, loyal citizenship and many other kindred virtues. Then too, the said John W. Gibbons is anxious that this camp be established on lands now owned by him, and formerly owned by his illustrious father, W. H. (Uncle Billy) Gibbons, to the end that the Gibbons name might be forever linked and identified with the great and noble program. John W. Gibbons verily believed that his father would be pleased with this gift and after all that is said and done, this act on his part constitutes nothing more than lengthening the shadow of the noble life of Uncle Billy Gibbons.

Girl Scouting

by Thelma Joyce (Allen) Carriger

One Sunday afternoon Thelma Joyce Allen was reading the Brownwood Bulletin and there was an article stating the need for Girl Scout leaders. She called the number and later met with the leader recruiter. When asked in what area she wanted to serve she immediately replied, "North Elementary."

On 19 October 1957 Mrs. W. D. Magner (Jewel) and little daughter, Fleta Mai, came to Johnson Memorial Methodist Church to help organize Troop 6. There were seven members: Grace Westerman, Zanna Holcomb, Gloria Mullins, Frieda Bond, Joyce Bryant, Janice and Marsha Nicks. Mrs. Magner and Mrs. Ray Masters served as resource persons helping the troop learn the history of Girl Scouting as well as games and songs.

The weather was terrible that winter with each meeting day seeming to be the worst of the week. The girls were loyal, and finally came the big night - investiture service. This was held in the church after prayer meeting, with the parents and friends attending. The girls were very happy and proud of being full fledged girl scouts.

There was sleet, rain, and snow during the Cookie Sale, but Patricia Cook sold forty-eight boxes of cookies. Cookie money helped build a dinning hall and make other improvement at established Camp Wood Lake, on Lake Brownwood so all of the scouts wanted to help. Also the girls who sold forty-eight boxes of cookies received a campership (one week at camp). The troop attended church service together on Girl Scout Sunday. The Father-Daughter Banquet was fun.

Mrs. Magner's Junior Troop 25 invited Troop 6 to a Christmas party. The girl who was to bring nibbles said, "Oh, I forgot the nibbles." Mrs. Magner wisely said, "Then we just won't have any." The nibbles did arrive and some little girls learned the responsibility of being dependable instead of passing the problem to the leader.

The troop went camping in the Girl Scout cabin at Camp Wood Lake. The cabin looked quite large to sixteen girls. It looked small when forty-eight girls in the troop camped a year later, taking two tents to have enough room.

The troop sold Scout Calendars, and that put enough money in the treasury for every scout to get registered again. The sale of cookies made it possible for everyone to attend Day Camp. In 1959 eight girls in the troop sold forty-eight boxes of cookies each. They were: Willena Best, Rosina Keith, Patricia Cook, Zanna Holcomb, Sandra Gowin, Moira Moon, Grace

Westerman and Novella Hamilton. Aileen Yamashita, of Hawaii visited the troop during International Friendship Week. She was superb, and the girls learned a lot.

The troop saw a filmstrip on "Our Cabana" at a troop meeting. They made plans to go to the world Girl Scout center when they became Senior scouts - if there was a Senior troop for them. By this time the Brownie age girls were clamoring for a troop so Brownie Troop 28 was organized in 1958. It grew so fast the troop had to be divided adding Troop 29. Mrs. Sandra Bullard, who served as assistant leader with Mrs. Magner, came to serve in that capacity for Troop 29 along with Mrs. Barbara Wooten. Troop 6 gave them a Hallowe'en party. Another Hallowe'en party well remembered was held in the home of Troop 6 assistant leader, Mrs. Marvin (Ruth) Moon. There were many exciting shopping trips, overnights at the leader's house etc. One night the leader, Thelma Joyce, was getting the Brownies settled for the night and found a note on her bed, "This bed is already taken for Kay, Rosina, Brenda, Delora and Kathy." Alaide Soares de Silva, of Brazil, was the guest speaker at a joint meeting of Intermediate Troop 6 and the two Brownie troops.

As Joan Westerman was completing her last year in scouting before Senior Scouts she asked, "Thelma Joyce, where do I go as a Senior Scout?" The only Senior leader in Brownwood was contacted and said, "Oh, our little troop is mostly social." So Thelma Joyce Allen became leader of Senior Troop 1. A huge room the length of her house was built for a scout room.

In 1962 an age level of Girl Scouting between Junior Scouts and Senior Scouts was added. ages 12, 13, and 14 years. Cadette Troop 38 with Thelma Joyce Allen leader, Mrs. Alice Welch, a nurse in Memorial Hospital and mother of Margaret and eight troop members went to Savannah, Georgia, birthplace of Juliette Lowe, founder of Girl Scouting in America. The trip was made 25 June for one week. Troop members attending were: Betty Orange, Ellen Lawrence, Martha Cupp, Billie Ann Carriger, Donna Drew, Margaret Welch, Sandra Little, and Carolyn Huffman. Charles Leslie Markham, a young man drove for us. I told the girls when he took the steering wheel that he was boss. When I wanted to stop for a plate from a state to add to my collection he said if we made the schedule we did not have time, so that was that. It was such a thrill to cook in Juliette Lowe's kitchen on the stove of her home. The girls had planned the trip when they "flew up" from Brownies and had baked pies and cakes to finance as much of the trip as possible. Eleven of us made the trip and stayed within that budget, by taking our food with us. We left Brownwood, Texas on Monday at 4:00 A. M. and drove to Vicksburg, Mississippi, and spent the night with my minister brother, Estill Allen and family. Their daughter, Gwen wanted to go to Georgia with us, but her mother was afraid

for her to go that distance by car.

We left Vicksburg at 4:00 A. M. and arrived in Savannah that evening. We called home for sixty-five cents. We had a 10:30 A. M. appointment at the birthplace the next morning. Words can never describe the warmth of Southern hospitality there. Girl Scouts in uniform were every where, and places of Girl Scout interest were plainly marked. We had a photographer's holiday. I made two rolls of 16mm. film, one roll of 35mm and many rolls of prints. We all ran out of film. I was using four of my cameras.

First we went to Juliett Lowe's garden. Here we were given a huge key. We were then "daughters of the house." Later we went into the first Troop House in America. We saw uniforms of different years including the first one. The pin ceremony was thrilling, and these pins are worn only by those scouts who visit the birthplace. We had reservations at DeSoto Hotel, which is three blocks from the birthplace. Sixty girl scouts stayed on our floor. After lunch we had an appointment at Davenport House, and English Regency home of the 1880's. We went back to the hotel where Leslie and the girls put on their swim suits and were off for the Atlantic Ocean. We ate there, then drove over to South Carolina.

We left Georgia at 3:30 A. M. We arrived at my brother's early to make pictures of the Mississippi River bridge and other points of interest. My sister-in-law said aside from the birthplace Vicksburg had as much to see as Savannah. We toured the Confederate battlegrounds and went to the museum. The charge was \$1.00 per person, but for scouts it was 10¢. The girls loved that!

Saturday at 4:00 A. M. we were on our way home. We arrived home at 5:00 P. M. It was a marvelous experience and one we shall always treasure.

In 1961 the Curved Bar, highest award in Girl Scouting, was awarded six Brownwood girls. Four went to Troops 6 and 1: Sandra Gowin, Grace Westerman and Novella Hamilton of Junior Troop 6, and Hortense Trujillo of Senior Troop 1.

Mark Lawrence brought his little brother, Otis, to Miss Allen's home one evening in 1962 and asked her to become a den mother so Otis could be a Cub Scout. She said, "I know little girls a bit, but I don't know a thing about little boys." Mark replied, "That's what you told me before so I did not get to be a Cub Scout." Slips were passed out at school, and fifty-three little boys came to the scout room for the first meeting. Thelma Joyce happily took the registration slips and fees to the Boy Scout Council office to get her den registered. Mr. Joe Galbraith said, "You have a whole pack. A den is eight little boys." Cub Pack 56 was chartered with

Estill Van Dyke Allen as cubmaster. Mr. Elmo Letbetter was a very important official in the pack but I cannot remember his title. He was so good to help in every way. Mrs. Jim Watkins, Mrs. Betty Key, and others were splendid den mothers. This was a very big and active pack right up to 1966 when Miss Allen was transferred to San Angelo when General Telephone Company bought Southwestern States Telephone Company.

Boy Scout Troop 66 was chartered 26 April 1963 with Estill Van Dyke Allen scout master, Assistant scout master, Mr. Bob Baker; and Mr. W., T. Cox, commissioner. A 1966 record sheet shows twenty-six boys registered. They had a capable enthusiastic leader who was willing to give up every Saturday possible for hikes and camp-outs with his troops. They attended every boy scout event, with many troop camp-outs at Camp Billy Gibbons. Many boys in the troop attended summer camp every year. In February 1964 the following received First Class scout awards: Fred Runion, Eugene Newton, Johnny Williams and Mark Lawrence. Arthur Torres was the first boy to attain Order of the Arrow.

Pack 56 Cub Scouts had one event to be very proud of. They were taught First Aid even though they were very young. Charles Drew was a very apt student. One evening some older boys near his home were building a fire. It did not start as quickly as they liked so one boy said he would pour gasoline on it. Charles ran up to them and shouted not to do that as the fire would explode. But the gasoline had been poured on the fire by that time. An explosion occurred and Charles was on fire from his hair to his feet. He did as he had been trained, falling to the ground immediately and rolling until the fire was extinguished. When the doctor examined him in the hospital he asked Mrs. Drew where Charles learned what to do. She said he learned at Cub Scouts. Charles was in the hospital for a long but he had saved his own life.

In 1963 eight girls from Senior Troop 1, with Thelma Joyce Allen, leader and Mrs. W. D. Magner, assistant leader, attended a six day session in Our Cabana world international girl scout center near Cuernavaca, Mexico, forty-seven miles south of Mexico City. This trip had been planned since they were in fifth grade. Those attending were: Judy Biggs, Billie Moreland, Janice Nicks, Grace Westerman, Nora Varela, Mary Esther Aguirre, Betty Mendoza, and Fleta Mai Magner. Leslie Markham and Elias Camacho drove the station wagon the troop traveled in from Brownwood. Girl Scouts were there from El Salvador, Peru and the United States. Highlights included a shopping trip to Taxco, the world's largest silver center, seeing two volcanos, and a troupe tour of Mexico City, but best of all scouting activities in the Cabana. We were the only troop visiting the Cabana to attend a Protestant church service Maria said, but we had written ahead of time and had special permission. We attended a Presbyterian church. Maria said never in the history of the Cabana had young ladies left the Cabana for church services escorted by young men, our drivers

Leslie and Elias of course. We received a warm welcome from the church and were asked to sing a song for the church.

Our Junior troop had a fun trip to Storybook Land in Euless, near Dallas, Texas, when they were working on the Reader's Badge. There were bigger than life size nursery figures like "Old Woman in the Shoe," and an entire area of their favorite stories when they were younger. They were so lifelike. One afternoon a little girl called asking to join our Junior troop. She said, "I am black." The Junior scout who answered replied, "Thelma Joyce doesn't care if you are purple. Meet her at the telephone company and she will bring you home with her." Gloria Reed became the first black Girl Scout in Brownwood. Her sister, Rose, soon became one of our Senior Scouts. We had quite a number of Mexican girls and blacks, and we loved them all.

In 1965 the leader was teaching First Aid to girl scouts who were old enough to receive cards. Kay Barton, nine years old wanted to attend the sessions. The leader said, "You are too young to receive a certificate but you can come on and learn. You may save a life." One afternoon Kay and other neighbor children were playing under the sprinkler in wet swim suits on wet ground when Keith Turney, age six, ran up to a vacant apartment where the evaporator window cooler was running. When he placed a hand on it he could only scream because he was receiving severe electrical shock and could not get loose. He tried to push loose with his other hand and then he was really stuck. Kay knocked him loose and called for her's and Keith's mothers as she ran home to get a blanket. She did exactly as she was taught in First Aid class, staying on dry ground dragging Keith onto dry ground with the rolled blanket. He was not breathing by now, so she administered mouth-to-mouth resuscitation until he began to breathe. Dr. Philip Gold examined him and said there was no doubt in his mind but that Kay saved Keith's life. He received severe damage, but is all right now, except for a long time he had nightmares of that experience and would wake screaming for help. Kay received the Bronze Cross award, the highest life saving award given by the Girl scouts of the U. S. A. at the Heart of Texas Girl Scout Council's annual dinner meeting in the Baker Hotel, Mineral Wells, Texas.

In 1965 Fleta Mai Magner earned a place in the Diamond Back patrol made up of eight girls representing the nineteen counties in the Heart of Texas Council. More than 9,000 girls and 2,000 adults from every state in the U. S. A. and forty-five other countries made up the "Teen City" in the Farragut Wildlife Management area near Couer'd Alene, Idaho. The roundup site is a 5,000 acre area on the shores of Lake Pend Orielle at the foot of Bitterroot Mountains. Mary Cuevas, also of our troop earned a place as alternate. We were so proud of both

of our members. The leader always said if a troop member was selected to attend World Round-up she would take troop members who wanted to go to visit the troop member at Round-up. Leslie Markham drove the station wagon for us again. He made the three trips to Juliette Lowe's birthplace, the Cabana, and the Round-Up possible. Our group was made up of Mrs. Alice Welch and her daughter Margaret, Karen Chaumont, and the leader, Thelma Joyce Allen. We spent the night with former Assistant leader, Mrs. Sandra Bullard and family in Big Spring, Texas. Mary Rose Hall, a former troop member, joined us there. In Ogden, Utah, we added former Assistant leader Ruth Moon, her daughter Moira Moon and other members of her troop. We all went to Round-Up. During the trip we toured New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, Montana, Idaho, Canada and Wyoming. We visited Grand Tetons National Park, Yellowstone National Park and Pikes Peak. We will dip into our troop scribe's notes. "We left Brownwood Friday afternoon 16 June 1965 about 7:00 P. M. for the adventure of our lives. Charlie Markham drove for us. We spent the night with Sandra Bullard. I slept in the top bunk. Saturday 17th we left Big Spring at 8:30 where Rosey Hall joined the clan. We crossed the New Mexico desert with no rest stops - thanks to Charlie. We pitched a tent for Charlie. We slept in the car. We were crammed up in a little bit of space, (She wrote this very tiny) kind of like that. This was in Mesa Verde National Park. It would have been neat only it rained. Saints preserve us as did it rain? Charlie was water logged. Sunday 18th. After we changed our wet clothes at a service station we left at 8:00 A. M. We took a tour of Hole in the Rock. It was neat only I think we blew about 10 bucks. Hole in the Rock is 14 rooms in solid rock. How does that grab you? The beauty of Utah was breath-taking. In Salt Lake City we saw the Mormon Temple that was something else. In Ogden the Moons joined us. They are neat. Mrs. Moon, Moira, and two friends Joyce and Karen. We camped out in a park in Blackfoot, Idaho. Our tents both fell down with a little help from me. Monday 19th - we ate the Moon's breakfast in the park and started out about 9:00. We made gobs of neat pictures at the border of each state. I switched cars because the group got weary of my good looks. We saw many neat mountains. We rented a cabin with showers. Everyone went to bed clean that night. It only cost us 6 bucks. Isn't that groovy? Tuesday 20th - after a neat breakfast (our own cooking) we started out spic and span in our classy Girl Scout Uniforms and headed for Round-Up. We took a tour bus with picture stops on the way and saw all the units. We stopped at Fleta's but only saw her for a minute because the fink wasn't there until almost time for us to leave. She was overjoyed to see us. We took pictures of International Girl Scouts. We also bought a lot of groovy stuff. We saw the Avenue of Flags which was nifty. Later we went to see the demonstrations. Fleta's patrol demonstrated tanning rattlesnake hides. That scared me. Others were dyeing wool, spinning it, and gobs of other groovy things. We left with tired feet but happy hearts. At four we went to Canada. Wednesday 21 st - I forgot that the Moons left

the day before. We left Coer' d Alene at 7:00 A. M. It was freezing as it was every night. I think they have a government ban on summer up there! We went through the Grand Tetons. The scenery in Idaho and Wyoming was real groovy. We saw log cabins, mountains, and we crossed the Continental Divide several times. We also arrived at Yellowstone National Park. We spent the night there and cooked on a charcoal stove. It was so cold there I was in terror, but it was warmer in the tent. Thursday 22nd - This was a real groovy day because we drove through Yellowstone and saw bears, a giant elk, and a buffalo. The cute little bear started climbing up a tree. Charlie, who had all the luck, had movie film and got a lot of neato shots of it. Thelma Jouce who did not have any film felt like croaking. The trees and the scenery were just fantabulous. I bought a bear at Yellowstone. I named him Charlie. Friday 23rd - We started out at 6 o'clock to prove to Charlie that we could. We went through Denver and got lost, but it is a neato city. We saw Pikes Peak but went through murder to get to it. I think we went through a hundred miles of roads that looked like this (here she drew continuous curves). I kind of stretched the truth a little there. We went through a National Park that was real groovy. Thelma Joyce got all dolled up (in Den Mother's uniform) to visit Philmont Ranch, which was neato especially since there were about 1200 Boy Scouts there, however all we saw were donkeys! Isn't that groady? We spent the night in Dalhart in a motel which cost us \$9.29. I remember that because we had a heck of a time finding pennies for the grouchy old man who ran the place. Saturday 24th - We left Dalhart about 6:30 and headed for Odessa. I'll never forget Odessa. Don't ask me why. We got there and dropped Charlie off at his aunt's house. We went swimming however, we didn't stay long: For the little amount of time we spent at the pool I am sure people there will remember me for a long time. We made a couple of pictures there and dropped Mary Rose off at her house and then headed for Brownwood. We had a groady blow-out 40 miles out of Brownwood. There wasn't enough tire left for a rubber band. We got to Brownwood about 6:30. I was so happy I squealed. Everybody squealed.

The End"

In 1966 scout leader Estill Allen had moved to Houston, Texas, to teach. The replacement was James V. Carriger. He and Thelma Joyce were married 9 August 1966 in a complete scout wedding with Brownies, Juniors, Cadette scouts, Senior Girl scouts, Cub scouts and Boy Scouts in uniform as were the bride and groom. The Telephone company transferred Thelma Joyce to San Angelo, Texas, where she received her 20 year pin in scouting in 1977.

During the scouting years in Brownwood a friend said, "Mr. Allen, your St Augustine grass in the front yard has always been so pretty. What happened to it? Dad replied, "We raise kids not grass."

At one time our scout troops totaled one-third of the Girl Scouts in the entire Council.

Brown County Sheriff's Posse

by Arnold and Louise Herdman

The purpose of the Brown County Sheriff's Posse shall be to foster interest among its members for keeping alive the true traditions of the Old West, a sacred heritage of all Texans. To promote good fellowship, good sportsmanship, and a greater interest both socially and civically in their community. To assist the High Sheriff, upon his request, to quell a riot, a disturbance, or any emergency deemed necessary by the Sheriff in calling upon the Association to assist in the protection of his jurisdiction. In carrying on such other activities as might be deemed necessary or desirable for the purpose of promoting the above purposes and in receiveing money for the purpose of financing such activities, and to own and hold in trust such property and equipment as is necessary for the carrying on of such activities. This is to be a civic organization with no profit accrued from any activity to any individual member.

1967

The group received outstanding recognition when they served as honor guards during the "Ben Barnes Birthday Party" held on 15 April at Proctor Reservoir. Honorable Ben Barnes was Speaker for the House of Representatives, State of Texas, during this time and many public and state dignitaries were present for the occasion including the Governor of Texas - John Connally.

In July 1967 the Sheriff's Posse participated as honor guards in the formal dedication naming the rodeo arena after its founder and also the person most responsible for its building. Earl Q. Wilson Arena is located just adjacent to the Brown County Fair Association Barnes and owned by the Fair Association. This dedication was made three years after its construction and five months following the loss of a great leader - Earl Q. Wilson (who should have special recognition also as the one most responsible for the organization of the Sheriff's Posse).

In 1966 and 1967 the Association traveled 3,112 miles including San Angelo, Fort Worth and San Antonio.

1969

The most outstanding invitation received by the Posse during the year of 1969 was to the Governor's Inagural Parade in Austin. Twenty-seven members joined in this trip receiving special recognition as being the only uniformed mounted group participating. Several wives were in attendance for this parade on 21 January 1969.

The Sheriff's Posse was asked to host the Texas Chamber of Commerce Manager's Conference held at Mountain View Parks - Lake Brownwood, during June. The group served for a welcoming committee for more than 300 people and assisted with a bar-b-que supper for the visiting managers and their wives. All members, as well as their sweetheart-Doar, enjoyed showing them what western hospitality is really like. (Some of the Posse members went swimming - uniform and all - not to their choosing of course.)

In November, an activity bringing to Brownwood the largest number of visiting state, national and foreign dignitaries ever before assembled in the Central Texas area, was the dedication of the General Douglas MacArthur Academy of Freedom of Howard Payne College. The Brown County Sheriff's Posse was asked to serve as mounted honor guards for the luncheon and convention ceremony at the Brownwood Coliseum. At this time, individual pictures were made of each member (mounted) and are included in our first scrapbook. Many comments and commendations were extended to the group for being so impressive during the dedication. Mrs. Douglas MacArthur, General Westmoreland, and Lt. Gov. Ben Barnes were most complimentary.

1970

It was indeed an honor for the three clubs (Sheriff's Posse, Jr. Posse and Posse-Ettes) along with representatives of the Brownwood Riding Club to serve as host and hostesses during the November, 1970 American Association of Sheriff's Posse and Riding Clubs National Convention. They were pleased that Brownwood was chosen as the National Convention site, and the Riverside Motel chosen to serve as the headquarters. Melvin Storm and Arnold Herdman were appointed delegates to the National Convention as representatives from the Sheriff's Posse.

1971

John Fenimore, Elgin Dennis and L. D. Wells became new members this year. L. D. was also President of the Brown County Fair Association (1970 and 1971).

The Posse returned to Austin again on 19 January for the Inaugural Parade - for Governor Preston Smith (they participated in 1969 also). The Fat Stock Show in San Antonio extended an invitation to the group for their parade and the Posse also participated in the rodeo grand entry. They were the only riding club extended an invitation other than riding clubs in their local vicinity.

On 2 October the Posse served as honor guards for an all Texas Air Tour at the Brownwood Municipal Air Port. Some fifty planes landed at the field and the mounted group made a great impression for those attending.

1972

Ben Barnes Rally on 3 February of this year found the Posse assisting with parking for those attending at the Coliseum. (Always on duty to lend a helpful hand.)

The Posse traveled by convoy to San Antonio on 10 February and participate in the Fat Stock Show and rodeo parade. Among others invited they were the only group once again to receive honorable mention and asked to participate in the grand entry.

On 25 February this same year the Posse accepted an invitation to participate in the Houston Livestock Exposition in the Astr-Dome, one of the finest invitations ever extended to them and the longest distance they had ever traveled. Fifteen members participated along with their sweetheart LouAnn Bird. The Posse again felt honored as they were among approximately seven hundred horseback riders in the parade and the only group to participate in the grand entry.

1973

The Posse served as a welcoming group to the Kiwanian's International President upon his arrival at the Brownwood Municipal Airport (10 September). Another warm Texas "Howdy" from an outstanding organization.

1974

The Posse participated and won first place again in the Battle of Flowers Parade while in San Antonio on 26 April. Fifteen riders made the trip along with their sweetheart Kay Wells and past sweetheart LouAnn Bird, who also joined them for this outing. From San Antonio they traveled to Killeen and San Saba taking first place and posting colors at the San Saba rodeo. Again, another first place was received at Gustine and Breckenridge.

1975

The Posse participated in the "Bob Hope" Day at the Academy of Freedom as mounted honor guards. Its really a nice honor to be called upon when celebrities arrive in our city.

The Posse contributed \$50.00 towards the construction of an old-fashioned ice-cream parlor, the Bi-Centennial Project of 1975-76. They joined the Posse-Ettes in this venture as a "ways-and-means" project to raise funds for a Bi-Centennial Country Fair to be held in November. All clubs in Brownwood were urged to participate and the first showing of their booth was 4 July in Coggin Park, again during a sidewalk sale and each night at the Brownwood Rodeo, as well as Blanket during their Bi-Centennial participation. Arnold and Louise Herdman (Bi-Centennial Chairmen for the groups) designed and constructed the booth with many

Posse-Ettes and Posse members on hand for the initial "setting-up." Gandy's Dairies furnished the ice cream (purchased by the Posse-Ettes) and also donated \$40.00 for assistance in construction. The Herdmans donated \$50.00 and Meldon Cheairs donated the paint. Approximately \$800.00 was accounted for as profit in the venture. The Country Fair held in November at the Fair Barns and co-hosted by the Fair Association housed twenty-six booths (food and games) and approximately 300 to 400 craft and food entries. A net profit received from this amounted to \$350.00 which was disbursed between the two clubs (Posse and Posse-Ettes). Mary Lou Storm served as Crafts and Foods chairman (on exhibit entries) and Louise Herdman served as Booths chairman (games and food). Gerald Thomas served as Treasurer for this project.

1976

Meldon Cheairs won second place in the armwrestling contest during the Bi-Centennial activities on the Courth House Square. Some of the Posse-Ettes participated in the dress revue and included Paunice Wall, Juanell Cheairs, Louise and Dale Herdman. Dale Herdman placed first in his George Washington's suit in the children's division and Louise placed second in the women's division. Tim Wilson (son of the late Earl Q. Wilson) placed first in the tobacco spitting contest. That spot of "redman" traveled more than seventeen feet.

On 30 November the Sheriff's Posse actually prevented a real live kidnapping. A group of Mexican Cabilleros kidnapped Kohler and the Posse cut the desperados off at the pass. (Herb Kohler is president of Kohler Company - with plant located in Brownwood.) Pretty Zana Cheairs, their sweetheart, was on hand to assist with the missions and make the group look a little more spectacular. After the capture, you'd never guess who drove the get'away Ford - no less than Roy Dean (a previous Posse member turned kidnapper) under a large Mexican sombrero. Captain Herdman presented the honoree a traditional white cowboy hat and Meldon Cheairs presented him a pair of chaps - now that Mr. Kohler was back safe among his friends (the Sheriff's Posse). (A slight "irregular" formal dedication of the Kohler Plant in Brownwood, however, greatly enjoyed by both the Posse and the Kohler Company).

1977

The Posse assisted, at the request of Groner Pitts, at the Freedom Night Special (4 July) , featuring Anita Bryant - in the Brownwood Football Stadium. All of the Sheriff's Posse members received special attention from Anita with a special song dedicated to the association. The Posse could get this attention anywhere they went because they look so good and help so much. This group also helped out once again at the Football Stadium during Special Olympics (12 June).

1979

The John Connally presidential rally found the Posse on hand serving as honor guards at the Coliseum. Letters of appreciation from Ben Barnes (former speaker of the House of Representatives - Texas) and John Connally (former Governor of Texas) were received in recognition of the Posse's participation.

1980

The Posse participated along with the Jr. Posse in the 6 December Christmas Fest Parade. On this same date, the annual Christmas Party was held at the Fair Barns with the Posse-Ettes serving as hostesses. Also at that time the new history books were presented to the Posse members present (cover being designed by Lex Roby and the contents prepared and donated by Louise and Arnold Herdman).

1982

Although not politicians, the mounted Ambassadors were on hand to welcome the "Clements Express" to Brownwood. The reception for the Governor was held on 4 July at the train station with the Posse serving as honor guards. The Governor's personal comments, "Your troop was the most impressive sight of the entire trip and added fantastic color to a successful event."

1983

The first invitation for the year included an honorable trip to Austin, Texas for participation in the Inaugural Parade. Fourteen members of the Sheriff's Posse were on hand and have reported that there was not only dampness in the parade but a great deal of "dampness" in the saddle.

1984

The Sheriff's Posse served as honor guards for the welcoming of Mr. Coors, of Coors Distributing Company, at the Municipal Airport during March. In appreciation for this and other requests accepted by the Posse, the group was honored with a hamburger supper at the Box-Car on the Lake during September. This was sponsored by Groner Pitts and Stuart Coleman.

Brownwood held it's 100th birthday celebration in April and the Posse was on hand to help with the line-up duties. Due to a colud-burst on 7 April at parade time, the parade was cancelled and rescheduled the following week. Once again support was received from the group by Louise Herdman - Parade Chairman and Arnold Herdman Line-Up-Chairman.

Brown County Sheriff's Posse

1966 - 1985

Captains

Earl Q. Wilson
Arnold Herdman
Melvin Storm
Herbert Sowell
Gearld Thomas
Roy Bird
Bill Jones (E. M.)
Frank Switzer
Manuel Mackey
J. R. Reeves

Brown County Posse-Ettes' History

by Louise Herdman

On 13 January 1969, Louise Herdman initiated the original letter of invitation to each Posse member's wife to attend an organizational meeting. On 4 February 1969 the wives of the Brown County Sheriff's Posse met at the Brown County Fair Barns on the Brady Highway discuss their plans to organize an associate club to the Sheriff's Posse. The club's purpose would be to promote projects, activities, publicity, socials, communications, and to serve as a courtesy group for the Sheriff's Posse for those who were ill, in need, etc. The membership would consist of only wives of Posse members who were active and respectively accepted by the Posse membership.

On 6 May 1969 the name of "Posse-Ettes" was chosen for the group and approved by those present at a regular meeting. Correspondence was exchanged with the Eddy County Posse-Ettes in reference to by-laws. After the organizational name was accepted, By-Laws were written and patterned after those of Eddy County and were adopted by the regular membership with annual dues set in the amount of \$5.00 per year, 10 October 1969.

Under the direction of Captain Herdman of the Posse, the Posse-Ettes arranged for the construction of their first trophy case. Joe and Model Townsend served as Chairman for establishing a location for the case with placement being made in the Brownwood Coliseum. The Posse-Ettes drive and persistence were the greatest assets to the Sheriff's Posse who highly commended the Posse-Ettes for their efforts. Contractors building the case were James Teague (builder), Tom Lafferty (electrical), Arnold Herdman (glass) and Meldon Cheairs (paint). The Posse-Ette's appreciation was shown through the presentation of gold plaques to each of them. Also, a permanent gold plate engraved with each of their names was affixed to the trophy case in recognition of their individual contributions. The maintenance of this case would be conducted by the ladies of this organization, who too were proud to "show off" the Posse's awards. The first trophies were displayed on 16 October 1969 in the original new case with Thelma Eads as director of placement. Thelma was assisted by Nell Chearis, Catherine Davis and Louise Herdman. Theoma Foster was appointed Chairman of the Trophy Case Committee.

1970

The first histories of the Sheriff's Posse and Posse-Ettes were compiled by Louise Herdman for inclusion in the scrapbook. (A requirement by the AASP&RC Convention for scrapbook competition).

On 21 November, along with the Sr. Posse and Brownwood Riding

Club, the Posse-Ettes hosted the National Convention of the American Association of Sheriff's Posses and Riding Clubs. Approximately 400 attended, representatives of twenty clubs as well as officials of the association. The National Convention was held at the Riverside Motel and decorations for the noon luncheon as well as the Queen's Coronation held at the Coliseum was headed by Jodie Lewis and her committee Cathryn Switzer, Modell Townsend, Paunice Wall and Thelma Eads. Registration was headed by Mary Lou Storm and committee Juanell Cheairs, Evelyn Hutchings and Melladee Rogers. Serving as hospitality Chairman was Margaret Stewart and committee Bunk Ellis, Myrl Ross, Alice Gee, Geneve Murray, Jewell Sowell and Ruby Jackson. Delegates to the convention included Posse members C. B. Milam, Roy Bird, and Melving Storm. Chairmen for the Happy Hour were Posse members E. L. Gee and Philip Flinn. The Posse-Ettes were presented an appreciation plaque and note by the President of the National Association for their outstanding efforts. This award is included with the Posse trophies in their show case.

1971

On 20 March, the group hosted a wonderful party with a great turnout. Jodie Lewis served as chairman for the "Fiesta Noche" party held at the Blanket School Homemaking Room. "Las Senoras" of the Posse-Ettes certainly could prepare the best of Mexican Dishes. The dress, in Spanish attire, made a perfect setting with pinatas, sombreros for the Posse officers and serenading by Buddie Reynolds. Each officer wearing black mustache and sombrero - was presented a plaque in honor of his leadership. Aundria Herdman and Fredlyn Walters were Mexican Senoritas and performed with a tap routine.

First place winnings went to the Posse-Ettes this year with their parade float entry - a forty foot trailer decorated in white with papermache horse (bucking) reflecting a "Vee-Free" sign. An epidemic delayed the parade this year until August. The Vee epidemic was found in horses and performances were cancelled until this situation could be corrected. The float was accented by a seven-foot horse shoe fully covered with white carnations (Cathryn Switzer with her many talents taught the group how to make the flowers for this project). Jodie Lewis served as chairman for this project and Mary Lou Storm designed the bucking horse. Many Posse-Ettes were on hand to make flowers and stuff chicken wire. Andrew Stewart furnished the trailer once again for the float entry.

1972

Arnold and Louise Herdman were hosts for the 1972 Christmas party at the top of "Thrill Hill." A buffet dinner was served - with a lot of good salads, sweets furnished by the Posse-Ettes - venison and ham by the Tiltons and Posse. There was dancing,

scrapbook viewing and great fellowship with one another. Melvin Storm, L. D. Wells and Arnold Herdman were recognized by a presentation of leadership plaques by the Posse. Toys for Tots were once again donated as a project. Activities for 1972 came to an end, reflecting another most eventful and awardable year.

1973

A Sunday morning trail ride on 4 November was hosted by the group along with the Posse. Seventy-three were on hand to enjoy the outdoor cookout and morning worship service conducted by Rev. Bobby Weathers, minister of First Methodist Church. The Posse-Ettes contributed \$10.00 to Rev. Weathers for his time in officiating.

1974

A progressive dinner was held for the Christmas Party in 1974. Judy Mackey served appetizers in her home in Blanket, Mary Lou Storm had salad in her home on Williams Ranch Road, Violet Wells, Billie Thomas and Mary Bird (chairpersons for the event) served the main meal - turkey and all the trimmings at the Fair Barns, then on to Jodie Lewises' for flaming cherry-jubilee. A very successful party with everyone enjoying the Christmas season and ending the year 1974. (Twenty-five dollars was given in lieu of toys for Toys for Tots Program this year.)

1975

An old-fashion ice-cream parlor was constructed by Louise and Arnold Herdman with contributions received from Gandy's Dairies, the Herdmans and Meldon Cheairs (paint). The parlor served as a fund-raising project during activities during the year (bi-centennial) to allow the group to hold a Country Fair in November. The parlor was initially set up in Coggin Park on 4 July. Proceeds in the amount of \$100.00 was donated to the Fair Association who joined with the Posse and Posse-Ettes in their preparation of the Country Fair. Mary Lou Storm served as Foods and Crafts Entry Chariman and Louise Herdman seerved as Booths Chairman for the Fair events. The Posse-Ettes entered two booths - the Cake Walk Booth and furnished cakes for the project, and the Ice Cream Parlor Booth. Proceeds from the Cake Walk Booth amounted to \$142.00. The Ice Cream Parlor Booth brought in \$44.00.

Judy Mackey served as hostess for the annual Christmas Party at the Traveler's Steak House. Everyone wore their Bi-Centennial attire and were featured in a group picture. Couple pictures were also taken and donated to the scrapbook committee. Steak dinners were enjoyed by all those attending with delicious deserts following prepared by the Posse-Ettes. The activities for 1975 were completed with a contribution of \$25.00 donated to the Toys for Tots program.

1976

The project of 1976 included an L. V. N. Convention Bar-B-Que dinner at the Fair Barns. Judy Mackey was overall Chairman for the event with Louise Herdman appointed to serve as Decoration Chairman. Arnold Herdman assisted once again by doing the cooking for the occasion and the entire Posse helped with setting up tables and acting as special hosts for the ladies. Some 200 nurses expressed their appreciation for a job well done. All decorations were sold and a profit realized from the expense.

The Jack Jacksons lost their home due to fire this year but were enlightened with a surprise ice cream social along with a new deepfreeze presented by the Posse. The Posse-Ettes surprised Ruby with \$100.00, material for a new uniform, and new white shirt and red tie. The Posse-Ettes furnished the cake and ice cream to make a delightful evening and shared a shower of gifts for the Jackson's new home. During this time another group picture was taken for use in the annual Rodeo Program.

On 4 July, the Posse-Ettes again, with assistance from the Posse, set up their ice cream parlor in Coggin Park for the nation-wide party. Louise Herdman served as Civic Booth Committee Chairman for the park and some eighteen booths were erected plus some fifteen arts and crafts booths. First place ribbon was presented to the Posse-Ettes for their participation in this event as recognition for having the best booth. Roy and Nancy Eazor accepted the award for the group.

The Annual Country Fair sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce was under the leadership of Mary Lou Storm and was held at the Brown County Fair Barns.

1977

This organization contributed \$50.00 to the special olympics during the year, which was held at the football-track stadium.

1978

The social of the year included a "Gong Show" on 17 August. Jodie Lewis served as Committee Chairman and made the most perfect Mistress of Ceremonies. Her many hats and many talents were revealed during this time as well as those who participated. The Posse-Ettes participating included Shirley George - Miss Twisty Makeup Lady, Mary Lou Storm as Mary Lou the Monkey and Louise Herdman as Lee Lee Louise the Chimp - portraying the Abba-Dabba-Dabba Honeymoon pantomine, Melladee Rogers and husband Hollis - Ginger and Fred (dance number), Wilma Penn and husband Johnny had a mock ball game (ping pong), Jewell Sowell as Little Jewell tickled the ivories (piano numbers), Myrl Ross and Polly Mahan - as Go-Go Girls, sang several duet numbers, and Thema Eads as Stock Yard Mama gave a fashion revue of all her early day dresses (including her wedding dress), hats and shoes. Money Bags Donna Reynolds and Pauny Wally Wall (Paunice) served on the Judge Panel (Roy Bird represented the Posse). It was

really a good show and homemade ice cream and cake finished the successful event.

1979

The organization amended their By-Laws to include mothers of Posse Sweethearts' eligibility in their membership (present and past sweethearts). An additional section was included in the By-Laws that the Scrapbook Chairman would serve as Historian to accumulate activities in a compiled history. Louise Herdman offered to bring the histories of both organizations up-to-date at her expense as a gift to the clubs.

Group photographs were made of the Sheriff's Posse during rodeo time this year for their trophy case. Louise and Arnold reframed both Posse and Posse-Ettes pictures as a gift to the clubs. The Posse-Ette photograph was taken at a dinner party hosted by Jewell Sowell.

New racks were also donated by Arnold and Louise. Arnold constructed dividers in the small case to allow storage of six scrapbooks, along with the club's pictures and sweetheart's pictures. Louise Herdman made five carry-alls for the books, of white duck cloth, gingham linings and handles, and reflected initials of the Posse.

1980

The garden theme for this year's parade float justified a first place award of \$50.00 for the club's treasury. The trailer decorated in greenery - with white fencing and arch-way covered with yellow roses - music of "Yellow Rose of Texas" made a perfect setting. Posse-Ettes participating on the float included Mary Bird, Judy Mackey, Jewell Sowell and Louise Herdman. All the members assisted with it's construction - materials were loaned by Judy Mackey who served on the committee; Mary Lou Storm served as Chairman.

The annual Christmas Party was held at the Brown County Fair Barns with Louise Herdman serving as hostess (Louise accepted the decorating task in lieu of Thelma's illness -but was not social chairman of the event). Assisting with the decorations were Julia and Jim Townsend. Arnold and Jim constructed a Posse "Feed Lot" surrounding tables covered with red cloths and Christmas greenery. Walls covered with white reflected "Wanted" posters of each Posse member. The traditional Christmas tree awaited the guests at the gate. Mary Bird and Judy Mackey loaned decorations for the occasion. The Posse-Ettes furnished the usual great dinner and Dodie Humphrey provided the entertainment with western love songs. Scrapbooks were on display reflecting the year's events (Violet Wells completing the book's contents for 1980). Louise Herdman distributed with the assist-

ance of Lex Roby - the Posse history edited from the Posse's minutes and scrapbook entries - to those present (a gift given by Louise and Arnold Herdman). Activities for 1980 were concluded.

1981

The largest project and the greatest income resulted from a project selected by the Ways and Means Committee. The project of a club cookbook consisting of favorite recipes of the Posse-Ettes was materialized for publication during March. The beautiful cover selected, reflected the same foremat of the Yearbook - which was presented by Billie Thomas in 1978 - a Red Horseshoe and Horse Head - with caption "Cowboy Catching - Cowboy Pleasin" and was bound in red plastic. Contents were catagorized in proper sections and divided with appropriate pictures reflecting the section. In front of the book a photograph of the cooks contributing their recipes accompanied the roster of the organization. Violet Wells served as Cookbook Chairman assisted by Billie Thomas and Catherine Hanson. The cookbooks were published by Cookbook Publishers, Inc. of Lenexa, Kansas. All Posse-Ettes participated in the sale of the books and Louise Herdman was presented a token of appreciation by Violet Wells in recognition of selling 192 books. (An adorable kleenex-cover replica of a house with chimney dispensing the kleenex.) Appreciation was extended by the group for the thoughtful gift by Louise. Receipts for this project amounted to approximately \$2,900.00 profit. After expenses were paid incurred in the purchase and decorations of a float, a savings account was set up to operate the maintainence of the float and travel expense, in the amount of \$1,124.00.

The second project of the year and reason for the cookbook project was a float to be owned by the Posse-Ettes. The float would not only be used in their own home-town parades but in neighboring communities to represent Brownwood. Mary Lou Storm headed this committee and met with the Chamber of Commerce in request of their support toward this project. The Chamber of Commerce contributed \$500.00 and with this additional finance, a trailer was purchased from the Heart of Texas Feed Store in the amount of \$800.00. Gerald Thomas, husband of Billie, should have the greatest recognition along with Melvin Storm and Roy Bird, for their assistance in procuring the trailer, etc. Gerald had the greatest hand in the construction of the float itself, along with his supervision of the Building Trades group of Brownwood High School. Many thanks are extended to Gerald for his support of this project. Mel Cheairs also donated time and paint for the project and Mary Lou Strom spent many, many hours with designers, etc. ordering material for decorations, etc. Appreciation is also extended to Mary Lou and her committee Donna Reynolds and Mary Bird for their endless hours of work. (Thelma Eads contributed a great deal as an interior decorator in the initial plans as to color and arrangement.)

The finished float reflected a garden scene for this year's entry in the annual rodeo parade and was accented by Stacy Lee, Brown County Fair Queen, who made our float most elegant. The base was green material, highlighted by white railings and archway accented with yellow flowers surrounded with greenery. Baskets of flowers were also used as accents. It was very pretty and all Posse-Ettes and Posse-members donating their time and efforts toward it's completion, are extended a grateful thanks from the Posse-Ettes. The judges had no questions in their rating sheets as to who would receive the \$50.00 entry award.

1982

The Posse-Ettes honored Guy Eads during February as their Valentine Beau. A covered dish supper was held at the Blanket Community Center with members serving great food and Posse members eating their fill, along with pictures made of their officers and members. Scrapbooks were on display for viewing following the dinner. Guy was unable to attend due to his confinement in the hospital; however, Judy Mackey presented him with a memorable plaque reflecting the recognition of being our "Beau" along with a Valentine Tree adorned with valentines from members at the supper.

Catherine Hanson and Violet Wells treated the Posse-Ettes to a dinner party during their regular meeting time in April, at which time the club voted to order an additional 300 cookbooks for their Ways and Means project this year. Also, Louise Herdman presented each Posse-Ette her gift of the Brown County Posse-Ette history at this time.

The Annual Christmas Party was held on 16 December and found hostesses in several homes. A Progressive Dinner began at Mary Lou and Melvin Storm's home for appetizers - the Roy Birds and Gerald Thomas were co-hosts, then on to Jewell and Herbert Sowell for salads. Violet Wells and Ruby Jackson contributed their talents in cooking the turkey and dressing once again, and to recognize the delicious bread baked by Mildred Reeves and Catharyn Switzer (nothing better for a Christmas dinner than home made bread). Judy Mackey served a delicious strawberry cake baked in her kitchen for all to try, and also arranged for all the table decorations in her "spare" time. Randy, Judy's son, made the houseshoe cowboy centerpieces and Judy decorated tables with white cloths, red gingham bandana accents. highlighted with greenery. A fun time and great food!

1983

The Posse-Ettes participated in refinishing the chaps for the Posse under the guidance of Paunice Wall and Jerry Bingham. Twenty-six pair were cleaned, refinished, relaced and presented

to the men a a gift to them. Several reimbursed the Posse-Ettes in appreciation of their labor and expense. A profit of \$152.46 was realized from this project although it was not meant to be a Ways and Means project.

Activities during Brownwood Rodeo week were kicked-off by the Posse-Ettes at a Style-Show and luncheon held at the Admas Street Community Center. Approximately 200 were in attendance with entertainment furnished by Dick Jenkins, Mellodee Denning and Ann Harris. Food was furnished by Underwoods Cafeteria. Twenty-two models participated with Justin Agerton being the youngest. Past and present sweethearts were on hand to add beauty to the show. Profits realized \$152.46.

Two trophy cases housed at the Coliseum were refinished at the expense of \$69.37. New carpet donated and installed by Herbert and Jewell Sowell. New rubber bases were installed as well as new lettering.

1984

Activities for the year began with a Valentine Party hosted by the organization in February. The meal was furnished by Thelma Eads and a plaque in memory of her husband Guy, was presented to the clubs Valentine Beau - Charlie Lobstein. Louise Herdman was surprised by a gift of a mare and colt figurine as their Valentine Sweetheart, given in appreciation of her efforts contributed to both the Posse and Posse-Ettes. The Poss-Ettes, along with the Posse, also presented the Sowells with a golden anniversary gift (an engraved brass pitcher).

Centennial week found the Posse-Ettes busily participating. Their float depicted the older and the younger generations. Thelma Eads rode on the float with Heather Ham and Robert Rogers - all decked out in centennial costumes. Their organization participated in the downtown activities with a "Sausage on a Stick" booth and also at the Country Fair following the parade. Dale Herdman assisted with Ribbon Cutting ceremonies at the Centennial Store opening.

New uniforms were procured by the Posse-Ettes with the assistance of Uniform Chairman Jewell Sowell. Kaki wrapped skirts were made. or purchased, and with the guidance and talents of Bobby Fryar, the Posse-Ette logo (red horsehoe with white horse) was painted on each by the owner. The new look was to consist of white oxfords,(long sleeve) shirts, red sash ties and kaki wrapped skirts. The new skirts were first modeled during the Fair Association Bar-B-Que where the membership aided once again in the Fair's serving line.

An outstanding member of the Posse-Ettes who should receive commendation for all hermany efforts in procuring the materials for construction of a new trophy case to house the awards of the Posse and Posse-Ettes is Charlene Agerton. Charlene spent many,

many hours, personal expense and energies to accomplish a task unbelievable. All supplies were donated for this project and the labor expense at a low \$40.00. The stain and varnishing were completed by Charlene and Louise at another low expense of \$30.00. Approval was obtained to house the new case at the Coliseum and it will indeed be a compliment to the area and to its owners. Appraisal of this project completed amounted to approximately \$1,200.00. Charlene is a very dedicated member of the Posse-Ettes and one whose efforts are most commendable. We extend our appreciation to you and give our sincere thanks for a job well done!

The completion of the year's activities consisted of the annual Christmas party hosted by the Posse-Ettes. A "Cowboy Christmas" for the Posse, past sweethearts, inactive members and widows was given at the Red Cross building on 4 December. Food was furnished by the members and Nancy Edwards served as Chairman. Approximately thirty-five were in attendance and as the Posse-Ettes final project of the year - Posse members were presented an organizational photograph taken at Rodeo parade time as the Posse-Ettes gift at Christmas. Christmas is a time for giving - and sharing (the reason for being a Posse-Ette)! The year of 1984 comes to an end!

Brown County Posse-Ettes

1969-1985

Louise Herdman
Jodie Lewis
Cathryn Switzer
Mary Lou Storm
Judy Mackey
Wilma Penn
Billie Thomas
Mary Bird
Catherine Hanson
Mildred Reeves

Our Hospital Volunteer Story

by Louise Herdman

1969-1971

Brownwood became the construction site of one of the most needed establishments of the community. Many months had been employed in the planning and architectural design, as well as needed funds being obtained, for a new community hospital. At last, the time arrived with all plans intact to begin construction. Wilson, Patterson, Snowden, Dunlap and Epperly were the Architectural Engineers from Fort Worth - working with O'Connell and Probst Architectural Firm in Austin. The General Contractors Kasch Bros., Inc. of Big Spring worked closely with Hospital Consultants Boone Powell and Associates of Dallas. With pledges obtained by President's Friends Foundation of \$400,000.00, combined with federal funds of one million by the Hill Burton Program, and revenue bonds purchased for \$1.7 million, construction began in October 1967.

The Brownwood Community Hospital Board leadership was headed by President W. G. Streckert, Vice-President Wendell Mayes, Secretary Dorothy Schroeder, and serving as Treasurer David Krischke.

Few obstacles of construction hampered their completion date which was estimated to be approximately two years, and on 20 July 1969 the formal hospital dedication was held with Dr. Guy Newman of Haward Payne University delivering the address. The hospital was opened for patients on 20 August 1969 and thus begins the story of our Auxiliary.

On 8 February 1969, the first general meeting was held in the Brownwood Coliseum. Through invitation by news media, personal contact, etc. (originated by Rosalie Beadel) those in attendance were presented with a plan of organizing an auxiliary for the newly constructed community hospital. Mrs. Sam Hill of Abilene Hendricks Hospital was guest speaker, accompanied by Mrs. James Nail - President of Texas Association of Hospital Auxiliaries.

On 10 April 1969, seventeen persons again met to formulate the final plans for the beginning of the volunteer service to the Brownwood community. These persons were called together at the request of Maurice Shaw, first Administrator for the Brownwood Community Hospital. Maurice had asked Rosalie Beadel to assist with securing interested volunteers as pioneers in the initial organization of an auxiliary to the hospital. Before Rosalie realized it, she became the first chairman of the organization, followed by the Presidency (an office so rightly deserved of Rosalie).

With plans and procedures somewhat established by this first meeting Rosalie initiated applications for membership along with the first accountable meeting held on 23 April 1969 at the Brownwood Coliseum with fifty persons in attendance. The proposed constitution and by-laws were presented, having been patterned from other Texas hospital auxiliaries, and formulated by a committee consisting of Mrs. Thomas Wethe, Mrs. Lawrence Oliver, Mrs. Edwin Davis and Mrs. J. R. Beadel. Applications were distributed to those fifty present and the opportunity to obtain more at several Brownwood locations.

The original organization meeting was then established as 14 May 1969 wherein by-laws and constitution proposed previously were accepted by a majority vote from over 100 interested volunteers. Along with the adoption came the approval to establish \$3.00 dues for active members, \$10.00 for contributing members (inactive) and \$100.00 for life member. The first nominating committee was appointed by temporary chairman Roaslie Beadel, and serving on that committee were Mrs. William Streckert, Mrs. Joe Blagg, Mrs. Ed Devery, Mrs. Stuart Coleman and Mrs. Turner Garner.

Although the hospital did not open for business until 20 August, the Auxilians held regular meetings, more than monthly, to ready themselves for an opportunity to serve. Six committees were formed in the beginning consisting of Gift Shop, Spiritual Guidance, Holiday Observance, Visitation, Visitation Workshop, and Library Cart. Information Desk and Decorating committees were then added to make eight.

At the June, 1969 meeting, it is recorded that on roll were ninety active members, five contributing and two life. The Downtown Lions Club donated \$200.00 to the organization and with \$300.00 collected from dues, the gift shop account was opened and business made in readiness. The \$200.00, along with hand-made crafts of the volunteers, established their first finance and inventory. What a sense of accomplishment this must have been for a great lot of work, and still a challenge ahead.

The second Wednesday of each month was set for regular board meetings of the organization and the members of the board would consist of the officers of the organization, chairman and co-chairman of all committees. The members of the board would have final approval of all transactions of the Auxiliary in reference to policies, procedures and finances, and would be known as the Executive Board of the Auxiliary.

The first gift of the Auxiliary to the hospital, was an Isolette in the amount of \$1,700.00. This equipment was explained by the Administrator to be a combination of incubator, resuscitator and iron lung and would allow the detection of any discrepancies in newborn.

Due to the large number of memorials in memory of the late Wendall Mayes, a self-contained mobile Cardiac Unit was purchased for the hospital. Mr. Mayes had been a member of the Hospital Board since 1967.)Equipment value \$1,700.00).

The Board of Directors of the Auxiliary approved award pins for 150 hours of service, and bars recognizing from 500 hours, up. Along with this approval came the policy for memorials of \$10.00 to be given for Auxilian and/ or member of immediate family.

In October, 1970 plans were formulated to prepare baked goods for distribution to the hospital staff during Christmas. Coffee cans were to be decorated and distributed during the holidays. The project became known as "Operation Cookie."

1971 - 1972

Funds were made available to the hospital of \$10,000.00 from Gift Shop operation. Funds were to be used for the devepolment of laboratory and x-ray departments. (Portable pace-maker purchased - amount of \$1.257.00.)

During May of this year the Spiritual Guidance Committee initiated a program for patients to attend weekly religious services in the hospital chapel. Auxilians were to notify and assits patients who were interested in attending. Louise Ramsey, Assistant Administrator, suggested this program, and through cooperation of the Ministerial Alliance, it became implemented.

A practice for the past two years was the opportunity for the Auxiliary to host members of the Newcomers Club at a coffee, and to inform them of our Auxiliary services. Following the hospitality and briefing, tours were conducted through out the hospital. Many memnbers were obtained as a result of this program.

1972 - 1973

Nurses joined the staff from Ireland and England and were employed under the Health Service Service Recruiting, Inc. The requirement for them to come to the states was to continue their employment for one year and they were cleared to stay two years if they desired. Special cases afforded them the opportunity to terminate this agreement.

Administration donated a calculator to the Auxiliary office and financial balance brought forth from this machine reflected a total of \$22,000.00. Administrator Maurice Shaw extended appreciation for the funds acquired and used for the much needed equipment, and reminded the Auxiliary he really had not intended for funds to be raised - however; "a lot of funds had purchased a lot of equipment!"

Sixty-seven Candy Stripers were on duty during the summer months at the hospital, adding a great deal to the volunteer program during the vacation season. Outstanding Candy Striper was recognized for her contribution of 250 hours and was presented a charm. (Twenty-eight received caps, two received pins - total of 3,160 hours).

The Ministerial Alliance furnished the New Testaments for the newborns this years which had previously been donated by a Sunday School Class of Coggin Avenue Baptist Church.

The Auxiliary purchased \$1,900.00 sound system ("piped in music") for hospital area. Also, Dr. Fred Spencer selected heart monitoring equipment (\$14,000.00) providing an alarm system of a patient's heart beat, should a change in rythmatic pattern exist. Each of six beds in intensive care would be equipped for this modular unit.

Louise Rmasey and Gwen Windhal initiated suggestions to make Christmas stockings large enough for newborn dabies to go home in during the Christmas season. Approval being obtained, thirty stockings were made by Mrs. Wendal Mayes. A poem written by Helen Perrin was pinned to each stocking explaining the purpose of this unusual innovation.

1973 - 1974

As of April 1973, the Auxiliary had purchased seven pieces of equipment: Isolette, Defibrillator, Monitoring Equipment, Reusi-Anne, Gastroscope, Sound System and O. B. Delivery Table. The hospital staff increased from 255 to 337 with 18,817 patients being admitted, 5,800 surgeries performed and 1,582 babies delivered. There was a great need for auxilianism and their willingness to serve - not only in providing funds for hospital equipment but for delivering all of the mail, flowers, visitation packets, etc.. as well as New Testaments for the newborn. Perhaps this is explanatory of the many hours recorded.

A new memorial stand placed in the foyer to house the Memorial Records of the Auxiliary was constructed by Joe Steward, cabinet maker in the Engineering Department of the hospital.

A request of Louise Ramsey established groundwork for the Auxiliary Scholarship program. In memory of the Auxiliary's first president and of the extended efforts she made in its organization, the Scholarship Program was named in honor and memory - The Rosalie Muse Beadel Scholarship Program. Rules were established for the Scholarship Committee in November, with \$500.00 approvd per scholarship. Birdie Autrey served as the first Chairman and the first scholarship was awarded in February 1974.

A 6,400-square foot added hospital expansion plan was presented as information at a regular board meeting, which included as administration wing and 5,300 square feet for laundry and engineering department. A new helicopter landing pad, also planned for the hospital area, would be located near the emergency entrance.

During the construction program in September, while the hospital roof was removed for supporting pillars, great rains (which some times happen in our community), penetrated the facilities providing a built-in wading pool. (Just another phase of construction - along with dirt and dust). Once again, the Auxilians were greatly commended for their endurance as well as faithfulness in serving under adverse circumstances.

An Associate Administrator was hired to streamline business office effectiveness in the hospital, and to establish a completely automatic data system. Jon Sligh, and Gene Lopez also assisted in the program, recognized nurses as "Angels of Mercy - Auxilians - Angels of Love."

By-laws were rewritten to incorporate male memberships. Mr. J. R. Beadel became a Life Member and Glen McClatchey began working at the Information Desk. As Mr. McClatchey was the first male, he was given the choice of their uniform, which he selected as being a blue jacket, white shirt and tie and white trousers. We must say Glen made a handsome addition to our organization.

A new service provided was that of Auxilians arranging to take flowers from the hospital flower gardens to patients having none. John Gallaway furnished flowers and Auxilians arranged them in container for patients having no one to remember them. Names were given by Louise Ramsey, Assistant Administrator. Lucy Harkey served as the Chairman for this worthwhile remembrance.

The Auxiliary, now five years old, boast that their services were doubled and membership tripled. The ever need for volunteerism was rising with the average bed attendance running from ninety-nine to 122.

The most clever orientation ever held, was under the direction of Helen Perrin, who emphasized, in her skit, the "Do's and Dont's" of an Auxilian, and "How to Behave." Helen prepared the skit, acted the part and was most successful in bringing to light how an Auxilian should perform her duties. The same skit is still used at our current orientations, and still is enjoyable and fun.

Art Associations oil paintings valued at \$8,400.00, were inventoried and hung by Thelma Eads as the association's contribution to the hospital interior decor.

On 1 December, the Auxilians served as Tour Guides for an Open House at Brownwood Community Hospital. Approximately 800 visitors toured the facilities on this Sunday afternoon. Included in the tour were the new x-ray department, laboratory, physical therapy, business and administrative offices and new fifth floor addition. The Chapel was relocated in the main corridor. Dietician, Jean Sweeney, prepared refreshments for the hospital guests, which were served from a beautifully decorated table in the cafeteria.

The Auxiliary entertained the foreign nurses during the month in remembrance of Christmas and their being away from home. The Heritage Singers provided the program with guests singing in their own language. Gifts were then presented by Jolly Ole Saint Nick. It was a great feeling for those present, to participate in unison with their foreign friends from India, England, Ireland and the Phillippines, singing "Joy to the World."

Maurice Shaw resigned after six and one-half years as Administrator of Brownwood Community Hospital and Gerald Thorn accepted the position. Mr. Thorn came to Brownwood from John C. Lincoln Hospital in Phoenix, Arizona.

The Auxiliary purchased a fetal heart monitor as a gift to the hospital in the amount of \$10,300.00.

1976 - 1977

To recognize, participate and celebrate Bi-Centennial year, bunting sacks in patriotic colors were made for babies to wear home during the month of July.

Auxilians were on duty contributing extra services time for the Swine Flu Vaccination Program sponsored by the Brown County Health Service.

1977 - 1978

James W. White became the new Hospital Administrator during the month of February and Ben Hays, Business Manager. Mr. Hays had been serving as temporary Administrator, until the arrival of Mr. White. Mr. White came to Brownwood from Salt Lake City, Utah, where he served as Assistant Administrator at St. Mary's Hospital.

Another service beginning this year was hostess service for Surgery and Recovery Waiting Room. Revisions were made to the Emergency and Disaster Procedures and Policy which established that Auxilians would be available to care for children of hospital staff, as well as to assist with patients in case of a disaster. Audree Massey served as Chairman.

Two EKG machines were purchased as gifts of the Auxiliary (\$1,475.00), and a five peice monitoring instrument (\$23,000.00).

The Auxiliary of Brownwood Community Hospital served as hostesses for the District II, Area 3 Meeting on 23 September. Many members found themselves with many additional responsibilities which were displayed well and visitors to the community very pleased upon their departure. Serving as committee persons for this big event were Grace Krischke, Mary Belle Blagg, Mairanna Cole, Dorothy Bright, Wanda Romig, Ladon Spence, Ruth Wheelis and Marguerite Lockwood. Phal Wheelis and the Board of Directors Honored Messrs. Clifton, Vickery and Jones with a dinner party at her home the night preceeding the meeting. Each served as guest speakers for the District Meeting, Jim White delivered the Welcome Address.

By-Laws were established by the Board of Directors that hospital employees would not be eligible for membership in the Auxiliary. This ruling presented during this year passed during 1978.

1978 - 1979

Approval was obtained that at least three past presidents shall serve on the Advisory Committee and that the President should be approved to issue uniforms as well as the Membership Chairman. A ruling was also passed that transferred hours would be accepted from other auxiliaries after Auxilian had completed 150 hours of service at this location.

1979 - 1980

A new policy accepted and approved by the Board of Driectors concerning memorials for members of the Auxiliary and members of their families was revised. Memorials of \$10.00 would continue for members of the Auxiliary but would no longer be given for members of their families.

New flooring of vinyl asbestos was purchased by the Auxiliary for the fifth floor. The new tile floor replaced badly worn and soiled carpeting and presented a new, fresh, and beautiful look. This gift amounted to \$15,000.00. In addition to the flooring, a Diagnostic Radiographic Unit Ultra Sound Scanner was purchased (\$24,000.00) through the maturity of the organization's certificate of deposit. Appreciation was received by the Auxiliary from Dr. Henry McGowen for this much needed equipment.

Six new oil paintings were placed in the hospital as a contri-
bution of the Art Association, bringing the total value to \$16,375.00. Thelma Eads served the Auxiliary and hospital administration in their placement and inventory.

Coloring books were purchased by the Auxiliary for children hospitalized. The books were educational material and pertained to hospital activities.

The Auxiliary conducted tours for both KinderKare Playland and Kindergarten of First United Methodist Church, familiarizing the children with hospital facilities.

The hospital declined any further ambulance service. Ambulances were purchased by a local firm and coordination procedures were established with hospital administration.

1980 - 1981

Brownwood Hospital was leased by the Hospital Corporation of America in August, 1980, only a few months after the change of officers. With the new corporation being a profit making organization, it was necessary to establish two accounts due to the non-profit status of the Auxiliary. The name of the first organization would be the Auxiliary of Brown County Hospital Authority, which would have accounts for Gift Shop operations and Memorials received. The second to become the Auxiliary of Brownwood Regional Hospital, whose income would be derived from dues and vending machine profits. Such funds would be consolidated for the general operation of the Auxiliary. Officers elected at the general meeting would serve as officers for both.

The name of the corporation was changed to Brownwood Regional Hospital with Mr. Bill Nowak as the first Administrator.

During this update of By-Laws to coincide with duties set forth by the new administration and auxiliary, the wording "women" was dropped as encouragement to have men join the organization. The Advisory Committee and Betty Bell, Accountant, worked many long hours in preparation of the By-law change recommendations, before approval by the Board of Directors was made possible. With these changes occurring, the Auxiliary was prevented from purchasing any additional equipment for the hospital and their funds were diverted to the Scholarship Program with change incorporated and approved by the Board from the nursing field to allied health field. Betty Bell also served on the committee for leasing the hospital.

Policy established through the lease agreement with HCA included: the Auxiliary would be an individual organization to serve patients, family, and community. Space would be provided, as well as furnishings, for an Auxiliary office, workroom and Gift Shop. Desk space would be established for Information Desk, Surgery and Recovery and ICU-CCU (all waiting rooms). Supplies for the Auxiliary would be furnished by HCA - stationary, printing and mailing at no cost to the Auxiliary. Holiday decorations would

be at the expense of the hospital.

Fifty Fort-Worth papers were approved by the Board of Directors for distribution to patients, and training of Auxilians in aiding in the dismissal of patients was begun.

1981 - 1982

All New Testaments were purchased by the Auxiliary and were to be stamped "Compliments of the Auxiliary of the Brown County Hospital Authority."

A new service originated by the Auxiliary was to serve as hostess for families in the Intensive Care Waiting Room. These procedures were established and policies formulated by Mariana Cole, Nancy Smith and Katherine Wood. Lois Ward became the first Chairman.

HCA furnished a new cash register for the Gift Shop, a typewriter for the Auxiliary office and new carpet for the workroom, provided expense for the State convention, spring, fall and winter board meetings for THAH board members representing our Auxiliary, one-third for Junior Volunteers to attend convention and honored members with discounts on food and free drinks, as well as furnishing luncheon at the Regular Executive Board meetings, invitations to the Christmas buffet, picnic, Easter Egg Hunt, and rent free space for our Gift Shop, along with providing mail services and print shop services.

The Scholarship Program was extended from \$500.00 to \$1,000.00 per recipient, per year, by vote of approval by the Board of Directors. A contribution was given to the Council of Drugs in the amount of \$1,000.00 and \$850.00 was donated to the public library for procurement of medical books.

Bill Nowak, Administrator for BRH, was reassigned by HCA to Saudi Arabia. Auxilians were invited to his going away party held in the hospital cafeteria, where members of the hospital staff presented him with a variety of appropriate attire for his new venture.

New Testaments (1,000) were purchased by the Auxiliary as gifts for the new arrivals. The Brownwood Public Library was presented a check from the Auxiliary for the purchase of medical books. Receiving the check on behalf of the library were Mrs. Gardner Thomas and Roger Nichels.

1983 - 1984

Shirley Keyes initiated a new system for time keeping, and procedure was converted from time sheets to individual time cards. Each Auxilian would be responsible for recording his/her own time, average it at the end of each month and year.

The Time Keeper would only have to verify the addition for her reporting monthly.

It was necessary to discontinue the Fort Worth Star Telegram as previously approved and purchased, due to the inavailability of donors and the expense of purchasing papers for persons not interested.

The scholarship rules were reviewed and scholarships restricted prior to beginning courses. No scholarships were to be granted to Freshmen, however; consideration may be given if applicant was employed in the para-medic field.

Each Junior Volunteer was reimbursed \$5.00 from Auxiliary funds for expenses incurred in the purchase of their uniform.

Auxilians were extended appreciation on behalf of HCA administration for their tolerance during the construction and were honored during National Volunteer Week at a delightful, delicious brunch held at the Brownwood Country Club.

Members of the Auxiliary were on hand to lend assistance, man booths, coordinate programs, etc. for "Health Education Extravaganza" held at the Coliseum on 1 September. Booths included information on nutrition, weight control, blood types, blood pressure, heart and lung information, children's health and much more.

Orthopedic recreation room equipment was purchased by the Auxiliary and presented as a gift to the Orthopedic Ward. Lamoyne Havens, Head Nurse for Orthopedics, initiated the request of the Auxiliary, and with funds available, the Board was in full agreement. On the third floor of the hospital in the Orthopedic area, the door supports a plaque in commemoration of the Auxiliary's support and donation of this much needed equipment.

The Auxilians were asked to be a part of the dedication ceremonies for the hospital on 20 May. They assisted in conducting tours and answering questions presented by guests as they arrived. The tour began at the Emergency Room entrance area, extended through the Surgery and Recovery and continued on through x-Ray, respiratory therapy, etc.

The Board of Directors voted for the Auxiliary year to be changed in order to coincide with state officer election, conventions, etc. Time cards were approved to run from 31 March to 1 April of the following year, and new fiscal year set from 1 June to 1 June of the next year. With this change it was necessary for Officers elected to continue their responsibility until 1 June 1985 - allowing them fifteen months of leadership instead of twelve. Each accepted graciously the change of our new year and the new time accountability.

Health related "In-House T.V." was initiated and made a gift of the Auxiliary (\$1,200.00) which allowed patients the opportunity of viewing health education films in their individual rooms.

Other donations by the Auxiliary within the year were \$3,000.00 for the "Brown Pages" (a health education directory published by the Chamber of Commerce). In conjunction with funds provided by the Brownwood Jaycees, the Auxiliary donated \$6,000.00 towards the purchase of a Defibrillator for the city ambulance.

Auxiliary made further contributions in reference to health education fields - Brochures, Pamphlets, Films, etc. on Child-Abuse - \$200.00; Patient Education Film Strips (\$683.00); toys and games for Pediatrics (\$315.00); Videos - Spine, Heart, Stomach and Lungs (\$695.00). The initial Health Fair was held at the Mall of Early on 20 October. Approximately 2,000 persons participated with information made available to them from various booths and health type testing performed. Auxilians assisted in operation of the booths and contributed \$3,000.00 for procurement of supplies and promotion of the Fair. Auxilians were also on hand to assist with "Run for Your Health" program held in conjunction with the Health Fair.

1985 - 1986

"The Pride of Auxilians, Use Strength to Conquer Change" - theme for the year chosen by State President. This pride was well displayed by the Auxiliary during the year as a number of changes in reference to actual strength originated. Louise Herdman served the organization as President, and in encountering the duties of the President, initiated the updating of facilities and records. Seeking the administration approval, permission to move the office to the fifth floor was obtained. That enabled better communication with the Public Relations Department, Director of Education and Director of Nurses. With new office space, an extra desk was provided by the hospital, affording the space for another Auxilian to work at the desk when original desk was occupied.

With this move, the space previously occupied by the Auxiliary could be used as a storage closet for the Gift Shop. Previous procedures for freight being taken to the basement for storage and then brought upstairs for display in the gift shop could be resolved by being brought directly to the new closet. Permission was requested again to partition previous office of Auxiliary, with a constructed wall and provide a closet area. Mr. Flack, Administrator, was most willing to provide this request and the Engineering Department began assembling the new wall. Storage shelves were purchased by the Auxiliary through materials management. Louise Herdman donated a desk for the closet to afford the Purchasers a working space, along with a smoke stand and stool for the coat rack area.

As space for the Plant committee was now closed in, they were moved to the Auxiliary workshop in the basement, which was much more advantageous as they would now have their own closet and water available for their plants. Hopefully by now, everyone was real confused but somewhat contented. Changes were in effect.

Uniforms as well as all baby gifts were now located in one location in the Auxiliary office, as well as New Testaments for babies. Those purchasing uniforms would have the privacy of dressing facilities in the office bathroom (a wonderful change from previous facilities).

All files and job descriptions for all services were updated and policies and procedures established from minutes of original minutes since 1969.

Most rewarding for the Auxilians were the renovation of purse cabinets and Gift Shop facilities. Keys were made available to all purse cabinets, coat hooks were installed for longer coats, cabinets were repainted and new formica tops were installed. Magazine rack was painted as the walls and new card-racks were constructed. Appreciation was extended to Mike Burgman of the Engineering Department for his assistance in helping with the wall painting and installation of large island formica. Gary Williams installed the cash registr's stand formica, without charge to the Auxiliary. (Price for installation of the formica approximately \$200.00 and new card rack construction \$98.00). Louise commented that she was more suitable for painting than perhaps for the Presidency - every one wondered what else she was going to paint??

Following completion of this project, Ellen was appointed by Mr. Flack to continue throughout the hospital, updating the lobby with new furniture and draperies. New plants and pots were ordered, as well as new smoking stands for the lobby. Auxilians were asked to dispose of the plants in the lobby and members of the organization purchased what they wanted with contributions placed in the Special Account. New lighting was installed over the Information Desk area. Ellen, (Assistant Administrator) really had everthing looking so nice, even the antrium was planted with new spring flowers. And now for the regular Auxiliary business. at hand.

President Louise felt that a new cover for the Yearbook might be enjoyed by the membership as a contribution from the Chamber of Commerce, Tully Hair (Artist) designed the cover reflecting our association with the State organization. The cover expense was also donated by the Chamber of Commerce, typing of contents by Louise Herdman and printing done by hospital print shop. Auxilian Bobbye Harbin assisted Louise with the assembling.

The Health Education and Community Education programs continued a great success under the leadership of Committee Chairman Winona Dickens. Approximately \$2,700.00 was donated by the Auxiliary to co-host the Health Fair at Heartland Mall. This expenditure was made available for the purchase of models, booklets, pamphlets along with videos. Videos were purchased by the Auxiliary for Pedriac education, Going to the Hospital, Putting on a cast and Emergency Room - narrated by "Mr. Rogers."

A fun thing which was planned for use in selling our volunteer program and to provide entertainment at our annual luncheon was the filming all Auxiliary services, and members in those services, performing their duties. Helen Perrin accepted the responsibility for such a production and spent many hours in research concerning video, sound, filming, etc. She worked closely with Howard Payne University in establishing the finished product and her husband, Donald, spent his vacation time in assistance to the project. This is hopefully one library item, the Auxiliary will enjoy in years to come. Appreciation is extended on behalf of the Auxiliary for Helen's efforts in providing this production.

Aliza Holley and Louise Herdman spent a full day decorating the Auxiliary door, as well as dressing up for Halloween - during the season. The talents of John Holley and Aliza allowed the Auxiliary to participate in the pumpkin carving contest. Their entry named "Jack-o-leen," the Junior Volunteer, set atop the uniform cabinet in the Auxiliary Office, greeting all who entered. She was dressed up as a Junior Volunteer, having received her cap and pin for service. The Christmas door decorations consisted of an Auxilian angel-welcoming guests to the Auxilian office. Ceramic nativity scene and traditional Christmas trees welcomed those during the Christmas season, were furnished by Louise Herdamm.

We don't know who had more fun this past Christmas, the patients receiving the Christmas gifts from the Christmas Elf, or the Christmas Elf in delivering them. This was an added treat this year, and Louise Forster donned her Christmas Elf suit and visited each room on Christmas Eve having patients unable to be home for the holidays. The gift consisted of Christmas shaker domes, a miniture Christmas stocking filled with a miniture candy cane. Louise had bells on her toes and made music wherever - a treat for all to see. The Elf costume was donated to the Auxiliary by Doris MacRostie for use in the new service. Louise was also on hand at the hospital's Christmas party distributing Christmas stockings filled with treats for good boys and girls.

Over \$25,000.00 was expended for the Scholarship Program this year with thirty-seven recipients receiving assistance.

Further expenditures for videos, etc. for patient education amounted to \$620.00. Over 500 persons attended the Teddy Bear Clinic which provided small children the opportunity to have their bears and dolls treated in the Emergency Room. At the same time children were made aware of the facilities, enabling them to be less frightened, should the need arise necessitating treatment. Many Auxilians provided, time for distributing materials, but time for repairing teddy bears, replacing mouths, eyes, ears, etc. along with band-aids for dolls that had suffered an injury. A fun day not only for children but for the Auxilians too!

A mini-health clinic was held in the hospital foyer entitled "Postive Pulse Clinic." Blood pressures were taken, weight was taken and various screening tests were conducted along with nutritional and health material distributed. Approximately 700 registered for the event.

Auxiliary of Brownwood Regional Hospital

Presidents 1969 - 1985

Rosalie Beadel	Marianna Cole
Birdie Autry	Marguerite Lockwood
Karen Hoermann	Florence Hass
Bernice Porter	Nancy Smith
Helen Perrin	Katharine Wood
Mary Belle Blagg	Shirley Kees
Grace Krischke	Winona Dickens
Phal Wheelis	Louise Herdman

(Continued from page 113)

Men Under 35

1956	Charles Trigg, Jr.
1957	Putter Jarvis
1958	Jack Miller
1959	Gene Porter
1960	Stuart Coleman
1961	Fred Perry
1962	Charles Lamkin, Jr.
1963	Rev. Ben Feemster
1964	Don Jordan, Jr.
1965	Marion Baugh, Jr.
1966	O. R. Gray
1967	Don Clements
1968	Steve Morelock
1969	Richard Sharp
1970	Eddie Daniel

Men Over 35

W. C. Carpenter
Bill Monroe
Fred Russ
Cotton Cunningham
W. G. Streckert
Ed Devery
C. C. Woodson
Neal Pepper
Sandy King
W. R. Lyle
Earl Q. Wilson
Brayton Smith
Joe Blagg
Al Wilks
Cecil Holman

Men Under 35

1971 Calvin Fryar
 1972 James Bunnell
 1973 David Carroll
 1974 David Carroll
 1975 Curtis Keith
 1976 Jim Haygood
 1977 Jack Smith
 1978 Bert Massey
 1979 Raul Garcia
 1980 Robert Porter
 1981 John Lee Blagg
 1982 Mike Trigg
 1983 Bill Blagg
 1984 Jack N. Pike
 1985 Sam Oswood

Men Over 35

Groner Pitts
 Dr. Guy Newman
 David Krischke
 T. D. Whatley
 Melvin Storm
 Roy Eazor
 Melvin Harbin
 Fred Perry
 Doyle Cooper
 Charles Stewart
 Brayton Smith
 Harry Miller
 George Crews
 Troy G. Daniel
 Ferris Clements

Women Under 35

1959 Dorothy McIntosh
 1963 Lawrence Elkins
 1967 Gene Tongate
 1972 Winnie Burnett
 1975 Patsy Byron
 1976 Helen Perrin
 1977 Velma Martin
 1978 Mary Nabers
 1979 Helen Crews
 1980 Ruth Wheelis
 1981 Sue Lewis

 1982 Johanna Lehane
 1983 Debbie Ellis
 1984 Martha Taylor
 1985 Sarah Brown

Women Over 35

Rosalie Beadel
 Janie Clements
 Mrs. Leslie Wall
 Dr. J. L. Morris

 Tessica Martin
 Nancy Barnes and
 Eloise Trigg
 Melba Coursey
 Mary Acuna
 Paula Morelock
 Louise Herdman

Men Under 35 Special Awards

1963 Lawrence Elkins
 1967 Gene Tongate
 1973 T. D. Whatley
 1976
 1979

Men Over 35

Dr. J. L. Morris
 Elmo Letbetter

County Officers

1956 - 1984

Return of General Election, Held in Brown Co., Texas,

MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD LEACH CO., FORT WORTH —

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Democratic Party

LOCATION AND No.
OF ELECTION PRECINCT

Court House
Howard Payne
Daniel Baker
Early

Mount View
Woodland Heights
Bangs
Krippy
Wadon
Greenwood
Cross Creek
Byrds
Williams

OFFICE	NAMES OF CANDIDATES
--------	---------------------

President and Vice-President	Adlai E. Stevenson and Estes Kefauver	380 331 469 190	19 117 228 21 11 11 43 9 32
Congressman at Large	Martin Dies	483 741 1077 364	35 347 402 28 23 34 54 14 46
Governor	Price Daniel	340 610 927 257	25 300 313 26 18 29 54 14 32
Lt. Governor	Ben Ramey	511 820 1070 358	34 348 355 28 23 34 54 14 46
Attorney General	Will Wilson	435 774 1057 355	33 346 418 28 24 34 54 14 46
A. Justice S. Ct. #1	Meade F. Griffin	510 822 1086 360	34 349 418 28 24 34 54 14 46
" " " #2	Robt. W. Calvert	482 738 1082 360	34 352 405 28 24 34 54 14 46
" " " #3	James R. Maxwell	515 822 1086 360	34 349 418 28 24 33 54 14 46
Judge Ct of U. Appeals	W. A. Morrison	514 828 1086 360	34 350 418 28 24 34 54 14 46
Railroad Commissioner	Wm. J. Murray, Jr.	516 735 1084 360	34 350 412 28 24 34 53 14 46
Comptroller Pub. Accts	Robert S. Calvert	517 735 1083 360	34 352 397 28 24 34 53 14 46
Com. Gen. Land Office	Earl Rudder	511 823 1086 360	33 351 421 28 24 34 54 14 46
State Treasurer	Jesse James	515 746 1083 360	34 351 413 28 24 34 53 14 46
Com. of Agriculture	John C. White	514 158 1062 355	33 347 418 28 24 34 52 14 46
Ch. Justice Ct. Civ. App.	Milburn S. Long	516 820 1087 360	34 350 412 28 24 34 53 14 46
Congressman 71st Cong.	O. C. Fisher	513 822 1087 362	34 351 405 28 24 35 55 14 46
St. Ed. Education 71st	Penrose B. Mitcalf	513 824 1086 360	34 351 415 28 24 34 54 14 46
Judge 35th Jud. Dist	A. O. Newman	513 827 1085 364	34 351 419 28 24 34 55 14 46
Dist. Attorney	Bill Allcorn	511 822 1086 364	34 351 420 28 24 35 56 14 46
St. Representative	Ben D. Suddeth	516 826 1087 362	34 352 420 28 24 35 56 14 46
Sheriff	R. E. (Ray) Masters	509 825 1086 364	35 350 420 28 24 34 55 14 46
County Attorney	Gordon Griffin Jr.	514 826 1086 362	34 349 420 28 24 35 55 14 46
Tax Assessor - Cal.	A. C. (Audie) Newton	515 823 1086 363	35 350 420 28 24 34 55 14 46
Com. Pres #1	D. C. Lemmons		349
" Pres #3	Hirshel S. List	1088 362	
Const. Pres. #1	C. C. (Coleman) Huett	516 823 1087 360	35 348 420 28 24 34
Const. Pres #3	Jesse Marlin		

Return of GeneralElection, Held in Bureau

Co., Texas,

MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD-LONDON CO. FORT WORTH

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

LOCATION AND No.
OF ELECTION PRECINCT

OFFICE

NAMES OF CANDIDATES

Democratic Party

Leath Ward
Curt Chase
Daniel Barker
Howard Casin
Edmond Wright
Carlor
Spit Branch
Fringe
Lawrence
Cresscut
Williams
May
Heller
Dennis

Governor	Price Daniel	488	236	411	281	117	129	21	210	16	33	31	124	13	16
Lt. Governor	Ben Ramsey	503	259	431	300	122	128	21	214	16	35	31	124	14	16
Attorney General	Will Wilson	518	260	436	306	122	128	21	217	16	36	31	124	14	16
U. S. Senator	Ralph W. Harbrough	404	335	339	228	91	117	19	209	14	29	30	124	12	16
State Commissioner of Agriculture	John C. White	465	258	393	278	110	123	21	217	15	32	30	124	14	16
Commissioner of General Land Office	Bill Allcorn	509	265	432	308	123	130	21	218	16	35	31	124	14	16
State Treasurer	Jesse James	507	264	435	308	121	129	21	218	16	35	31	124	14	16
Railroad Commissioner	Olin Culbertson	506	265	435	303	123	129	21	217	16	36	31	124	14	16
Comptroller of Public Accounts	Robert A. Calvert	565	254	436	308	122	131	21	218	16	35	31	124	14	16
Assoc. Justice Supreme Court, Place One	Robert W. Hamilton	488	247	433	308	118	127	21	218	16	34	30	124	14	16
Assoc. Justice Supreme Court, Place Two	Frank P. Culver	521	260	436	329	128	139	22	231	17	38	31	124	14	19
Assoc. Justice Supreme Court, Place Three	Ruel C. Walker	521	267	437	333	128	139	22	231	17	38	31	124	14	19
Assoc. Justice Supreme Court, Place Four (Chief Justice)	Joe Greenhill	520	267	437	322	128	139	22	227	17	38	31	124	14	19
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals	Tenneth H. Woodley	506	267	437	318	119	136	21	216	16	34	31	124	13	16
Chief Justice, Oklahoma	Clyde Griscom	523	268	436	337	126	140	22	—	17	38	—	—	14	18
U.S. Judge, Dist.	Edgar Walter	522	268	437	336	128	140	22	—	17	38	—	—	14	19
Assoc. Just. Ct. Appeals		521	268	436	336	127	140	21	231	17	38	31	124	14	18
U.S. Judge, Dist. (Hon. Jm)		522	266	437	337	126	140	22	232	17	38	31	124	14	19
Congressman, 21 Cong. Dist.	O. C. Fisher	522	267	436	336	126	140	22	228	17	38	31	124	14	19
Senator, 16 Sen. Dist.	Louis Crump	520	268	437	336	125	140	22	233	17	37	31	122	14	19
District Atty, 35th Dist.	Leonard Giffen Jr.	499	255	418	331	118	136	22	224	17	38	31	122	14	19
State Engineer		492	239	406	295	113	130	20	213	16	23	29	79	13	17
23rd Cong. Dist.	Ben D. Klingbecker	523	267	436	336	126	140	22	228	17	38	31	124	14	19
County Judge	F. H. (Bercher) Ludenmiller	520	268	437	336	125	140	22	233	17	37	31	122	14	19
County School Sept.	Harley H. Black	499	255	418	331	118	136	22	224	17	38	31	122	14	19
County Treasurer	Mrs. G. J. Jarvis	492	239	406	295	113	130	20	213	16	23	29	79	13	17
County Clerk	J. H. Childs	523	267	436	336	126	140	22	228	17	38	31	124	14	19
County Surveyor	R. B. Irving	519	230	438	336	125	140	22	232	1					

122

Return of General Election, Held in Brown Co., Texas,

MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD-LOWDON CO., FORT WORTH

Democratic Party

Democratic Party		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OFFICE	NAMES OF CANDIDATES	LOCATION AND NO. OF ELECTION PRECINCT													
		South Ward	Court House	Janil Baker	Howard Payne	Woodland Heights	Early	Salt Branch	Banga	Shewenar	Cross Cut	Williams	May	Holder	Owens
President	Cohn F Kennedy														
Vice President	Lyndon B Johnson	602	492	581	406	186	246	24	279	14	24	29	170	33	21
Governor	Price Daniel	1027	638	922	714	321	395	33	413	38	34	40	206	42	30
Lt. Governor	Ben Ramsey	926	628	878	622	301	355	33	410	36	33	41	209	41	31
Attorney General	Will Wilson	1003	648	912	659	323	369	33	408	35	36	41	204	41	31
U S Senator	Lyndon B Johnson	192	551	724	573	238	293	31	333	21	28	33	174	33	26
Chief Justice of Supreme Court	Robert W. Calvert	1234	718	1036	868	382	444	33	501	39	36	41	221	44	31
Assoc Justice of Supreme Court Place 1	Clyde E. Smith	1235	719	1035	867	382	445	33	501	39	36	41	221	44	31
Assoc Justice of Supreme Court Place 2	Joe Greenhill	1234	718	1027	867	381	444	33	501	39	36	41	222	44	31
Judge of Court of Criminal Appeals	W. J. McDonald	1213	700	1022	754	372	406	33	436	36	36	41	222	44	31
Railroad Commissioner	Ernest O. Thompson	1073	653	959	681	326	385	33	417	36	36	40	214	43	31
Comptroller of Public Accounts	Robert A. Calvert	1097	658	959	690	328	384	33	420	36	36	40	216	44	31
Commissioner of General Land Office	Jerry Sadler	1073	664	959	696	331	387	33	422	35	36	40	214	44	31
State Treasurer	Jesse James	1088	658	941	697	333	377	33	429	34	36	40	214	44	31
State Commissioner of Agriculture	Cohn C. White	1086	671	961	685	332	381	33	420	34	36	41	213	44	31
Assoc Justice Court of Civil Appeals 11th Judicial District	Cecil C. Collins	1262	736	1040	891	395	457	33	498	40	37	42	222	45	31
Congressman 21st Congressional Dist	O. C. Fisher	1256	738	1049	893	398	458	33	498	40	37	42	221	45	31
Dist Judge 35th Judicial Dist	Joe Dubrell	1261	737	1047	885	401	456	33	499	40	37	42	222	44	31
Dist Attorney 35th Judicial Dist	Gordon Griffin, Jr.	1260	730	1047	895	395	460	33	499	40	37	42	225	45	31
State Representative 13th Rep Dist	Ben F. Barnes	1264	744	1051	890	402	461	33	499	40	37	42	221	45	31
Sheriff	Joe R. Townsend	1266	745	1061	894	405	463	33	499	40	37	42	221	45	31
County Attorney	George A. Day	1265	743	1059	900	404	463	33	500	40	37	42	221	45	31
County Tax Assessor & Collector	Hugh J. Allcorn	1265	745	1058	899	402	464	33	501	40	37	42	221	45	31
Commissioner Precinct #1	Earl Fry	1264				404		33							
Commissioner Precinct #3	Henry R. Atterey		1056			466									31
Constable Precinct #1	Paul Davis	1263	1057	921	402	467	33	513	40						
Constable Precinct #3	Jesse Marlin														31

Return of General

Election, Held in

Brown

Co., Texas,

MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD-LONDON CO. FORT WORTH																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Democratic Party																
OFFICE	NAMES OF CANDIDATES	LOCATION AND NO. OF ELECTION PRECINCT														
Gov. N. H. Ball for old	republican in 1900, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1942, 1944, 1946, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1968, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2010, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2018, 2020, 2022, 2024, 2026, 2028, 2030, 2032, 2034, 2036, 2038, 2040, 2042, 2044, 2046, 2048, 2050, 2052, 2054, 2056, 2058, 2060, 2062, 2064, 2066, 2068, 2070, 2072, 2074, 2076, 2078, 2080, 2082, 2084, 2086, 2088, 2090, 2092, 2094, 2096, 2098, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2106, 2108, 2110, 2112, 2114, 2116, 2118, 2120, 2122, 2124, 2126, 2128, 2130, 2132, 2134, 2136, 2138, 2140, 2142, 2144, 2146, 2148, 2150, 2152, 2154, 2156, 2158, 2160, 2162, 2164, 2166, 2168, 2170, 2172, 2174, 2176, 2178, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2186, 2188, 2190, 2192, 2194, 2196, 2198, 2200, 2202, 2204, 2206, 2208, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2216, 2218, 2220, 2222, 2224, 2226, 2228, 2230, 2232, 2234, 2236, 2238, 2240, 2242, 2244, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2258, 2260, 2262, 2264, 2266, 2268, 2270, 2272, 2274, 2276, 2278, 2280, 2282, 2284, 2286, 2288, 2290, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2298, 2300, 2302, 2304, 2306, 2308, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2318, 2320, 2322, 2324, 2326, 2328, 2330, 2332, 2334, 2336, 2338, 2340, 2342, 2344, 2346, 2348, 2350, 2352, 2354, 2356, 2358, 2360, 2362, 2364, 2366, 2368, 2370, 2372, 2374, 2376, 2378, 2380, 2382, 2384, 2386, 2388, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2396, 2398, 2400, 2402, 2404, 2406, 2408, 2410, 2412, 2414, 2416, 2418, 2420, 2422, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2430, 2432, 2434, 2436, 2438, 2440, 2442, 2444, 2446, 2448, 2450, 2452, 2454, 2456, 2458, 2460, 2462, 2464, 2466, 2468, 2470, 2472, 2474, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2482, 2484, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2492, 2494, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2502, 2504, 2506, 2508, 2510, 2512, 2514, 2516, 2518, 2520, 2522, 2524, 2526, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2534, 2536, 2538, 2540, 2542, 2544, 2546, 2548, 2550, 2552, 2554, 2556, 2558, 2560, 2562, 2564, 2566, 2568, 2570, 2572, 2574, 2576, 2578, 2580, 2582, 2584, 2586, 2588, 2590, 2592, 2594, 2596, 2598, 2600, 2602, 2604, 2606, 2608, 2610, 2612, 2614, 2616, 2618, 2620, 2622, 2624, 2626, 2628, 2630, 2632, 2634, 2636, 2638, 2640, 2642, 2644, 2646, 2648, 2650, 2652, 2654, 2656, 2658, 2660, 2662, 2664, 2666, 2668, 2670, 2672, 2674, 2676, 2678, 2680, 2682, 2684, 2686, 2688, 2690, 2692, 2694, 2696, 2698, 2700, 2702, 2704, 2706, 2708, 2710, 2712, 2714, 2716, 2718, 2720, 2722, 2724, 2726, 2728, 2730, 2732, 2734, 2736, 2738, 2740, 2742, 2744, 2746, 2748, 2750, 2752, 2754, 2756, 2758, 2760, 2762, 2764, 2766, 2768, 2770, 2772, 2774, 2776, 2778, 2780, 2782, 2784, 2786, 2788, 2790, 2792, 2794, 2796, 2798, 2800, 2802, 2804, 2806, 2808, 2810, 2812, 2814, 2816, 2818, 2820, 2822, 2824, 2826, 2828, 2830, 2832, 2834, 2836, 2838, 2840, 2842, 2844, 2846, 2848, 2850, 2852, 2854, 2856, 2858, 2860, 2862, 2864, 2866, 2868, 2870, 2872, 2874, 2876, 2878, 2880, 2882, 2884, 2886, 2888, 2890, 2892, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2902, 2904, 2906, 2908, 2910, 2912, 2914, 2916, 2918, 2920, 2922, 2924, 2926, 2928, 2930, 2932, 2934, 2936, 2938, 2940, 2942, 2944, 2946, 2948, 2950, 2952, 2954, 2956, 2958, 2960, 2962, 2964, 2966, 2968, 2970, 2972, 2974, 2976, 2978, 2980, 2982, 2984, 2986, 2988, 2990, 2992, 2994, 2996, 2998, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3006, 3008, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3016, 3018, 3020, 3022, 3024, 3026, 3028, 3030, 3032, 3034, 3036, 3038, 3040, 3042, 3044, 3046, 3048, 3050, 3052, 3054, 3056, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3064, 3066, 3068, 3070, 3072, 3074, 3076, 3078, 3080, 3082, 3084, 3086, 3088, 3090, 3092, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3100, 3102, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3110, 3112, 3114, 3116, 3118, 3120, 3122, 3124, 3126, 3128, 3130, 3132, 3134, 3136, 3138, 3140, 3142, 3144, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3158, 3160, 3162, 3164, 3166, 3168, 3170, 3172, 3174, 3176, 3178, 3180, 3182, 3184, 3186, 3188, 3190, 3192, 3194, 3196, 3198, 3200, 3202, 3204, 3206, 3208, 3210, 3212, 3214, 3216, 3218, 3220, 3222, 3224, 3226, 3228, 3230, 3232, 3234, 3236, 3238, 3240, 3242, 3244, 3246, 3248, 3250, 3252, 3254, 3256, 3258, 3260, 3262, 3264, 3266, 3268, 3270, 3272, 3274, 3276, 3278, 3280, 3282, 3284, 3286, 3288, 3290, 3292, 3294, 3296, 3298, 3300, 3302, 3304, 3306, 3308, 3310, 3312, 3314, 3316, 3318, 3320, 3322, 3324, 3326, 3328, 3330, 3332, 3334, 3336, 3338, 3340, 3342, 3344, 3346, 3348, 3350, 3352, 3354, 3356, 3358, 3360, 3362, 3364, 3366, 3368, 3370, 3372, 3374, 3376, 3378, 3380, 3382, 3384, 3386, 3388, 3390, 3392, 3394, 3396, 3398, 3400, 3402, 3404, 3406, 3408, 3410, 3412, 3414, 3416, 3418, 3420, 3422, 3424, 3426, 3428, 3430, 3432, 3434, 3436, 3438, 3440, 3442, 3444, 3446, 3448, 3450, 3452, 3454, 3456, 3458, 3460, 3462, 3464, 3466, 3468, 3470, 3472, 3474, 3476, 3478, 3480, 3482, 3484, 3486, 3488, 3490, 3492, 3494, 3496, 3498, 3500, 3502, 3504, 3506, 3508, 3510, 3512, 3514, 3516, 3518, 3520, 3522, 3524, 3526, 3528, 3530, 3532, 3534, 3536, 3538, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3548, 3550, 3552, 3554, 3556, 3558, 3560, 3562, 3564, 3566, 3568, 3570, 3572, 3574, 3576, 3578, 3580, 3582, 3584, 3586, 3588, 3590, 3592, 3594, 3596, 3598, 3600, 3602, 3604, 3606, 3608, 3610, 3612, 3614, 3616, 3618, 3620, 3622, 3624, 3626, 3628, 3630, 3632, 3634, 3636, 3638, 3640, 3642, 3644, 3646, 3648, 3650, 3652, 3654, 3656, 3658, 3660, 3662, 3664, 3666, 3668, 3670, 3672, 3674, 3676, 3678, 3680, 3682, 3684, 3686, 3688, 3690, 3692, 3694, 3696, 3698, 3700, 3702, 3704, 3706, 3708, 3710, 3712, 3714, 3716, 3718, 3720, 3722, 3724, 3726, 3728, 3730, 3732, 3734, 3736, 3738, 3740, 3742, 3744, 3746, 3748, 3750, 3752, 3754, 3756, 3758, 3760, 3762, 3764, 3766, 3768, 3770, 3772, 3774, 3776, 3778, 3780, 3782, 3784, 3786, 3788, 3790, 3792, 3794, 3796, 3798, 3800, 3802, 3804, 3806, 3808, 3810, 3812, 3814, 3816, 3818, 3820, 3822, 3824, 3826, 3828, 3830, 3832, 3834, 3836, 3838, 3840, 3842, 3844, 3846, 3848, 3850, 3852, 3854, 3856, 3858, 3860, 3862, 3864, 3866, 3868, 3870, 3872, 3874, 3876, 3878, 3880, 3882, 3884, 3886, 3888, 3890, 3892, 3894, 3896, 3898, 3900, 3902, 3904, 3906, 3908, 3910, 3912, 3914, 3916, 3918, 3920, 3922, 3924, 3926, 3928, 3930, 3932, 3934, 3936, 3938, 3940, 3942, 3944, 3946, 3948, 3950, 3952, 3954, 3956, 3958, 3960, 3962, 3964, 3966, 3968, 3970, 3972, 3974, 3976, 3978, 3980, 3982, 3984, 3986, 3988, 3990, 3992, 3994, 3996, 3998, 4000, 4002, 4004, 4006, 4008, 4010, 4012, 4014, 4016, 4018, 4020, 4022, 4024, 4026, 4028, 4030, 4032, 4034, 4036, 4038, 4040, 4042, 4044, 4046, 4048, 4050, 4052, 4054, 4056, 4058, 4060, 4062, 4064, 4066, 4068, 4070, 4072, 4074, 4076, 4078, 4080, 4082, 4084, 4086, 4088, 4090, 4092, 4094, 4096, 4098, 4100, 4102, 4104, 4106, 4108, 4110, 4112, 4114, 4116, 4118, 4120, 4122, 4124, 4126, 4128, 4130, 4132, 4134, 4136, 4138, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4146, 4148, 4150, 4152, 4154, 4156, 4158, 4160, 4162, 4164, 4166, 4168, 4170, 4172, 4174, 4176, 4178, 4180, 4182, 4184, 4186, 4188, 4190, 4192, 4194, 4196, 4198, 4200, 4202, 4204, 4206, 4208, 4210, 4212, 4214, 4216, 4218, 4220, 4222, 4224, 4226, 4228, 4230, 4232, 4234, 4236, 4238, 4240, 4242, 4244, 4246, 4248, 4250, 4252, 4254, 4256, 4258, 4260, 4262, 4264, 4266, 4268, 4270, 4272, 4274, 4276, 4278, 4280, 4282, 4284, 4286, 4288, 4290, 4292, 4294, 4296, 4298, 4300, 4302, 4304, 4306, 4308, 4310, 4312, 4314, 4316, 4318, 4320, 4322, 4324, 4326, 4328, 4330, 4332, 4334, 4336, 4338, 4340, 4342, 4344, 4346, 4348, 4350, 4352, 4354, 4356, 4358, 4360, 4362, 4364, 4366, 4368, 4370, 4372, 4374, 4376, 4378, 4380, 4382, 4384, 4386, 4388, 4390, 4392, 4394, 4396, 4398, 4400, 4402, 4404, 4406, 4408, 4410, 4412, 4414, 4416, 4418, 4420, 4422, 4424, 4426, 4428, 4430, 4432, 4434, 4436, 4438, 4440, 4442, 4444, 4446, 4448, 4450, 4452, 4454, 4456, 4458, 4460, 4462, 4464, 4466, 4468, 4470, 4472, 4474, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4482, 4484, 4486, 4488, 4490, 4492, 4494, 4496, 4498, 4500, 4502, 4504, 4506, 4508, 4510, 4512, 4514, 4516, 4518, 4520, 4522, 4524, 4526, 4528, 4530, 4532, 4534, 4536, 4538, 4540, 4542, 4544, 4546, 4548, 4550, 4552, 4554, 4556, 4558, 4560, 4562, 4564, 4566, 4568, 4570, 4572, 4574, 4576, 4578, 4580, 4582, 4584, 4586, 4588, 4590, 4592, 4594, 4596, 4598, 4600, 4602, 4604, 4606, 4608, 4610, 4612, 4614, 4616, 4618, 4620, 4622, 4624, 4626, 4628, 4630, 4632, 4634, 4636, 4638, 4640, 4642, 4644, 4646, 4648, 4650, 4652, 4654, 4656, 4658, 4660, 4662, 4664, 4666, 4668, 4670, 4672, 4674, 4676, 4678, 4680, 4682, 4684, 4686, 4688, 4690, 4692, 4694, 4696, 4698, 4700, 4702, 4704, 4706, 4708, 4710, 4712, 4714, 4716, 4718, 4720, 4722, 4724, 4726, 4728, 4730, 4732, 4734, 4736, 4738, 4740, 4742, 4744, 4746, 4748, 4750, 4752, 4754, 4756, 4758, 4760, 4762, 4764, 4766, 4768, 4770, 4772, 4774, 4776, 4778, 4780, 4782, 4784, 4786, 4788, 4790, 4792, 4794, 4796, 4798, 4800, 4802, 4804, 4806, 4808, 4810, 4812, 4814, 4816, 4818, 4820, 4822, 4824, 4826, 4828, 4830, 4832, 4834, 4836, 4838, 4840, 4842, 4844, 4846, 4848, 4850, 4852, 4854, 4856, 4858, 4860, 4862, 4864, 4866, 4868, 4870, 4872, 4874, 4876, 4878, 4880, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4888, 4890, 4892, 4894, 4896, 4898, 4900, 4902, 4904, 4906, 4908, 4910, 4912, 4914, 4916, 4918, 4920, 4922, 4924, 4926, 4928, 4930, 4932, 4934, 4936, 4938, 4940, 4942, 4944, 4946, 4948, 4950, 4952, 4954, 4956, 4958, 4960, 4962, 4964, 4966, 4968, 4970, 4972, 4974, 4976, 4978, 4980, 4982, 4984, 4986, 4988, 4990, 4992, 4994, 4996, 4998, 5000, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5008, 5010, 5012, 5014, 5016, 5018, 5020, 5022, 5024, 5026, 5028, 5030, 5032, 5034, 5036, 5038, 5040, 5042, 5044, 5046, 5048, 5050, 5052, 5054, 5056, 5058, 5060, 5062, 5064, 5066, 5068, 5070, 5072, 5074, 5076, 5078, 5080, 5082, 5084, 5086, 5088, 5090, 5092, 5094, 5096, 5098, 5100, 5102, 5104, 5106, 5108, 5110, 5112, 5114, 5116, 5118, 5120, 5122, 5124, 5126, 5128, 5130, 5132, 5134, 5136, 5138, 5140, 5142, 5144, 5146, 5148, 5150, 5152, 5154, 5156, 5158, 5160, 5162, 5164, 5166, 5168, 5170, 5172, 5174, 5176, 5178, 5180, 5182, 5184, 5186, 5188, 5190, 5192, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5200, 5202, 5204, 5206, 5208, 5210, 5212, 5214, 5216, 5218, 5220, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5228, 5230, 5232, 5234, 5236, 5238, 5240, 5242, 5244, 5246, 5248, 5250, 5252, 5254, 5256, 5258, 5260, 5262, 5264, 5266, 5268, 5270, 5272, 5274, 5276, 5278, 5280, 5282, 5284, 5286, 5288, 5290, 5292, 5294, 5296, 5298, 5300, 5302, 5304, 5306, 5308, 5310, 5312, 5314, 5316, 5318, 5320, 5322, 5324, 5326, 5328, 5330, 5332, 5334, 5336, 5338, 5340, 5342, 5344, 5346, 5348, 5350, 5352, 5354, 5356, 5358, 5360, 5362, 5364, 5366, 5368, 5370, 5372, 5374, 5376, 5378, 5380, 5382, 5384, 5386, 5388, 5390, 5392, 5394, 5396, 5398, 5400, 5402, 5404, 5406, 5408, 5410, 5412, 5414, 5416, 5418, 5420, 5422, 5424, 5426, 5428, 5430, 5432, 5434, 5436, 5438, 5440, 5442, 5444, 5446, 5448, 5450, 5452, 5454, 5456, 5458, 5460, 5462, 5464, 5466, 5468, 5470, 5472, 5474, 5476, 5478, 5480, 5482, 5484, 5486, 5488, 5490, 5492, 5494, 5496, 5498, 5500, 5502, 5504, 5506, 5508, 5510, 5512, 5514, 5516, 5518, 5520, 5522, 5524, 5526, 5528, 5530, 5532, 5534, 5536, 5538, 5540, 5542, 5544, 5546, 5548, 5550, 5552, 5554, 5556, 5558, 5560, 5562, 5564, 5566, 5568, 5570, 5572, 5574, 5576, 5578, 5580, 5582, 5584, 5586, 5588, 5590, 5592, 5594, 5596, 5598, 5600, 5602, 5604, 5606, 5608, 5610, 5612, 5614, 5616, 5618, 5620, 5622, 5624, 5626, 5628, 5630, 5632, 5634, 5636, 5638, 5640, 5642, 5644, 5646, 5648, 5650, 5652, 5654, 5656, 5658, 5660, 5662, 5664, 5666, 5668, 5670, 5672, 5674, 5676, 5678, 5680, 5682, 5684, 5686, 5688, 5690, 5692, 5694, 5696, 5698, 5700, 5702, 5704, 5706, 5708, 5710, 5712, 5714, 5716, 5718, 5720, 5722, 5724, 5726, 5728, 5730, 5732, 5734, 5736, 5738, 5740, 5742, 5744, 5746, 5748, 5750, 5752, 5754, 5756, 5758, 5760, 5762, 5764, 5766, 5768, 5770, 5772, 5774, 5776, 5778, 5780, 5782, 5784, 5786, 5788, 5790, 5792, 5794, 5796, 5798, 5800, 5802, 5804, 5806, 5808, 5810, 5812, 5814, 5816, 5818, 5820, 5822, 5824, 5826, 5828, 5830, 5832, 5834, 5836, 5838, 5840, 5842, 5844, 5846, 5848, 5850, 5852, 5854, 5856, 5858, 5860, 5862, 5864, 5866, 5868, 5870, 5872, 5874, 5876, 5878, 5880, 5882, 5884, 5886, 5888, 5890, 5892, 5894, 5896, 5898, 5900, 5902, 5904, 5906, 5908, 5910, 5912, 5914, 5916, 5918, 5920, 5922, 5924, 5926, 5928, 5930, 5932, 5934, 5936, 5938, 5940, 5942, 5944, 5946, 5948, 5950, 5952, 5954, 5															

Return of General Election, Held in Brown Co., Texas,

MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD-LORD CO. FORT WORTH

Democrat Party

OFFICE	NAMES OF CANDIDATES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		South Wood	Count House	Daniel Baker	St James Hall	Woodland Heights	Early	Salt Branch	Barge	Greenwood	Cross Cut	Williams	May	Felder	Quena
President	Lyndon B. Johnson	98	577	740	720	875	382	28	439	29	46	30	144	40	20
Vice-President	Hubert H. Humphrey	748	554	617	655	308	332	27	479	24	44	28	137	40	15
U. S. Senator	Ralph W. Yarborough	963	581	767	729	390	380	28	458	27	46	34	152	42	22
Congressman at Large	Joe Pool	1109	630	868	821	437	431	28	483	36	52	36	168	43	26
U. S. Representative	O. C. Fisher	1098	630	855	793	447	429	29	491	32	48	33	164	45	25
Gov. Congressional Dist.	John B. Connally	1099	629	866	797	446	419	29	491	31	50	35	161	45	25
Governor	John B. Connally	1116	642	879	832	457	441	29	500	34	51	34	170	44	25
lt. Governor	Houston Smith	1065	620	857	773	435	397	29	475	29	45	31	158	44	25
Attorney General	Waggoner Carr	1055	634	838	801	427	415	29	473	26	47	32	166	44	24
Commissioner Agriculture	John C. White	1101	628	876	791	443	415	29	489	34	50	34	165	45	24
Commissioner General Land Office	Jerry Sadler	1078	625	873	795	446	406	29	486	33	49	34	163	45	24
Controller Public Accounts	Robert S. Colbert	1201	685	903	891	484	460	29	513	39	51	35	183	45	26
State Treasurer	Jesse James	1110	640	868	813	418	431	28	491	33	52	35	169	45	24
Railroad Commissioner (Unexpired Term)	Ben Ramey	1116	635	873	820	447	432	28	492	32	51	35	172	45	24
Railroad Commissioner (Unexpired Term)	Jim C. Langdon	1242	693	934	910	490	476	30	521	39	53	35	189	46	27
Circuit Judge, 1st Dist.	Jack Pope	1246	690	937	914	494	478	30	531	39	53	35	189	47	27
" " Place 2	Fuel C. Walker	1250	704	941	916	494	477	30	526	38	53	35	191	47	27
" " Place 3	Robert W. Hamilton	1252	697	942	916	490	478	30	526	38	53	35	190	47	27
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals	K. K. Woodley	1248	701	947	918	493	476	30	531	40	53	35	191	47	27
Chief Justice	Clide Lissom	1252	704	949	915	496	473	30	521	40	53	35	190	47	27
1st Associate Justice	Ben Barnes	1242	704	938	915	494	473	30	521	38	53	35	191	47	27
2nd Associate Justice	Ben Barnes	1252	707	945	917	497	475	30	521	39	53	35	191	45	27
District Judge, 35th	Joe B. Gibrell	1260	707	947	922	501	479	30	521	40	53	35	193	47	27
District Judge, 36th	Joe B. Gibrell	1243	704	937	917	494	458	30	521	39	53	35	191	46	27
District Attorney	George A. Day	1257	707	945	920	499	476	30	521	40	53	35	193	48	27
County Clerk	Joe R. Townsend	1260	710	949	924	503	482	30	521	39	53	35	192	48	27
Unexpired Term	Mrs. Worth Myrick	903	472	771	883	415	457	26	359	23	46	35	143	38	22
County Demo. Chairman	Jimmy Phillips	1261				502	30								
Commissioner, Prec. 1	Earl Long														
Commissioner, Prec. 3	Henry R. Story														
Commissioner, Prec. 3	Henry R. Story														

953

483

27

135

Return of General Election, Held in Denton Co., Texas,

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OFFICE		NAMES OF CANDIDATES													
Democrat (continued) + Constitutional Amendments		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>LOCATION AND No. OF ELECTION PRECINCT</div> <div> Southard Court House Daniel Babin St. James Hall Woodland Heights Carlin Britt Branch Gentry Hearner Orcutt William May Walker Dwene </div> </div>													
Probable Justice Prec. 100	Neil Davis	1261	948	919	504	483	30								
" " " 3	Howard H. Strickland														27
" " " 4	Oral Evans	712													
" " " 6	S. D. Stapleton								527	38					
Justice of Peace (unopposed)	Tom Fork								538	39					

There were 54 Absentee votes cast for Governor in P. P. Prec. 4 as per our office list of absentee votes. When totaling votes for petition for Local Option Election these 54 votes were counted in that

Constitutional Amendments

- No. 1 FOR the Constitutional Amendment to remove the authorization to transfer not exceeding one per cent annually of the total value of the permanent school fund to the available school fund.
- No. 1 AGAINST the Constitutional Amendment to remove the authorization to transfer not exceeding one per cent annually of the total value of the permanent school fund to the available school fund.
- No. 2 FOR the Constitutional Amendment establishing certain requirements relative to the enactment of laws affecting particular conservation and reclamation districts.
- No. 2 AGAINST the Constitutional Amendment establishing certain requirements relative to the enactment of laws affecting particular conservation and reclamation districts.
- No. 3 FOR the Amendment to the Constitution giving the Legislature the power to authorize vendor payments for medical care on behalf of needy individuals sixty-five (65) years of age and over who are not recipients of Old Age Assistance, and who are unable to pay for needed medical services; providing for the acceptance of funds from the Federal Government for the purpose of paying such medical assistance; and providing that the amounts paid out of state funds for such purposes shall never exceed the amount that is matchable out of Federal funds; provided further, however, that such medical care, services or assistance shall also include the employment of objective or subjective means, without the use of drugs, for the purpose of ascertaining and measuring the powers of vision of the human eye, and fitting lenses or prisms to correct or remedy any defect or abnormal condition of vision.
- No. 3 AGAINST the Amendment to the Constitution giving the Legislature the power to authorize vendor payments for medical care on behalf of needy individuals sixty-five (65) years of age and over who are not recipients of Old Age Assistance, and who are unable to pay for needed medical services; providing for the acceptance of funds from the Federal Government for the purpose of paying such medical assistance; and providing that the amounts paid out of state funds for such purposes shall never exceed the amount that is matchable out of Federal funds; provided further, however, that such medical care, services or assistance shall also include the employment of objective or subjective means, without the use of drugs, for the purpose of ascertaining and measuring the powers of vision of the human eye, and fitting lenses or prisms to correct or remedy any defect or abnormal condition of vision.

Amendment #1 For	799	355	617	473	324	266	8	282	18	29	9	82	14	13
Amendment #1 Against	319	181	241	173	136	114	12	105	7	12	7	32	23	6
Amendment #2 For	786	361	617	451	325	260	8	273	13	25	8	68	15	10
Amendment #2 Against	315	168	235	196	129	121	10	108	12	13	7	35	24	9
Amendment #3 For	889	500	623	602	360	326	15	327	21	28	4	96	30	16
Amendment #3 Against	273	74	204	123	108	82	6	79	7	12	3	26	13	6

Return of the General Election, Held in Brown Co., Texas,

		MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD LONDON CO. FORT WORTH													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		LOCATION AND NO. OF ELECTION PRECINCT													
Democratic Party		South Ward	Cent House	David Baker College	St James	Woodland Hts.	Early	Salt Branch	Dango	Shreveport	Craw Cut	Williams	May	Holmes	Owens
OFFICE	NAMES OF CANDIDATES														
For Governor	John Connally	629	219	531	289	296	191	15	212	17	38	18	72	23	14
United States Senator	Waggoner Carr	236	168	286	205	146	128	13	164	6	21	16	50	15	12
Lieutenant Governor	Preston Smith	644	237	518	324	306	195	15	227	18	30	18	74	20	14
Attorney General of Texas	Crawford C. Martin	649	230	518	321	300	196	15	222	18	30	18	75	21	14
Commissioner of Agriculture	John C. White	625	236	503	317	288	192	15	221	16	30	18	75	22	14
Commissioner of General Land Office	Jerry Hadler	632	238	499	314	280	208	15	230	17	30	18	75	22	14
Comptroller of Public Accounts	Robert J. Calvert	659	239	536	324	308	199	15	237	18	30	18	76	23	14
State Treasurer	Jesse James	651	237	514	329	303	203	15	232	18	28	17	75	20	14
Railroad Commissioner	Byron Lunnell	707	259	555	346	330	211	16	245	18	31	19	77	24	14
Chief Justice of Supreme Court	Robert W. Calvert	750	283	567	356	359	244	17	272	19	34	19	77	26	14
Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Place 1	Clyde E. Smith	757	283	566	388	351	245	17	276	18	34	19	77	26	14
Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Place 2	Joe Greenhill	753	282	567	387	350	243	17	276	19	34	19	77	26	14
For Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals	John F. (Jack) Omon	756	287	567	390	350	243	17	280	19	34	19	77	25	14
For Representative 6th Cong. District	Omar Burleson	758	285	567	392	350	247	17	277	19	34	19	77	26	14
Associate Justice of Civil Appeals, 11th Judicial Dist	Cecil C. Collings	754	286	569	389	353	246	17	280	19	34	19	77	25	14
For State Senator, 12th Legislative Dist.	J. P. Word	753	284	569	391	352	246	17	280	19	34	19	77	25	14
For State Representative, 64th Representative Dist.	Ben Barnes	755	282	567	392	356	245	17	279	19	34	19	77	26	14
For District Clerk	Mrs. Worth Myrick	763	285	572	391	357	250	17	283	20	34	19	77	26	14
For County Judge	William D. Brecklow	762	286	575	388	350	249	17	281	20	34	19	75	26	14
For County Clerk	Mrs. Belle Porter	757	289	572	390	355	250	17	284	21	34	19	77	26	14
County Treasurer	Mrs. Joe L. Stalcup	762	290	575	392	356	250	17	285	21	34	19	76	26	14
County Superintendent	W. C. (Dub) Billingham	762	289	576	393	356	250	16	285	20	34	19	77	27	14
County Surveyor	Harvey H. Hickman	762	289	582	395	355	250	17	286	21		19	75	26	14
For County Commissioner, Precinct No. 2	Raymond Boyd	291										19	77	27	
County Commissioner, Precinct No. 4	Kenneth Day			401					296	23					
Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 4	Harry Sockol	289													
Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 6	Tom Ford								293	22					
Justice of the Peace, Precinct No. 1	Walter E. Gilmore	766	576	404	360	252	17								

Return of

General

Election, Held in

Brown

Co., Texas,

Democratic Party

LOCATION AND No.
OF ELECTION PRECINCT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Southward	Court House	Davis Baker	St James Hall	World and Hgto	Early	Blanket	Rephing	Brooksmith	Bany Cut	Cross Cut	May	Hallen	Abertree
708	452	362	578	311	296	127	99	46	346	45	129	29	265
1190	600	819	826	607	497	176	132	77	420	55	187	40	429
1102	592	862	769	544	499	168	120	69	147	55	170	42	417
1308	620	910	940	659	590	181	139	85	537	58	188	44	512
1260	634	986	880	655	543	181	138	82	516	55	188	41	502
1208	636	986	853	643	536	182	139	83	519	54	187	43	496
1289	654	1055	893	653	537	187	142	84	527	56	193	42	521
1262	633	987	887	647	549	185	137	83	524	56	191	45	510
1255	632	995	856	637	533	177	141	82	507	56	189	42	501
1207	619	952	830	623	513	178	135	79	489	55	181	40	486
1300	637	1016	878	664	527	187	137	76	495	58	184	41	522
1295	635	1023	874	662	520	185	136	77	494	59	182	41	527
1295	634	1016	877	660	518	184	138	75	493	57	182	40	536
1290	631	1020	879	662	521	186	138	76	492	57	182	40	528
1290	633	1017	870	659	521	184	134	77	492	57	180	41	524
1345	659	1051	917	687	531	197	145	92	526	60	189	43	494
1302	639	1021	884	665	526	188	136	81	494	57	183	42	487
1289	628	1016	865	659	517	187	135	74	489	57	180	41	491
1334	662	1055	920	691	559	195	147	86	522	62	190	43	493
1287	652	980	888	643	516	188	139	77	503	58	185	41	482
1303	650	1036	884	676	517	192	144	81	504	58	185	42	486
926	423	797	656	496	362	126	115	64	391	42	169	37	453
1346	666	1052	927	689	579	193	148	84	515	60	187	44	489
1350	678	1061	928	696	575	195	147	87	535	63	188	44	494
1341			676					86					199
		1048			583	114	151						134
1354			679					83					181
	648												47
			887						514				71

OFFICE

NAMES OF CANDIDATES

President. Herbert H. Humphries
 Vice President Edmund S. Muskie
 U.S. Representative Omar Burleson
 Governor Preston Smith
 Lt. Governor Ben Barnes
 Atty. General Crawford C. Martin
 Comp. Public Accts. Robt. S. Calvert
 State Treasurer Jesse James
 Com. Ser. Land Off. Jerry Badler
 Com. Agriculture John C. White
 B. R. Com. Jim C. Landon
 Assoc. Justice Supr. Court - Pl. 1 Sears Mc Gee
 Assoc. Justice Supr. Ct. Pl. 2 Sam Reavley
 Assoc. Justice Supr. Ct. Pl. 3 Belle Steakley
 Judge - Crim. Appeals, Place 1 W. A. Harrison
 Judge - Crim. Appeals - Place 2 Leon Douglas
 St. Rep. - 64th Dist Lynn Nabers
 St. Board of Education Frank M. Pool
 Assoc. Justice, Dist. of Crim. Appeals - 11th Supr. 3rd Esco Wacker
 Dist. Judge of Dist Joe Dillrell
 Dist. Atty. Harry A. Day
 County Atty. Harry B. Price
 County Clerk Mrs. Ricie Bell
 Sheriff Joe R. Townsend
 Tax Assessor Col. Hugh J. Allcorn
 Com. Pres. 1 Earl Fry
 Com. 3 Sidney Beryl
 Justice of Peace Ernest Cadenhead
 Const. Justice Pres. 2 Bill Williams
 Const. 4 S. D. Stapleton

152

Return of

General

Election, Held in

Brown

Co., Texas,

MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD-LONDON CO. FORT WORTH

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Democratic Party		LOCATION AND NO. OF ELECTION PRECINCT													
OFFICE	NAMES OF CANDIDATES														
U.S. Senator	Lloyd Bentsen	672	277	439	425	360	281	117	88	56	337	42	105	23	134
U.S. Rep. 17 th Dist	Olmar Burleson	891	314	548	493	461	320	114	94	64	384	42	126	24	188
Governor	Preston Smith	735	288	466	418	369	286	110	87	60	331	42	104	24	118
Lt. Governor	Ben Barnes	791	369	489	462	422	289	103	87	62	327	42	108	24	163
Atty General	Crawford Martin	953	344	583	525	511	364	129	100	70	384	46	125	27	194
Comp. Public Accts	Roberts S. Calvert	922	337	575	563	562	363	120	100	67	388	47	124	27	196
State Treasurer	Jerse James	938	346	578	512	503	358	123	99	67	388	47	123	28	191
Com. Gen. Land Off.	Bob Armstrong	917	331	561	565	488	352	122	99	64	381	47	120	26	183
Com. Agri.	John C. White	916	328	566	495	476	348	122	101	67	375	47	119	26	185
Railroad Com.	Ben Ramsey	992	332	611	533	530	561	123	98	71	395	46	129	28	213
Asst. Just. Sup. Ct 1	Jack Pope	974	324	603	518	520	354	113	96	71	383	45	124	28	188
" " 2	Thel C. Walker	979	324	598	515	517	344	113	96	69	381	45	124	28	204
" " 3	James Denton	978	329	594	516	518	347	115	96	69	384	45	122	28	203
Pre Judge - Civ. App	John F. Quinn Jr.	974	325	597	515	513	349	115	97	69	383	44	124	28	206
Judge " " "	Druman Roberts	978	325	596	511	518	347	118	96	69	385	45	124	28	207
Chief Just. - Civ. App	Anstis McCloud	980	329	598	517	522	346	118	97	69	384	46	125	28	202
State Senator	J. P. Ward	979	327	599	516	519	349	116	97	68	385	46	129	28	201
" Rep.	Lynn Nabers	996	335	612	524	531	352	125	99	73	400	46	131	28	199
Dist. Clerk	Evelyn Myrick	1024	345	622	544	543	371	124	98	74	402	46	128	29	210
County Judge	William O. Bredeme	1010	344	618	532	537	369	122	97	73	394	46	130	29	208
County Clerk	Reeie Bell	1020	341	627	537	540	365	122	97	73	401	46	131	29	215
Co. Treasurer	Mrs. Ren Weisim	1016	344	621	539	544	370	119	98	73	398	46	127	29	211
Co. Supt.	W. C. Wellingham	1011	338	618	536	538	368	121	96	72	393	46	127	29	210
Co. Surveyor	Harvey Hickman	1012	335	615	529	541	363	121	96	71	393	46	126	29	206
Co. Comm. #2	Raymond Boyd	338										444		28	44
" " #4	Keneth Day				531						404				43
Justice Peace #1	Ernest Cadenhead	1009				541				72					81
" " 3	Dave Fair						351	118	54						64
" " 4	Tam Ford				522										42
Constables Inc 3	Darland Middleton	602						346	119	93		354			61

MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD-LONDON CO. FOR VONN

Democratic Party		LOCATION AND No. OF ELECTION PRECINCT													
OFFICE	NAMES OF CANDIDATES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
President & Vice Pres.	George M. E. Bowen R. Barget Skinner	356	243	254	347	180	164	71	60	21	253	23	66	11	122
U.S. Senator	Barefoot Sanders	577	340	315	411	343	321	106	86	37	383	28	87	22	181
U.S. Rep. 17th Dist	Omar Burleson	1042	498	646	743	648	498	152	124	69	546	44	141	36	392
Governor	Dolph Briscoe	886	458	600	585	549	439	171	118	68	543	44	123	38	330
Lt. Governor	Bill Hobby	1232	560	775	794	787	596	171	131	76	631	47	162	42	449
Atty. General	John Hill	1228	557	772	855	791	592	174	132	79	620	44	156	44	448
Comptroller	Robert S. Calvert	1214	548	779	803	787	591	172	131	75	621	47	158	42	445
Treasurer	Jersey James	912	451	599	610	549	467	150	109	65	528	40	116	37	352
Com. Gen. Land Off.	Bob Armstrong	1207	551	770	804	777	575	173	129	73	612	45	154	42	445
Com. Agri	John C. White	1209	549	761	807	782	574	172	131	76	475	46	155	43	450
R. R. Com.	Byron Tunnell	1099	491	718	698	682	542	169	122	71	579	45	151	41	355
Chief Justice - Sup Ct	Joe Greenhill	1226	548	754	811	780	576	170	129	71	620	46	150	40	444
Asst. " " #1	Price Daniel	1245	564	785	832	811	583	177	130	70	634	46	153	39	449
" " " #2	Sam Johnson	1320	534	752	805	791	565	168	128	69	609	46	149	37	439
Ct. Crim. Appeals	Wendell A. Odum	1224	536	757	802	795	561	171	130	65	610	46	150	34	441
St. Senator 24th Dist	Grant Jones	1219	539	762	811	807	570	170	128	72	619	46	149	39	451
St. Rep - 55th Dist	Lynn Nabers	1248	567	789	848	820	597	182	131	98	631	47	158	42	461
St. Sch. Edu - 17th Dist	James M. Binion	1095	485	716	700	668	543	165	126	72	590	43	140	33	358
Ct. Civil Appeals - 11th	Raleigh Brown	1220	534	751	801	789	569	174	130	77	604	45	145	36	435
Dist Judge - 35th Dist	William O. Brielman	1250	591	801	848	831	611	184	135	76	643	48	153	41	459
Dist Atty " "	Berry R. Price	1253	569	795	856	824	604	181	132	72	640	45	154	39	459
County Judge	Joe B. Bunnell	1262	568	808	837	837	604	180	132	74	628	47	154	36	463
County Atty	Ernest Cadenhead	1264	583	795	853	825	602	184	134	78	648	47	158	40	463
Sheriff	Danny Neal	1265	595	799	853	838	619	191	137	76	640	48	161	41	467
Tax Assessor - Col	Hugh J. Allcorn	1279	599	815	863	843	622	190	137	78	665	47	164	40	472
Com. Prec. 1	Earl Fry	1262				818				75					205
" " 3	Melvin Stovall			713			436	109	92						116
J. P. # 1	Joe Bob Morgan	1246			809					73					184
J. P. # 4	Ed Ray Platchey				754						576				68
Const. # 2	Bill Williams														40

RETURNS OF A

General

ELECTION.

ON THE 5th DAY OF November 1974. AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

OFFICE OR QUESTION VOTED ON		NAMES OF CANDIDATES		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Democratic Party				South. Glen.	Courthouse	East Glen.	North West Glen.	Fire Stat. No. 2	Co. arly	B. Lanter	Zeephyr	Brooklyn	Bango	Cross Cut	May	Holder	Absentee
U.S. Rep. - District 11 th Cong.	W. R. (Bob) Poage	557	214	316	299	335	303	122	73	49	366	38	107	20	89		
Governor	Dolph Briscoe	577	228	343	300	369	325	125	74	49	392	38	113	20	104		
Lt. Governor	Bell Hobby	574	223	324	305	371	309	122	76	51	382	36	112	21	101		
Attorney General	John Hill	631	234	365	320	390	337	124	73	51	399	42	116	20	107		
Comp. of Public Acct.	Bob Bullock	619	223	350	313	377	331	125	75	50	399	39	116	21	103		
State Treasurer	Jesse James	585	225	345	311	359	327	121	72	48	398	39	110	20	100		
Comm. Land Office	Bob Armstrong	634	228	351	311	396	337	127	75	49	408	42	113	21	106		
Comm. of Agriculture	John C. White	627	235	356	323	392	335	125	75	50	400	38	113	21	113		
R.R. Comm.	Jim C. Langdon	623	230	352	308	390	336	127	75	52	399	41	113	21	109		
R.R. Comm. Unif. Term.	Mack Wallace	636	230	356	308	390	330	128	75	49	396	41	112	21	105		
Ass. Justice Sup. Ct.	1 st Deane McHee	660	237	372	325	416	344	131	77	50	403	44	118	23	117		
" " "	2 nd Thomas M. Kearley	660	235	373	327	416	346	133	76	50	401	44	117	24	118		
" " "	3 rd Zollie Steakley	659	234	374	323	415	344	130	76	50	400	44	117	23	118		
Judge Cr. Crim. Appeals	Place #1 W. A. Morrison	663	235	374	325	411	344	133	77	50	402	44	116	22	118		
" " "	Place #2 Leon Douglas	657	235	372	323	413	344	132	76	50	398	44	116	24	117		
St. Rep. - 55 th Dist.	Lynn Nabers	662	238	366	339	429	352	135	78	52	407	44	120	22	118		
Men. St. Board Ed. 11 th Dist.	Glenn L. Smith	655	234	373	328	414	347	132	79	50	403	44	117	24	117		
Ass. Justice Cr. Crim. App.	Esco Walter	655	233	372	320	414	345	132	75	50	403	44	116	24	117		
County Judge	James D. Bunnell	655	237	371	331	424	352	136	79	50	407	44	120	24	123		
Dist. Clerk	Evelyn Myrick	681	242	381	339	442	353	135	80	52	411	44	122	24	126		
County Clerk	Reecie Bell	681	241	385	341	442	352	134	80	52	410	44	120	24	126		
County Treasurer	(Mrs. Leon) Dorothy Williams	682	240	384	339	440	357	135	81	52	412	44	119	24	124		
Co. School Supt.	W. C. Dillingham	667	235	378	334	431	354	133	79	52	405	43	117	24	118		
Co. Comm. Prec. #2	Raymond Boyd	0	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	116	23	11	
Co. Comm. Prec. #4	Kenneth Day	0	0	0	333	0	0	0	0	0	409	0	0	0	0	21	
Justice of Peace Prec. #1	Joe Bob Morgan	662	0	0	0	428	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	53	
Constable Prec. #1	Jack Pike	663	0	0	0	430	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	56	

ON THE 2nd DAY OF November 1976, AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

Clark & County, Tex., Houston Office Cal.

Democratic Party		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		South Elem.	Courthouse	East Elem.	Northwest Elem.	Fire Station #2	Early	Blanket	Zephyr	Brooksmith	Bangs	Coggins Ave BpC.	May	Crosscut	Holder
OFFICE OR QUESTION VOTED ON	NAMES OF CANDIDATES														
Pres. + V-Pres.	Jimmy Carter Walter Mondale	498	507	532	618	539	608	223	130	63	740	417	212	44	22
U.S. Senator	Lloyd Bentsen	512	481	496	630	504	567	203	125	60	692	438	190	44	19
U.S. Rep. - 11th Dist.	W.R. (Bob) Poage	586	458	553	586	577	620	206	126	68	710	437	208	42	27
Railroad Commissioner	Jon Newton	706	552	643	694	781	751	240	146	76	825	499	224	50	30
Associate Justice Sup. Court, Place 1	Jack Pope	787	601	692	777	881	786	233	145	75	848	553	226	51	27
Associate Justice Sup. Court, Place 2	Don Yarbrough	505	514	478	650	530	618	207	115	61	657	442	200	45	18
Associate Justice Sup. Court, Place 3	James G. Denton	808	601	700	797	888	792	234	151	75	851	556	229	52	26
Presiding Judge, Court of Crim. Appeals	John F. Onion, Jr.	794	595	705	784	884	787	233	150	73	842	547	227	52	26
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals	Truman Roberts	794	606	709	787	887	792	233	148	74	849	540	226	50	26
Judge, Court of Crim. Appeals (Unexpired Term)	W. T. Phillips	794	590	702	777	881	778	233	149	71	833	543	223	47	26
State Sen., 24th Dist.	Grant Jones	931	606	721	810	933	808	235	153	84	847	560	237	51	27
State Rep., 55th Dist.	Lynn Nabers	843	647	728	854	925	790	233	159	80	857	579	237	48	30
Chief Justice Court of Civil Appeals, Dist. 11	Austin McCloud	797	591	701	782	894	781	233	146	74	844	550	224	51	27
District Judge	William O. Breedlove	875	649	764	847	979	847	238	158	81	917	604	251	52	28
District Attorney	Gary R. Price	882	643	771	838	989	818	241	158	82	889	597	243	53	28
County Attorney	Ernest Cadenhead	867	631	767	844	977	832	242	157	84	905	595	240	54	27
Sheriff	Danny J. Neal	887	652	768	849	998	856	236	154	82	905	604	250	53	28
County Tax A-C.	Mrs Rosemary McInnis	886	647	776	843	998	849	244	157	88	901	608	246	54	30
County Treasurer (Unexpired Term)	Connie Cline	862	632	750	814	970	827	239	155	82	874	596	240	53	27
County Comm., Pct. No. 1	Kenneth (Buster) Boyd	886	0	0	0	976	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	0
County Comm., Pct. No. 3	Melvin Stovall	0	0	763	0	0	830	240	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
Constable, Pct. No. 2	Charlie Bennie	0	608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Constable, Pct. No. 4	Leon Eason	0	0	0	794	0	0	0	0	0	836	0	0	0	0

RETURNS OF A Democratic Primary

ELECTION.

ON THE 6th DAY OF May 1978. AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		South Elem.	Carthage	East Elem.	N. West Elem.	Fire Sta #2	Worship	Blanchet	Rephyn	Brooksmith	Bamg	Coffin Baptist	May	Cross Cut	Holder
OFFICE OR QUESTION VOTED ON	NAMES OF CANDIDATES														
U.S. Senator	Robt. K. Meager	335	250	378	326	579	398	85	76	43	595	264	124	32	17
	Joe Christie	201	120	129	180	247	180	56	30	18	207	129	89	21	16
	Steve Alexander	3	10	4	2	4	3	3	1	3	9	3	6	1	0
U.S. Representative	Marvin Leath	366	178	249	267	363	310	79	48	33	335	145	93	21	25
Dist # 11	Lyn Don Olson Jr	207	92	159	145	274	136	25	25	11	217	134	27	5	5
	Lane Benton	163	91	110	110	167	143	39	30	15	225	103	75	16	5
	Perry Ellis	28	27	15	27	42	29	7	8	2	50	17	16	9	1
Governor	Preston Smith	31	17	33	43	43	52	9	9	5	43	23	21	2	5
	Ray Allen Mayo	1	1	2	1	3	2	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	John Hie	348	216	241	273	419	276	73	46	30	432	203	106	34	10
	Donald R. Beagle	4	5	7	1	3	2	0	0	2	5	3	2	1	0
	Dolph Briscoe	397	171	255	249	409	303	73	61	33	404	205	113	17	25
Lt. Governor	John Hie Westbrook	104	74	74	114	107	87	23	9	10	150	64	39	11	8
	Joe L. Mc New Jr	49	26	37	34	46	35	14	11	2	70	26	15	2	1
	Bill Hobby	563	246	383	346	636	443	97	86	42	548	195	137	35	25
	Thay Skates	7	15	12	16	19	17	6	3	1	29	10	11	2	1
Atty. General	Price Daniel Jr	342	208	253	331	420	309	88	51	42	476	233	121	22	20
	Mark White	413	182	276	213	440	302	61	60	21	361	189	105	30	14
Compt. Public Accts	Bob Bullack	583	289	428	414	658	489	109	79	39	638	311	126	40	21
State Treasurer	C.R. Anderson	82	42	63	65	96	71	21	14	9	108	44	27	11	3
	Warren B. Harding	512	257	348	335	538	386	81	55	40	503	268	115	29	16
	Harry Ledbetter	142	81	105	113	173	121	36	38	10	208	85	72	9	13
Com. Gen. Land off.	Bob Armstrong	557	264	407	378	650	456	92	69	32	590	296	133	39	21
Com. Agriculture	Reagan V. Brown	460	237	315	331	532	412	100	80	48	474	249	153	38	29
	Don B. Sewell	101	56	68	71	103	93	22	13	4	153	52	31	5	1
	Joe A. Hubenak	117	57	89	68	115	61	5	14	8	134	71	28	7	4
R.R. Com.	John Thomas Henderson	262	142	178	221	296	221	69	48	30	351	144	90	23	14
	Mack Wallace	384	190	280	236	411	316	59	49	24	387	206	106	27	14
R.R. Com (unexpired term)	Jack Johnson	94	63	83	102	143	99	29	18	10	123	63	34	10	6
	John Badler	353	178	224	265	343	296	81	68	38	422	190	109	28	20
	John H. Palmer	180	61	134	68	286	98	17	13	7	131	92	42	8	7
	Ray Lemon	58	46	39	46	68	63	11	6	2	87	33	25	6	2

HELD IN _____

PRECINCTS OF SAID COURT

	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<i>above the</i>							
	<i>Totals</i>						
264			3966				
118			1741				
4			56				
194			2726				
100			1562				
75			1367				
15			293				
26			362				
0			19				
195			2902				
3			38				
186			2901				
53			927				
32			400				
285			4067				
6			155				
230			3146				
167			2834				
315			4539				
53			709				
233			3716				
93			1299				
300			4284				
228			3686				
50			823				
72			850				
155			2244				
185			2884				
85			962				
180			2795				
52			1196				
31			523				

RETURNS OF A

General

ELECTION.

ON THE 7th DAY OF November 1978, AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

OFFICE OR QUESTION VOTED ON		NAMES OF CANDIDATES														
		North Elm.	South Elm.	East Elm.	N.W. Elm.	Five Sta #2	Early Blanket	2 sphynx	Brooksmith	Ban an	Coggin Baptist Church	Thayer	Over Flaine	Hadden		
United State Senator	Robert (Bob) Krouger	445	265	332	320	488	422	135	87	40	473	280	106	29	22	
	John Tamer	421	165	270	210	526	275	60	44	27	310	180	62	18	13	
	Luis A. De Leon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Miguel Pendas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
U.S. Representative 11th Dist Governor	Marvin Leach	468	264	346	332	416	449	143	84	44	454	278	114	30	20	
	Jack Burgess	382	159	250	193	504	247	46	47	28	321	181	48	14	14	
	John Hill	444	252	315	334	473	413	119	90	40	453	265	102	31	20	
	Bill Clements	423	182	290	205	542	292	77	41	32	338	202	65	17	16	
Lt. Governor	Mario C. Campean	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Sara Jean Johnston	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Bill Hobbey	581	301	414	371	614	519	151	96	49	534	324	128	36	29	
	Dayland Marshall	259	105	170	129	366	166	43	32	20	215	107	29	11	7	
Atty. General	Andrea Doorack	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
	Mark White	538	285	389	357	572	481	136	95	46	493	311	117	31	27	
	Jim Baker	317	133	206	163	426	217	59	34	24	280	143	46	14	9	
	Agnes Chapa	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Comp. Public Accts State Treasurer	Bob Buelsch	604	314	413	395	695	552	158	102	53	580	343	124	38	26	
	Warren R. Harding	680	328	469	403	714	566	164	106	54	596	358	128	39	26	
	Derrick Adams	1	2	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	
	Bob Armstrong	657	317	465	384	698	559	160	104	54	591	352	128	39	28	
Com. Gen. Land Off Com. Agri. R.R. Com. R.R. Com. (Unorganized)	Reagan V. Brown	653	318	464	390	705	562	162	104	54	588	350	131	38	26	
	Mark Wallace	665	319	463	381	705	562	165	105	53	587	349	125	37	28	
	John H. Paerner	590	296	446	351	640	529	140	98	50	547	327	119	34	27	
	James W. Lacy	233	100	126	127	318	141	46	28	17	191	144	119	11	7	
Chief Justice, Sup. Ct. A. Just, Sup. Ct #1 " " Ct 2 " " Ct 3 " " " 4	Joe R. Greenhill	654	315	466	373	697	562	157	104	52	584	344	127	39	25	
	Franklin Spears	660	317	471	375	694	561	158	103	53	586	346	128	37	25	
	Dan A. Johnson	655	317	468	374	692	558	156	104	52	576	345	127	39	25	
	Charles W. Barron	655	317	465	374	694	558	155	104	53	582	341	127	39	25	
	Robert M. Campbell	654	313	465	369	693	558	155	104	52	576	343	127	39	25	

HELD IN

Brown

COUNTY, TEXAS.

27

PRECINCTS OF SAID COUNTY, HEREINBELOW INDICATED BY NAME AND NUMBER.

	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	TOTAL No. Votes	MAJORITY
<i>Assessor</i>																								
213																							3657	
196																							2777	
0																							0	
0																							1	
195																							3677	
197																							2671	
197																							3548	
213																							2735	
1																							3	
0																							3	
269																							4415	
129																							1788	
0																							7	
246																							4124	
161																							2232	
0																							7	
266																							4748	
271																							4902	
3																							20	
277																							4813	
278																							4813	
275																							4909	
249																							19	
124																							4443	
278																							1644	
180																							4778	
275																							4793	
272																							4763	
279																							4761	
																							4751	

See next Page

28
Page 2

RETURNS OF A

General

ELECTION.

ON THE 7th DAY OF November 1978, AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

OFFICE OR QUESTION VOTED ON		NAMES OF CANDIDATES													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		South Elm.	Court house	East Elm	N. W. Elm.	Fire St. #2	Early	Blanket	Bythyn	Howe Smith	San Jo	Coffin Co. Church	Manly	Cross Plains	Hadden
Judge, At Crim. App	1	Wendell A. Odom	654	318	466	375	693	514	155	103	52	583	342	126	39 26
"	2	Dan Houston Clinton	645	316	463	368	693	554	155	103	49	575	341	126	38 26
"	3	W. C. (Bile) Davis	652	319	459	372	692	557	154	103	49	580	341	126	37 25
At. Rep - 5 th Dist		Lynn Nabers	678	323	472	408	734	559	166	106	56	597	356	132	40 27
At. Rep Edu - 11 th Dist		Mrs. Warren S. Tyner	653	319	468	374	696	554	158	104	52	582	349	127	37 25
As. J. At Crim. App	11*	Rachigh Brown	657	317	462	371	697	554	156	104	49	573	340	128	39 25
"	"	Bob Dickenson	658	321	459	379	700	554	155	105	52	575	345	127	36 26
County Judge		James B. Bunnell	656	323	465	399	702	540	151	104	54	576	341	129	39 28
District Clerk		Emelyn Dayrick	692	331	488	405	740	582	165	105	58	614	365	137	40 27
County Clerk		Kecie Bell	696	337	486	406	747	580	158	105	55	611	366	140	39 27
County Treasurer		Cornie Cline	683	328	483	394	729	574	156	106	56	597	359	136	37 26
County Surveyor		Harvey Hickman	681	328	482	395	726	571	156	107	54	595	357	136	37 27
Com. Prec #2		Raymond Boyd	329										360	136	38 28
"	#4	Byron N. Levi Day				405						579			
J of P #1		Joe Bob Morgan	673				732			58					
"	#6	Darl C. Brown										350			
Constable #1		Jack Pike	683				717			54					
Total Vote			874	428	609	554	1023	709	199	117	70	802	474		
No. Registered to vote			1634	1237	1341	1713	1851	1515	437	276	153	1854	1078	438	72 63

HELD IN

Brown

COUNTY, TEXAS.

28

PRECINCTS OF SAID COUNTY, HEREINBELOW INDICATED BY NAME AND NUMBER.

	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	TOTAL NO. VOTES	MAJORITY
<i>Chenier</i>																								
273																							4759	
269																							4721	
270																							4736	
290																							4944	
273																							4771	
271																							4743	
275																							4767	
283																							4790	
309																							5058	
313																							5066	
293																							4957	
297																							4949	
42																							933	
55																							1039	
108																							1571	
42																							392	
113																							1567	
																							6543	

See next page

36

RETURNS OF A General Election ELECTION
ON THE 4th DAY OF November 1980. AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

Clark & Co., Inc., Houston, Tex.

OFFICE OR QUESTION
VOTED ON

NAMES OF CANDIDATES

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
SOUTH ELEM.
COURTHOUSE
EAST ELEM.
No. WEST ELEM.
WOODLAND HTS. BAPT.
EARLY
BLANKET
ZEPHYR
BROOKESMITH
BANGS
COGGIN AVE. BAPT.
MAY
CROSS CUT

PRESIDENT

VICE PRESIDENT

11 DISTRICT
U.S. REPRESENTATIVERAILROAD
COMMISSIONERRAILROAD
COMMISSIONER
(UNEXPIRED TERM)ASSOCIATE JUSTICE
SUPREME COURT
PLACE 1ASSOCIATE JUSTICE
SUPREME COURT
PLACE 2ASSOCIATE JUSTICE
SUPREME COURT
PLACE 3ASSOCIATE JUSTICE
SUPREME COURT
PLACE 4
UNEXPIRED TERMJUDGE, COURT OF
CRIMINAL APPEALS, PLACE 1JUDGE, COURT OF
CRIMINAL APPEALS, PLACE 2JUDGE, COURT OF
CRIMINAL APPEALS, PLACE 3STATE SENATOR, 24 DIST.
55 DISTRICT

STATE REPRESENTATIVE

ASSOCIATE JUSTICE
COURT OF CIVIL APPEALS
11 DISTRICT

DISTRICT JUDGE, 35 DIST.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, 35 DIST.

COUNTY JUDGE
(UNEXPIRED TERM)

RONALD REAGAN	REP	773	407	490	535	1039	762	178	113	81	855	393	134	31	4
GEORGE BUSH															
JIMMY CARTER	DEM	455	372	449	553	571	563	172	116	35	641	345	172	32	19
WALTER MONDALE															
ED CLARK	LIB	8	3	2	4	12	5	2	1	0	7	3	2	4	2
DAVID KOCH															
JOHN B. ANDERSON	IND	15	3	9	9	16	12	5	2	0	4	11	1	0	0
MILTON S. EISENHOWER															
BARRY COMMONER	WRITE IN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LADONNA HOLMES															
DEIDRE GRISWOLD	WRITE IN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LARRY HOLMES															
GUS HALL	WRITE IN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELA Y. DAVIS															
MARVIN EDWARD PERKINS	WRITE IN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOROTHY L. PERKINS															
MARVIN LEATH	DEM	912	507	688	745	1128	956	275	163	76	978	422	217	35	3
HENRY C. (HANK) GROVER	REP	466	233	296	288	627	398	77	53	39	478	219	77	21	7
BUDDY TEMPLE	DEM	655	406	548	600	814	777	229	151	56	818	420	195	39	3
H.T. "Doc" BLANCHARD	REP	359	210	252	242	520	315	77	49	27	394	181	73	20	21
JAMES E. "Jim" NUGENT	DEM	756	447	612	668	947	871	248	154	71	924	457	209	39	3
DAVID HUTZLEMAN	LIB	9	8	4	5	16	10	1	2	1	5	3	0	3	1
JIM BRADY	REP	436	230	304	314	630	432	86	59	45	474	211	80	21	2
JAMES P. "Jim" WALLACE	DEM	678	414	553	589	820	750	231	140	53	803	431	190	37	2
SEARS M ^c GEE	DEM	851	480	666	692	1086	922	268	157	63	931	417	204	40	3
ROBERT M. CAMPBELL	DEM	839	477	660	686	1069	922	265	155	62	918	415	201	40	3
WILL GARWOOD	REP	495	236	315	325	693	423	84	62	46	471	241	83	25	2
C.L. RAY	DEM	608	401	532	579	758	747	236	141	52	805	407	188	35	3
MARVIN O. TEAGUE	DEM	901	508	719	725	1112	968	273	164	73	978	424	207	42	3
MIKE M ^c CORMICK	DEM	887	500	699	707	1104	949	269	163	68	966	414	207	43	3
TOM DAVIS	DEM	889	500	704	707	1100	948	273	159	70	953	413	206	42	3
GRANT JONES	DEM	915	518	730	740	1163	977	280	164	79	979	429	216	42	4
LYNN NABERS	DEM	940	552	764	788	1235	1018	285	175	90	1045	446	228	43	4
BOB DICKENSON	DEM	898	497	715	708	1110	953	271	161	67	951	426	208	42	3
GORDON GRIFFIN	DEM	959	559	776	791	1241	1033	282	174	90	1048	464	227	43	4
STEVE ELLIS	DEM	954	541	763	765	1236	994	289	178	78	1024	458	224	43	4
BRYAN HEALER	DEM	962	550	779	759	1217	1017	280	175	85	1021	458	217	42	4

HELD IN Brown COUNTY, TEXAS.

PRECINCTS OF SAID COUNTY, HEREINBELOW INDICATED BY NAME AND NUMBER.

	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	TOTAL No. VOTES	MAJORITY
ABSENTEE																								
677																								6515
372																								4867
10																								65
15																								102
0																								0
0																								0
0																								0
0																								0
583																								7721
427																								3726
490																								6228
370																								3110
554																								6994
14																								82
395																								3745
501																								6219
642																								7455
636																								7380
419																								3944
464																								5985
692																								7824
674																								7686
673																								7674
705																								7977
739																								8409
681																								7725
772																								8502
737																								8327
753																								8355

ON NEXT PAGE

372
Page 2RETURNS OF A
ON THE 4th

DAY OF

General
November 1980ELECTION
AT THE REGULAR ELECTIONOFFICE OR QUESTION
VOTED ON

NAMES OF CANDIDATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH ELEM.	COURTHOUSE	EAST ELEM.	NO. WEST ELEM.	WOODLAND HTS. BAPT.	EARLY	BLANKET	ZEPHYR	BROOKESMITH	DANGS	COGGIN AVE. BAPT.	MAY	CROSS CUT	UNION

COUNTY ATTORNEY	FRANK E. GRIFFIN	DEM	952	535	759	762	1188	1018	279	173	76	104	445	220	42	40
COUNTY CLERK (UNEXPIRED TERM)	NITA BAILEY	DEM	953	540	767	785	1205	1023	285	177	78	1039	455	224	43	40
	MELVIN STOVALL	DEM	537	396	484	548	724	771	228	125	76	865	396	197	33	37
SHERIFF	JIM WHITELEY	WRITE IN	622	307	451	422	800	493	99	89	33	427	259	86	17	25
	WAYNE RHODES	WRITE IN	1	2	3	3	1	8	4	4	1	8	3	0	0	0
COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR COLLECTOR	ROSEMARY MCINNIS	DEM	983	584	793	828	1275	1073	304	178	91	1112	468	244	47	45
COUNTY COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 1	KENNETH L. "BUSTER" BOYD	DEM	944	0	0	0	1214	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
COUNTY COMMISSIONER PRECINCT 3	CHESTER DAMRON	DEM	0	0	768	0	0	1037	296	176	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTABLE PRECINCT 2	ROBERT M. "BOB" WARREN	DEM	0	514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total Voted

1260 800 960 1113 1647 1344 359 232 117 156 767 309 68 61

Total Registered to Vote
Proposition #11795 1347 1413 1829 2303 1850 481 317 157 228 1136 483 83 80
FOR 663 319 440 481 911 616 142 96 44 522 343 110 23 21

Against 1186 292 414 439 600 565 171 92 54 718 308 143 23 3

" #2

FOR 562 293 416 460 755 535 125 74 32 493 297 84 18 2

Against 505 268 384 384 660 575 157 99 54 638 302 158 28 3

" #3

FOR 590 264 394 397 802 511 116 72 29 486 298 81 16 16

Against 495 306 429 427 632 604 174 101 56 671 310 162 32 3

" #4

FOR 597 346 437 446 772 559 142 108 47 593 331 139 15 19

Against 569 284 432 473 741 621 161 81 50 646 323 122 32 3

" #5

FOR 428 218 273 290 606 319 69 49 22 307 221 63 15 10

Against 680 367 549 566 850 812 223 132 66 863 380 188 34 3

" #6

FOR 715 375 492 537 990 657 160 104 54 658 368 127 22 2

Against 406 219 327 333 484 479 133 78 34 516 250 119 25 2

" #7

FOR 737 368 493 556 969 704 192 119 47 702 382 125 27 21

Against 366 203 326 302 485 432 100 61 39 485 235 124 20 2

" #8

FOR 579 254 371 375 789 454 122 66 27 394 282 84 19 1

Against 472 291 399 419 596 607 163 96 52 702 308 151 28 21

" #9

FOR 759 346 535 561 963 666 185 114 53 711 420 143 26 21

Against 357 239 302 306 495 475 106 64 31 418 209 106 22 2

49

Page 3

RETURNS OF A

General

ELECTION

ON THE

2

DAY OF

November

1982

AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

OFFICE OR QUESTION VOTED ON	NAMES OF CANDIDATES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		South Elementary	Brown Co. Court House	East Elementary	Northwest Elementary	Woodland Heights Baptist Church	Early Jr. High	Blanket City Hall	Zephyr Community Center	Brooksmith High School	Bongos Community Center	Coggins Avenue Baptist Church	May Home Demonstration Bldg.
County Judge	Ernest Cadenhead	708	384	625	385	575	767	214	136	67	625	488	245
	Tim Ward	12	13	28	11	9	21	5	5	2	13	9	3
District Clerk	Claudia Matacotta	158	69	117	71	148	160	21	19	14	132	85	30
	Cathy Shaw	739	399	662	409	615	818	235	139	78	647	503	257
County Clerk	Juanita C. (Nita) Bailey	728	398	648	399	579	813	224	141	73	636	496	241
County Treasurer	Connie Cline	719	397	634	383	561	793	222	138	72	626	480	236
County Surveyor	Harvey Hickman	714	392	630	382	563	797	220	134	70	628	477	240
Comm. Pet. #2	J.D. Chastain	-	397	-	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
Comm. Pet. #4	Byron N. "Pete" Lewisay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	635	478	-
J.P. Pet. #1	Joe Bob Morgan	726	-	-	-	574	-	-	-	73	-	-	421
J.P. Pet. #3	Charles P. McCain	-	-	625	-	-	783	218	130	-	-	-	-
J.P. Pet. #6	Ronnie Lappe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	639	485	-
Const. Pet. #1 (U.T.)	James L. Bitter	692	-	-	-	537	-	-	-	67	-	-	405
Const. Pet. #5 (U.T.)	L. E. (Archie) Archut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213	-
Const. Pet. #6 (U.T.)	Jack Pike	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
No. 1 The constitutional amendment repealing the state property tax. (La enmienda constitucional que revoca el impuesto estatal sobre la propiedad.)	For	631	255	543	301	551	690	148	108	60	506	389	191
	Against	176	113	134	92	109	176	63	18	20	152	112	57
No. 2 The constitutional amendment to authorize the Legislature to provide assistance through the appropriations process to needy persons and to place a ceiling on payments for needy dependent children at one percent of the state budget. (La enmienda constitucional que autoriza a la Legislatura proveer asistencia por el proceso de asignación a necesitados y establecer un límite sobre los pagos para niños dependientes necesitados de un por ciento del presupuesto estatal.)	For	530	244	465	280	459	551	130	87	46	449	345	148
	Against	272	124	218	110	203	290	83	39	35	223	158	99
No. 3 The constitutional amendment exempting implements of husbandry (agricultural machinery and equipment) from ad valorem taxation. (La enmienda constitucional que exime los implementos de producción agrícola (maquinaria y equipo agrícola) de la imposición de impuestos por valores.)	For	574	223	469	236	504	655	167	112	70	487	323	219
	Against	234	136	214	123	175	218	52	19	14	176	163	42
No. 4 The constitutional amendment authorizing the Legislature to provide terms not to exceed four years for members of governing boards of certain water districts and conservation and reclamation districts. (La enmienda constitucional que autoriza a la Legislatura proveer plazos de no más de cuatro años para los miembros de las juntas gobernantes de ciertos distritos de agua y distritos de conservación y reclamación.)	For	655	268	559	296	574	683	162	105	58	522	400	177
	Against	140	82	112	70	85	170	52	19	24	116	84	61
No. 5 The constitutional amendment to abolish the office of county treasurer in Tarrant and the office of county assessor in Tarrant and Bosque. (La enmienda constitucional que abolía el oficio de tesoro del condado en los condados de Tarrant y Bosque.)	For	494	155	347	186	427	455	97	62	47	310	251	128
	Against	179	127	199	119	112	218	86	29	20	203	145	71
No. 6 The constitutional amendment increasing the maximum interest rate allowed on state general obligation bonds to a weighted average annual interest rate of 15%. (La enmienda constitucional que aumenta la tarifa máxima de interés que se permite en los bonos generales estatales de obligación a un promedio ponderado de 15% de interés anual.)	For	431	153	313	174	376	421	103	63	39	274	226	125
	Against	313	181	299	173	229	364	103	50	35	316	219	112

HELD IN _____

PRECINCTS OF SAID C

	16	17	18	19	20	21
Center for Urban Home Demonstration Teles 4-H Center Absentee Office						
Totals						
21 28 226 364	6337					
1 - 21 41	195					
6 2 49 105	1281					
31 249 383	6681					
30 244 406	6580					
30 234 393	6425					
29 233 393	6401					
32 - - 45	1166					
- - 230 39	1382					
- - - 86	1886					
29 - 45	1830					
- - 231 38	1393					
- - - 79	1980					
- - - -	269					
- - 6 9	24					
27 28 229 324	5379					
6 38 83	1496					
30 22 174 293	4608					
10 89 129	2241					
22 29 203 315	4973					
10 1 68 95	1897					
27 27 220 334	5480					
6 3 42 80	1230					
22 28 121 217	3642					
9 69 108	1819					
20 18 114 217	3345					
18 16 121 163	2893					

56

Page 1
#

RETURNS OF A

General

ELECTION

ON THE 6th DAY OF November 1984, AT THE REGULAR ELECTION

OFFICE OR QUESTION VOTED ON		NAMES OF CANDIDATES												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		South Elem	Carverhead	East Elem	Northwest Elem	Southside Pct 1	Early Lane Church	Blount City West	Traylor Comm Cate	Southwest Pct 1	Long Comm Cate	Caggin Church	Way Home Church	East of Way
President and Vice President	Walter J. Mandale Heraldine A. Ferraro Ronald Kagan George Bush Lyndon H. LaRouche Bobby M. Davis	317	288	354	349	235	359	148	95	18	358	314	141	211
		974	435	729	433	676	1031	188	111	84	814	521	182	656
		1	2	5	1	1	6	3	0	0	8	3	3	5
U. S. Senator	Lloyd Daggett Phil Shannon Louis C. Davis	351	313	402	378	269	414	153	96	21	396	331	151	231
		936	400	688	393	638	976	185	109	81	776	503	174	634
		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. S. Represent. Dist. 11	Marvin Leach	758	434	678	502	572	769	231	143	58	651	521	208	514
Railroad Commissioner	Mack Wallace John Thomas Henderson	317	379	547	420	433	633	216	131	38	573	447	202	365
		608	263	472	274	406	648	94	63	48	509	320	87	412
Chief Justice	John L. Hill	626	403	599	452	498	677	219	130	50	603	471	210	428
Supreme Court Justice, Supreme Court, Place 1	John L. Bates	582	257	437	259	377	623	94	65	40	490	314	90	377
Justice, Supreme Court, Place 2	Franklin J. Spears	749	427	655	493	557	750	236	137	55	628	517	204	495
	C. L. Ray	743	425	653	485	553	648	237	136	56	626	514	207	494
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 1	Sam Houston Clinton	555	356	523	413	420	608	213	123	42	547	429	189	360
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 2	Virgil E. Mulinal	601	268	470	265	408	633	96	64	42	494	318	97	415
Judge, Court of Criminal Appeals, Place 3	W. C. (Bill) Davis	767	437	667	495	554	756	242	137	55	631	525	208	500
	Bill White	765	434	674	501	556	654	240	138	54	634	530	213	502
State Senator District 24	Graet Jones	789	453	680	498	590	779	241	134	60	641	537	216	522
State Representative District 65	Jim Parker	806	460	697	509	589	805	254	140	58	650	553	212	534
Assoc. pt. Ct. of Appeals District, Place 1	Raleigh Brown	751	423	667	584	551	745	236	135	54	622	514	206	495
District Judge District	Garson Sheffer	823	467	712	530	620	827	237	140	58	681	571	216	541
District Attorney District	Steve Ellis	835	464	710	536	614	817	246	143	60	674	564	213	551
County Attorney	Tanya A. Cooper	806	437	697	509	577	777	239	136	59	645	545	212	522
Sheriff	W. B. (Bill) Danahoe	942	456	727	543	625	834	245	138	61	687	563	217	553
County Tax Assessor-Collector	Rosemary McInnes Gary Logan	713	445	651	483	496	739	215	125	48	611	547	212	474
		542	248	421	266	399	628	118	70	46	526	268	102	379
County Surveyor (Appointed Term)	Dan J. King	786	430	684	491	564	777	232	131	54	645	525	206	512
County Comm. Pct 1	Kenneth L. Boyd	813			591					58				529
Installable, Pct 1	James L. Butler	779			571									507
County Comm. Pct 3	Chester Danson		700				806	262	133					
Installable, Pct 4	J. D. Fry										635	559		

HELD IN

Brown

PRECINCTS OF SAID COUNTY, HEREIN

	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Quinn</i>										
<i>4-H Center</i>										
<i>Uncentered</i>										
<i>Total</i>										
17	180	630			4070					
24	415	1025			8468					
0	2	5			47					
22	210	660			4461					
19	380	1027			8031					
0	0	0			1					
28	325	1053			7562					
28	284	829			5946					
11	269	682			5231					
28	288	880			6667					
11	264	667			5009					
28	319	957			7322					
28	312	955			7186					
28	261	801			5963					
11	265	667			5176					
28	324	968			7407					
29	322	975			7334					
29	332	1029			7644					
22	344	1041			7797					
27	321	962			7409					
21	344	1093			7987					
23	342	1068			7988					
22	333	1031			7678					
25	356	1092			8199					
20	331	1089			7301					
0	244	522			4867					
21	331	1012			7532					
		328			2317					
		296			2151					
20		321			2252					
		356	180		1688					

Education

History of the Brownwood Public Library

by Patricia Todd, Assistant Librarian

With the completion of the modern new one-story building in 1966 the Brownwood Public Library began a new era of services to the people of Brownwood and Brown County.

The original pillard, two-story city library building constructed in 1904 at a cost of \$15,000.00 was one of 2509 library buildings funded by Andrew Carnegie in the U. S. and other English speaking countries. The land was donated by Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Coggin and the Coggin Estate. The Carnegie building faced East Adams Street. The present library, built on the same site, faces Carnegie Boulevard.

For sixty-one years this Carnegie building served the community -- as a repository for books for education and recreation; as a club activity center; and as a stage for live entertainment.

As the decades passed, however, the library focused more on providing an ample supply of materials and information to a growing population than on serving as a center of cultural activity. The Carnegie building's arrangement was inconvenient to general library users; and, by the end of the 1940's structural problems rendered the second floor unusable only for storage. The building was torn down in 1965.

A city bond issue for \$95,000.00 was passed on 24 September 1963, for a new library building. This bond issue, along with a grant through the Texas State Library, under the 1964 Federal Library Services and Construction Act, made it possible for the new building to be constructed at a cost of approximately \$175,000.00.

Groundbreaking ceremonies took place on 4 November 1965, and the library's materials were moved from temporary quarters into the new building in August 1966.

The 10,000-square-foot building has been the scene of many changes over the past decade. Growing public support and increased funding has allowed extensive collection development and for the appointment of professional librarians for both public and technical services.

The library is governed by an eleven-member Board of Trustees of the Brownwood Public Library Association, which is chartered by the State of Texas as a non-profit corporation. Appointment of the trustees for three-year terms is approved by the Brownwood City Council.

Funding of the library is provided by tax monies from the Cities of Brownwood, Early, Bangs, and by the County of Brown. Other revenues come from gifts and memorials.

Over the past decade, increased interest in genealogy has brought response from the Brownwood Public Library in the form of additional genealogical services and materials.

The Library's genealogical reference collection emphasizes basic aids with which the researcher can prepare the groundwork for a more extensive search.

These aids include indexes to census records, wills, cemetery inscriptions, birth, death, and marriage records; biographical dictionaries; information sourcebooks; and community and family histories. The library's collection of Texana books and periodicals also is useful to genealogical researchers. A microfilm reader is also available.

Increased demand for genealogical materials and services throughout the nation has resulted in outright curtailments or fee-based-only loans of these materials. Further information on interlibrary loan may be obtained by contacting the library.

BROOKESMITH PUBLIC SCHOOL

BOX 706

BROOKESMITH, TEXAS 76827

BROOKESMITH HONOR GRADUATES 1967 - 1985

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>VALEDICTORIAN</u>	<u>SALUTATORIAN</u>
1967	Joan Botts	
1968	Larry Krause	Isola Andrews
1969	Sheryl Tongate	Daphne Seymore
1970	Linda Tucker	Bonnie Sewalt
1971	Donald Krause	
1972	Eddie Bond	
1973	Karen Tongate	Teddi Sewalt
1974	Sue Youngblood	Suzy Estess
1975	Glenda Stratton	
1976	Joe Youngblood	Gary Krause
1977	Terry Youngblood	Terry Richmon
1978	Jackie Shumate	Jimmie Carol Platter
1979	Paula Richmon	Joy Gail Youngblood
1980	Herbert Youngblood	Carren Bailey
1981	Kim Newsom	Cindy Carter
1982	Tami Reeves	Blake Holleman
1983	Laura Estess	John David Connaway
1984	Kerby Richmon	Cassie Wilks
1985	Lev Youngblood	Jeana Cleveland

This information was compiled by Mrs. Erwin Youngblood,
Brookesmith School Secretary.

Howard Payne College

now

Howard Payne University

Dr. Don Jackson supplied information

Presidents of Howard Payne University

A. J. Emerson	1890 - 1893
J. D. Robnett	1893 - 1896
J. H. Grove	1896 - 1910
R. H. Hamilton	1910 - 1911
J. S. Humphries	1911 - 1913
J. M. Carroll	1913 - 1915
A. E. Baten (Acting President)	1915 - 1917
J. A. Tolman	1917 - 1919
L. J. Mims	1919 - 1922
W. R. Hornburg	1922 - 1923
Edgar Godbold	1923 - 1929
Thomas H. Taylor	1929 - 1955
Guy D. Newman	1955 - 1973
Roger L. Brooks	1973 - 1979
Charles A. Stewart (Executive Vice-President and Chief Operating Officer)	1979 - 1980
Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.	1980 -

History

- 1889 - Pecan Baptist Association resolved to help build a college which had been founded by Dr. John D. Robnett. The college was named for Edward Howard Payne, a Baptist deacon of Fulton, Missouri, a brother-in-law of Dr. John D. Robnett.
- 1890 - First session. Main Building erected, Robnett Hall erected.
- 1891 - Separate Department of Bible established. Dr. G. W. Griffin, Dean of Bible Department.
- 1893 - Dr. J. D. Robnett, president, J. H. Grove, chairman of the faculty.
- 1895 - First graduate, John D. Robnett, Jr.
- 1897 - Became a member of Baptist Correlated System as a Junior College.
- 1900 - Last degrees granted under the old system.
- 1907 - New wing on Main Building erected.
- 1908 - John S. Humphreys, chairman of faculty. Temporary dormitory for girls constructed.
- 1911 - Campus increased to seven acres.
- 1912 - Howard Payne Hall erected. Cottage Home added. Steam heating plant constructed.

- 1914 - Resumed operation as four-year college.
- 1915 - First degrees granted under the resumed system.
- 1916 - Recognized by the State Department of Education as a "First Class College" with the privilege of granting teachers certificates.
- 1916 - Became a member of Texas Association of Colleges.
- 1918 - Students Army Training Corps established.
- 1919 - Summer term established. Extension work authorized.
- 1920 - Mims Auditorium and Fine Arts Building constructed.
- 1922 - Athletic Park Purchased.
- 1924 - Admitted to American Association of Colleges; admitted to Membership in Texas Association of Church Related Colleges; Director of Extension Work appointed; endowment campaign launched.
- 1934 - Hardin Trust of \$300,000.00 for endowment fund for Howard Payne College.
- 1936 - Byars Centennial Celebration. Monument erected.
- 1939 - Physical Education Building constructed.
- 1943 - Walker Trust created. Under the will of the late John Allen Walker, Howard Payne College received one million dollars endowment.
- 1947 - Thomas H. Taylor Hall erected, located on Fisk Avenue at the southwest corner of the main Howard Payne campus. It provides dormitory facilities for 160 students. The athletes are housed on the top floor of this residence hall.
- 1948 - Infirmary and nursery installed; admitted to membership in Southern Association of College and Secondary Schools; became a member of Southern Baptist Education Association.
- 1949 - Admitted to membership in American Council on Education.
- 1952 - Graduate study offered.
- 1953 - Walker Memorial Library completed; Daniel Baker College merged with Howard Payne.
- 1955 - Thomas H. Taylor, retired and became President Emeritus; Guy D. Newman, President; Veda Hodge Hall, a residence for women students was completed in September 1955. Located on Center Avenue across the street from the main campus, this four-story structure has room for 252 women students. It is centrally heated and air-conditioned; complete renovation of Mims Chapel - air-conditioned and new opera seats installed.
- 1956 - Coggin Chapel on Daniel Baker campus renovated; Howard Payne Hall renovated with first floor designated as offices; received \$135,000.00 grant from Ford Foundation; admitted to Lone Star Conference.
- 1957 - U. S. Naval Reserve Electronics Facility erected on land leased to government. (This building now houses the School of Education).
- 1958 - Bible Building purchased with gift of \$50,000.00 from Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Fleming of Fort Worth plus additional \$50,000.00 from other friends and alumni.

- 1959 - Campaign launched for new Science Building.
- 1960 - Completion of renovation and dedication of Fleming Religion Center. Fountain of Freedom constructed and dedicated. (This is now gone. The new Packer Administration Building now stands where the fountain was); Approved by American Association of University Women.
- 1962 - Completion and dedication of Winebrenner Science Hall; (Named for Dr. O. E. Winebrenner science teacher at Howard Payne for over forty years); Academy of Freedom established.
- 1963 - J. W. Jennings Hall completed and dedicated on 22 November 1963. Student Union facilities, a director's apartment, the University Bookstore and post office boxes for the faculty and residents of Taylor and Jennings Hall are located on the ground floor. The upper three floors will house 174 men students. It is completely air-conditioned.
- 1964 - Douglas MacArthur Academy of Freedom Building under renovation.
- 1968 - Richardson Hall presented to College by Richardson Foundation.
- 1969 - Douglas MacArthur Academy of Freedom dedicated; MacArthur statue unveiled.
- 1973 - Dr. Guy D. Newman became Chancellor, Dr. Roger L. Brooks became President.
- 1974 - Guy D. Newman Hall of American Ideals corner stone laid. Howard Payne College became Howard Payne University.
- 1976 - Guy D. Newman Hall of American Ideals opens.
- 1977 - Groundbreaking for Institute of Christianity Complex.
- 1978 - J. Howard Hodge Bell Towers erected and dedicated.
- 1979 - Charles A. Stewart appointed Executive Vice-President and Chief Operating Officer.
- 1980 - Dr. Ralph A. Phelps, Jr. appointed President.
- 1982 - Phelps Bible Building completed, it was named in honor of President Phelps who was instrumental in getting the building started and personally supervised its construction. The building houses the School of Christianity. Constructed in colonial architectural style to match the rest of the campus, the building contains a chapel seating 250 persons, five classrooms, nine offices and a small prayer chapel. The building faces Center Avenue, and is located between Mims Auditorium and Winebrenner Science Hall. The building was constructed and furnished completely debt-free.
- 1984 - Packer Administration Building. Located on Fisk Avenue between the Library and the Gymnasium, this is the newest building on campus. It was completed and occupied in November, 1984, and houses all of the administrative offices of the University. The building was dedicated in May, 1985, in honor of Rev. Ruben Packer and Miss Mary Louis Packer, brother and sister, whose generous challenge-grant offer was responsible for getting the building started. It was completed and

furnished completely debt-free.

Daniel Baker College History

- 1888 - Presbyterian Synod at Albany resolved to build a college in Brownwood.
- 1889 - Messrs. J. M. and S. R. Coggin donated a block on which was located the Coggin Academy, Brown County's first High School, part of the academy building still stands on the campus.
- 1890 - Administration Building completed.
- 1921 - Coggin Memorial Chapel completed; Coggin Endowment established.
- 1930 - Daniel Baker became an independent Presbyterian college.
- 1946 - Daniel Baker became a senior college of the Southwestern University system.
- 1950 - Daniel Baker became the Episcopal College of the Southwest.
- 1953 - Consolidated with Howard Payne College.
- 1969 - Academy of Freedom dedicated.

Old Main

The Administration Building

of

Howard Payne University

1890 - 1984

"Old Main" the first building built on campus, was begun on 16 September 1890. It was destroyed by fire 8 May 1984. It occupied the area on Austin Avenue closer to Center Avenue than to Fisk Avenue.

The following pages cover the events surrounding the fire and subsequent leveling of the remains.

Don Jackson, Registrar

Tuesday, 8 May 1984:

4:10 A. M. The President's wife, Betty Phelps, called to me that "Old Main" was burning. We both hoped that it was a practical joke. It was exam week and students had been known to do such things to relieve tensions of exams, throwing of water bombs, wrapping of trees with bathroom tissue were not usual at semesters end.

Got dressed and left immediately to check it out!

- 4:20 A. M. Drove down Austin Avenue, turned the dog-leg in front of the Academy of Freedom and saw the building for the first time. Old Main was totally engulfed in flames. Fire poured from all of the windows on the south and west side. The roof on the north and east sides was beginning to blaze. Long pieces of roof were being blown several blocks to the south by forty to fifty mile north wind. It was cold for May.
- 4:25 A. M. Arrived as close as possible. There was no saving the building. It was virtually gutted. One could hear portions of the inside falling. Parts of the outer walls were collapsing. The major effort of the fire fighters was already being directed to saving other buildings on the campus, especially Walker Memorial Library. The roof of the Library was literally covered by a layer of glowing-embers. Water was sprayed on the roof to prevent loss of the Library. The roof did catch on fire but was quickly extinguished by fire fighters.
- 4:10 -4:25 The high wind, blowing burning pieces of the building several blocks to the south, caused several small fires to begin. One, in a tree near the ministerial apartments and another on the roof of one of the student houses on Second Street were put out with garden hoses. Neither fire caused serious damage.
- By 4:25 Old Main was lost. The only thing to do was to watch the fire burn itself out. Several fire hoses were kept on the fire, but had little, if any, effect.
- 5:30 - 5:45 The fire shows an obvious decrease in intensity for the first time. There is little left to burn. From the way the fire swept through the building it appears that the fire began some where in the west corner. Several witnesses verified such but reports conflicted as to whether it was on the first or third floor.

Rumors were that the night watchman tried to contact the fire department for thirty or forty minutes without success. This was unlikely. The head of the maintenance department, to whom I talked to later about this, believed that in the excitement the watchman had failed to dial "9" to get an outside line. Furthermore, the error was caught within four or five minutes. Even if there had been a delay by the watchman a worker at the Colonial Foodstore on Austin Avenue, one block from the campus, reported the fire when she saw it burning out of a third floor window.

(There was some delay in getting the fire fighters to the fire though. Later in the day a fire fighter told me that when the call came in about Old Main that there were only two men at the station. The others were fighting a fire in a house on Eighth Street. Equipment had to be recovered from this fire before they could leave for the Old Main fire - a delay of some twenty minutes).

Even if the fire fighters arrived fifteen to twenty minutes sooner, from what I saw, they couldn't have saved the building anyway.

6: 30 A. M. (approximately) 8 May

"Old Main" has been destroyed. Flames appear to be dying out. There is still a great deal of smoke. Through the smoke I could see the record vault. The walls above the vault had fallen on the vault collapsing its walls. But the file cabinets containing the student records, were still intact. They were bent and battered but the records were recoverable. It is to the credit of the fire fighters that they recognized the value of these records and kept the water away from this area.

Went home!

8:00 A. M. 8 May 1984

The assignment of temporary offices was made. The Registrar's office went to the Computer Center. Student Affairs and Audio-Visuals went to the Art Building. Education moved in with P. E. in the Gymn. English/ Modern Languages went into the Art Gallery.

Everyone began to put operations back together. It should be noted that the spirit of cooperation from all quarters was superb, especially maintenance and housekeeping.

In the daylight the contents of the record vault could be seen. The cabinets holding the student records were intact. Cardboard files holding reports, though crushed, were salvagable as were the file catalogues.

At this time the smoke was still heavy and the walls that were still standing could fall out at any time. Small fires still burned in the rubble and water was still being sprayed on the building from several points. Still the records were valuable and needed to be moved to a protected place.

10:00 A. M. to about 2:30 P. M.

All tried to go about their business. Exams were given on schedule. Office furniture, typewriters, etc. were being gathered from all over the campus to replace those lost in the fire.

The Stevens Company of Eastland, called and told the A-V Director that they were on the way to Brownwood with two photocopiers for us to use until we could recover from the loss.

There is a stunned, shocked atmosphere, all over the campus.

2:30 P. M.

The fire Marshall would allow the records to be removed if the University would release the City from all liability if something happened. This was done. The Director of Maintenance and the Registrar got ready to go in and see about the contents of the vault. They were told that fire fighters would be placed at strategic spots to yell a warning if the walls began to fall. We went in!

As we began to survey the situation and tried to decide the best method to remove the file cabinets we found we were not alone. Ten to fifteen students had appeared in the vault to help.

No one had asked for help and they may not have realized the danger but they began to clear the rubble and move the file cabinets. They collected every thing they believed "important." Other students went to stores nearby to get boxes in which to put the materials collected.

Pick-up trucks appeared to haul away the files and boxes. By 5:30 P. M. all of the file cabinets had been removed, one of the safes and most of the reports, catalogues and other contents were out of the vault and safe.

These students are to be commended for their eagerness to help and the great job done. We couldn't have done the job effectively without them.

5:45 P. M.

We went home, smelling of smoke and covered with grime - the day had finally ended.

Wednesday, 9 May 1984

All Day...

All offices continued to organize to become fully operational. There is still an air of disbelief that "Old Main" was gone. It should be noted that, even with the loss of the building, some good things happened. First, no one was injured and second all of the student's records were saved.

Then a controversy. A small contingent of people were pushing to have Old Main rebuilt and threatened a lawsuit if the remaining walls were "touched." Therefore, every thing came to a halt.

A protective barbed wire fence was put up around the ruins to keep people away from the walls that remained. Sporadic fires broke out and water continued to be poured on the remains.

Thursday and Friday, 10 and 11 May 1984

Not much is going on with the building. Five or six engineers examine the structure to determine if rebuilding is possible and if so, what the cost would be. Rumors indicate it would cost from three to eight million dollars to rebuild if rebuilding were possible.

The community is split into two camps. One, to rebuild and the other not to rebuild. Very few people had shown concern for the faculty and staff who lost so many things in the fire. (One continually wondered where our Christian doctrine beliefs had gone! There seems to be more concern for the building than the people).

Saturday 12 May 1984

There was a called meeting of the Board of Trustees for the purpose of deciding what should be done with Old Main. The meeting lasts into the late afternoon. Later reports and the newspaper indicate the results. After much discussion and hearing from the engineers the Board decided that structures were too far gone to save. Old Main would not be rebuilt.

One report showed that even the foundation was buckled. Water had softened the earth around the foundation, and when the walls collapsed into the base-

ment, the foundation was pushed much like a cardboard box over filled. The foundation is useless.

Of the six engineers reporting, five concluded that rebuilding was not feasible.

At the Board meeting a committee was appointed to recommend a fitting memorial for Old Main. Many ideas have surfaced as to where to build. Nothing has been decided.

Monday, 14 May 1984

The demolition begins.... first, a winch-truck with a cable pulled down several sections but the cable was not heavy enough and kept breaking. About ten A. M. a crane with a demolition ball arrived, was set up, and began to knock down the remaining walls.

This took until the afternoon of the fifteenth to complete with the old chimney being the last part to come down.

Wednesday 16 May 1984

A bulldozer begins to pick up the rubble and trucks haul it off. There is a constant movement of two or three trucks to and from the dump ground. The usable stone is stored across Fisk Street just south of the tennis courts. Unusable material is being hauled to University property just across the street from the Brownwood Regional Hospital.

May 16 through June 5th.

Clearance of rubble and stone continues.

On the 25th of May a copper box which had been placed in the corner stone was found. It has been placed in the vault of Republic Bank until a suitable ceremony can be provided for an official opening.

The cornerstone was removed during this period of time and is presently stored in the maintenance office.

Wednesday 5 June 1984

All of the remaining material has been removed from the site. Work is now being done to fill and level the area.

It has been decided not to fill the basement. Such would be too costly and would require too much fill-sand. Therefore, the basement, filled with stone and anything remaining will be left to those who come later.

Several damaged trees were pushed over and cut up today. Fill-sand and top soil are being hauled in to level the site.

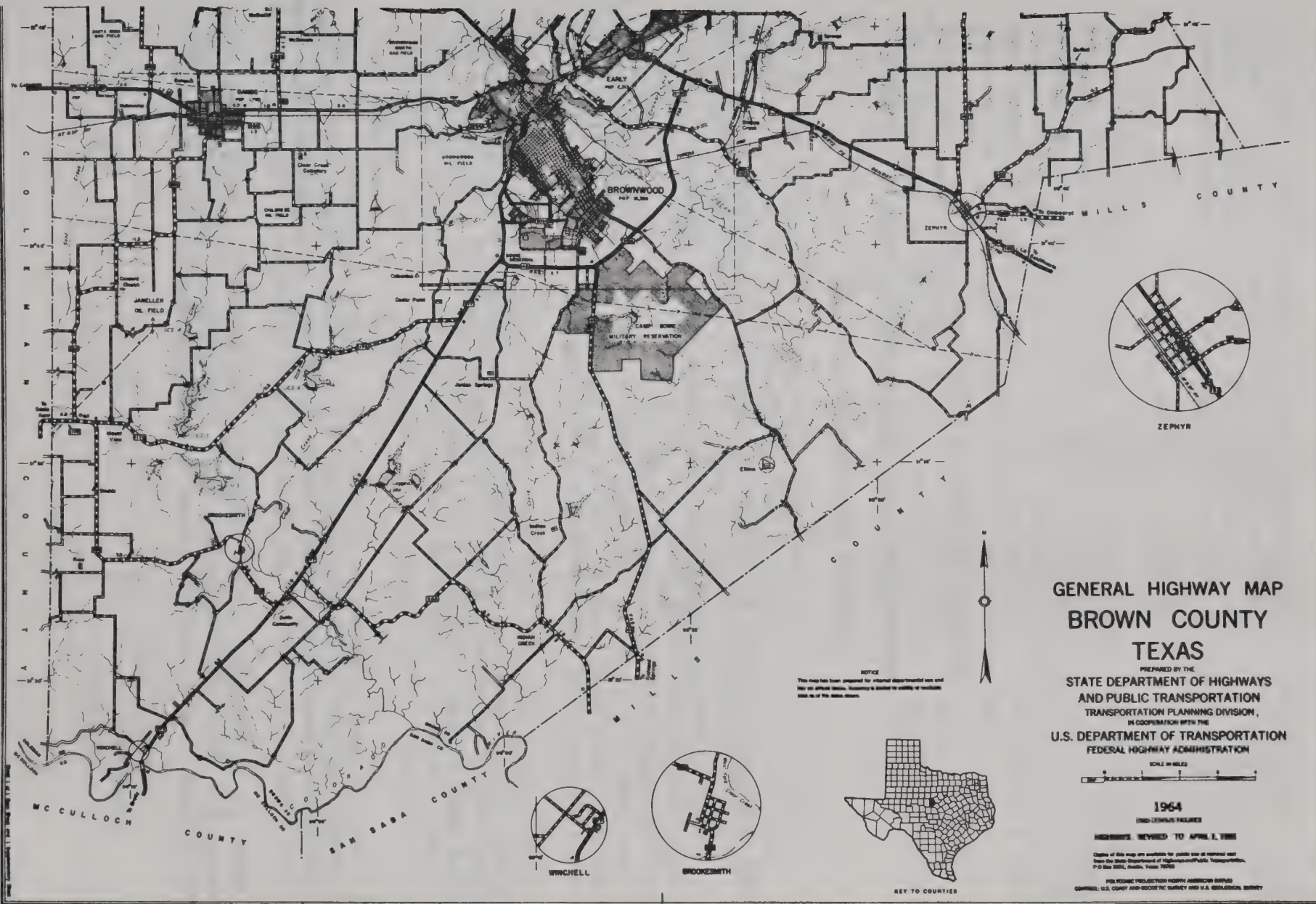
Thursday, 7 June 1984

The clearing, filling and leveling are complete. All that remains to be done at this point is to seed the area with grass.

Friday, 8 June 1984

One month ago Old Main burned. The insurance settlement was made yesterday on the building. Nothing yet on contents.

Highways and Roads



Medical Facilities and Services

Brownwood Hospitals in Early Days

by W. Lee (Leesy) Watson

7th May 1985

The earliest record is a 1921 telephone directory which lists:

Brownwood Hospital 1806 Austin Avenue

It was owned and operated by Dr. T. J. Pier. The hospital phone was 176 Ring 1, his was Ring 2. In those days doctors did not have assistants. If they were not in the office, then their wife could answer "Ring 1," calls if unanswered by him.

My personal recollection is that the hospital had been there a few years earlier. The hospital has some twelve or fifteen beds. In 1923 Mrs. Pier is listed as (widow). Probably that also marks the closing of the hospital.

Central Texas Hospital

It was established about 1923 by Dr. Jewel Daughety. It was located on the northwest corner of the Court House Square, in a three-story building. The first floor was of stone walls, upper floors mansard walls. At present only the first floor remains.

There is no record of the number of beds but it must have been about thirty. Dr. Daughety also had a nurse training course which was authorized to issue Registered Nurse certificates.

Stump Sanitarium

Located at 915 Booker it was owned and operated by Miss Sofia Stump, R. N. It must have verged on being a hospital - about 1926, an uncle of mine, Eugene Weakley, had his appendix removed there. It disappeared from the phone book in 1940.

Medical Arts Hospital

In 1928 a clinic of six M. D.'s, one Surgeon and one Dentist formed Medical Arts Clinic, with some druggists as stockholders. A four-story building was built at 309 Anderson Street. The first floor had offices for the doctors, second and third floors for patients, the fourth floor for surgery. The first floor also had a small lab, about twelve by twenty feet.

In later years the doctors built a set of offices for the Medical Arts Clinic directly behind the hospital at 308 West Chandler, giving more room in the hospital building.

Brownwood Memorial Hospital

M. E. Wakefield had built a large residence at 2400 Coggin Avenue. In 1939 this property was bought and turned into Brownwood Memorial. It was owned by a clinic of doctors who had been in practice at the Central Texas Hospital and the Stump facility. They also had some druggists owning part of the stock. During the years that Camp Bowie was operating, the Memorial Hospital took advantage of the Hatch Act to help them build an addition to the hospital.

Hospitals in Brownwood

1956 - 1985

In 1956 there were just two hospitals in Brownwood, Medical Arts built in 1928 and Memorial first opened in 1939 with an addition in 1941. Originally they had been investor owned. But to save on ad valorem taxes and some other expenses, both had changed to non-profit status.

With advances in medical practice, each of them was inadequate, wanted new buildings, were unable to finance. Each was supported by a different clinic of doctors.

In 1964 Fred Carpenter as president of the Chamber of Commerce initiated a movement to study the situation. A steering committee was named:

W. G. Streckert, chairman
Co. Judge Wm. Breedlove
Dr. Seale Cutbirth

Dr. Fred Spencer
Dr. J. B. Stephens
W. Lee Watson

Dr. Braswell Locker
Wendall Mayes
Mayor, W. C. Monroe
Roy Simmons

Joe N. Weatherby
Dr. Paul Wheelis
John T. Yantis

A study was made as to the needs, finances, etc. and then a called meeting at the Browntowner Hotel on 14 January 1965. About 150 people attended. After discussion it was voted to create a corporation as the Brownwood Community Hospital. W. G. Streckert as president, Dr. Paul Wheelis as vice-president. Dorothy Jean Schroeder was added as secretary of the Board. Davis Krischke was named as treasurer and member of the Board.

The Board appointed committees:

Building	Bob Ross, chairman
Site	Jack Broad, chairman
By-laws	Bill Breedlove, chm.
Finance	Brayton Smith, chm.
Finance, large gifts	Wendall Mayes and Leesey Watson, co-chm.
Public Relations	Ed Devery, chairman

Hospital Planning

A great deal of work was done by committees, especially by Bill Streckert, the president. A major problem was of finance. A Hospital District was considered, but that would require an act of the State Legislature, a great loss of time. But any County may create a Hospital Authority. The Authority does not have the power to tax. But it can issue revenue bonds. So the Brown County Hospital Authority was so created by the Commissioners Court. That later enabled the hospital to secure money grant from the Hill-Burton Acts and a loan from the House and Urban Development. The original corporation was cancelled.

Architects were employed. Boone Powell, Sr., Administrator of Baylor Medical, Dallas, was a consultant. For nursing, Louise Ramsey was engaged. She was then Chief of Nurses at Baylor, Dallas, later came to Brownwood as Chief of Nurses and Administrative Assistant.

Average total occupancy of the two hospitals had been seventy-one. For added capacity of more than 50% the architects developed a three-story building, with offices, labs, surgery, etc. on the first floor, rooms for 114 beds on the second and third floors. The architects were instructed to design the building so that two more floors could be added later if needed.

Construction

The date of 22 August 1967 was set for bid opening. By that time the work of the committees was such that the Authority could show

resources of:

Pledges	\$244,000
Cash	141,636
Hill-Burton Grant	1,000,000
Bonds by H U D	1,700,000
	<u>3,085,636</u>

The base bid was \$2,442,000. This with an estimated amount needed for contingences, tests, furniture and equipment would make a total estimated cost of \$3,016,500.00. So a contract was worked out.

The Site

Considerable study was given to this problem. The site as selected was one where ample space could be obtained, also where it could have reasonable quick response in getting patients to the hospital. Howard Payne generously gave some acreage from a tract they owned. A few more acres were purchased adjoining.

Operation

As construction proceeded, the Board employed Mr. Maurice Shaw to be the Administrator. He arranged the purchase of furnishings and supplies. He recruited a staff to be able to operate.

The new hospital was able to give employment to all those on the staffs of the old hospitals.

On 20 August 1969 all patients were moved from the Memorial Hospital, next day patients were moved from Medical Arts.

Ladies Auxilliary

Under the capable leadership of Mrs. Rosalee Beadel a large group of ladies began giving assistance to the needs of patients, their families, their visitors. By operating a gift shop they were able to supply needed items for patients and visitors. They assist in the operation of the hospital by providing reading matter to patients, acting as receptionists in the hospital lobby, by assisting with diet requests of patients. The profits they earn in the gift shop are used for hospital equipment items or as scholarships for women wishing to study nursing.

Additional Floors

The better facilities and some additional physicians in Brownwood caused the need for additional rooms. Also the need for more office space, additional parking and for the laundry.

In December 1972 bids were opened to add two floors, to finish out the fifth floor for occupancy, to leave the fourth floor empty for future expansion.

On 1 December 1974 there was an open house for the finished fifth floor. Now there were 158 beds instead of 114.

Emergency Room

This was originally planned for actual emergencies such as car wrecks etc. Gradually however people began coming to the Emergency Room for minor sicknesses, etc. The medical staff had agreed that in turn each would take a weeks duty being on call from their office to the emergency room. This became too burdensome and in August of 1978 the Board made an agreement with a firm of doctors which would have a doctor always on duty in the emergency room, but to handle only actual emergencies. If it is required that a patient be admitted to the hospital, then the hospital regular staff must be called to admit the patient.

Ambulances

For some years the City of Brownwood had operated the ambulance service. They were unable to find a competent group to handle it. They asked for the hospital to furnish such service. A plan was worked out that the City would furnish the ambulances and maintain them. The Hospital would staff the vehicles. In this way competent people could handle ambulance calls, devote their other time to the hospital.

It was hoped that this could be self sustaining. Due to collecting for services, the hospital was forced to notify the City of Brownwood that the hospital must give up the service. This was done 17 March 1980. The City worked out a plan with the Commissioners Court of Brown County that these two bodies would subsidize the ambulance service.

Leasing of the Hospital

By 1980 the hospital was in need of much newer and better equipment. But needed funds could not be generated from charges for service. And in the 1960's there had developed corporation operating chains of hospitals. They could finance needed changes. In early 1980 the Board of the Brown County Hospital Authority invited such corporate hospital chains to consider this hospital. Many responded. From these the Board confined its negotiations to the Harris Hospital group and the Hospital Corporation of America. The medical staff worked with them considering what was needed from a health care need. Ms. Betty Bell worked on the accounting problems. Mr. Don Clements worked on legal problems.

The two organizations were asked to bid. The HCA proposal was approved by an almost unanimous vote of the Board. The lease was signed 28 August 1980. It provided a twenty year lease for a total payment of \$24 million. The lease money to be used in improving the facilities through the life of the lease.

In 1981 the fourth floor was completed, furnished and made available for patient care. Total capacity now 218 beds.

In 1982 major changes were made to give more room to crowded facilities. This included additional operating rooms, enlarged emergency department, enlarged laboratory, enlarged pharmacy, additional storage room. New equipment was installed in many units, including the addition of a CT scanner. A total of about \$7,500,000 was spent on this work improving patient care.

Hospital Corporation of America is the largest of the hospital groups. It has people who are expert in all phases of hospital operation, can give backing to the local administration when needed.

Bill Novak was made administrator in 1981. Louise Ramsey was made Administrative Assistant. In 1982 he was transferred to Saudi Arabia and Lewis Flack became Administrator.

The Hospital Authority Board

At this time the following serve on the Board. The year date indicates the year they joined the Board.

1964 W. Lee Watson, President	1981 James Jordan
1978 Ferris Clements, Vice-Pres.	1982 Bryce Reid, D. D. S.
1976 Murray Milner, Treasurer	1983 Allen Spence, M.D.
1981 James Shelton, Secretary	1984 C. G. Stephens, M.D.
1978 James Hays, M.D.	1964 J. B. Stephens, M.D.
1980 Billy Don Jones, M.D.	

Others Who Have Served on the Hospital Board

and the Hospital Authority Board

1970 - 1975 Jack Broad
1965 - 1968 Dorothy Jean Schroeder also served 1975 - 1978
1973 - 1982 Robert H. Johnson, D.D.S.
1975 - 1977 Fred Perry
1976 - 1983 Gardner Thomas, M.D.
1976 - 1980 W. C. Carpenter
1977 - 1981 Frank Klein
1977 - 1981 C. L. Ross
1978 - 1981 Helen Crews
1981 - 1984 Jerry Guthrie

Elected to Serve 1985 - 1987

Maurice Chastain
H. L. Cravens, Jr.

Oil, Gas, Mining

1961

OIL AND GAS DATA

COUNTY Brown21 Congressional District78 Railroad Commission District

PRODUCTION - 1961: (a)

EST. DRILLING EXPENDITURES: (b)

Crude OilTotal \$ 626,880Barrels 422,222Dry Holes \$ 184,930Value \$ 1,254,000

ACREAGE UNDER LEASE - 1961: (e)

Natural GasTotal Acres in County 607,360*Mcf 1,243,902Acreage Under Lease by Major
Companies 11,374Value \$ 153,000Per Cent of County Under Lease 1.9Total Value Oil & Gas \$ 1,407,000

PLANTS:

Value of all Mineral

Production \$ 1,790,627Refineries (d)Per Cent Oil & Gas 78.6Number Daily
Capacity

ROYALTY PAYMENTS: (b) \$ 175,875

STATE PRODUCTION TAXES: (b)

Crude Oil (4.6%) \$ 57,684

Natural Gas (7%) \$ 10,710

Total \$ 68,394

PRODUCING WELLS - 1961: (c)

Oil 708

Gas 41

Total 749

DRILLING - 1962: (d)

Oil Wells 22

Gas Wells 8

Dry Holes 13

Total 44

Number of Wildcats 8

Natural Gasoline (d)

Number Daily Capacity

Cycling (d)

Number Daily Capacity

Carbon Black (c)

Number Daily Capacity

INDUSTRY PAYROLLS: (f) \$ 276,416

EST. GEOPHYSICAL PROSPECTING: (b) \$

*Thousand Cubic Feet

(a) U.S. Bureau of Mines

(b) Texas Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assn.

(c) Texas Railroad Commission

(d) The Oil and Gas Journal

(e) International Oil Scouts Association

(f) Texas Employment Commission

FROM: Texas Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assn.
2920 Southland Center
Dallas 1, Texas

1970

PAGE NO. 25

TEXAS OIL AND GAS DATA

BROWN COUNTY17 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTRAILROAD COMMISSION DISTRICT 7B

PRODUCTION - 1970

Crude Oil(a) Barrels 303,384(b) Value \$ 1,001,167Natural Gas(a) MCF 2,099,082(b) Value \$ 306,466Total Oil & GasValue \$ 1,307,633RANK: 164ROYALTY PAYMENTS (b) \$ 163,454

DRILLING - 1970 (c)

	<u>Wildcat</u>	<u>Field</u>	<u>Total</u>
Oil Wells	1	32	33
Gas Wells	1	6	7
Dry Holes	3	13	16
Total	5	51	56

PLANTS (d)

RefineriesNumber _____ B/D
Capacity _____Carbon Black

Number _____

STATE PRODUCTION TAXES (b)

Crude Oil \$ 46,054

Natural Gas \$ 22,985

Total \$ 69,039

EST. DRILLING EXPENDITURES - 1970 (b)

Total \$ 1,260,803

Dry Holes \$ 234,256

SOURCES:

- (a) Railroad Commission of Texas
- (b) Texas Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assn.
- (c) Petroleum Information's Yearbook - 1971
- (d) The Oil and Gas Journal
- (e) The Texas Employment Commission

Petrochemical

Number

Natural Gasoline Processing

MMcf/D

Number Capacity

EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS - 1970 (e)

Number of Workers 81

Payrolls \$ 344,472

PREPARED BY:

Texas Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assn.
2920 Southland Center
Dallas, Texas 75201

1980

PAGE NO. 25

304

TEXAS OIL AND GAS DATA

BROWNCOUNTY11 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTRAILROAD COMMISSION DISTRICT 7B

PRODUCTION - 1980

DRILLING - 1980 (c)

Crude OilBarrels (a) 403,669Value (b) \$ 8,731,361Natural GasMCF (a) 7,749,446Value (b) \$ 11,523,426Total Oil & GasValue \$ 20,254,787RANK 151

	Wildcat	All Wells
Oil Wells	2	80
Gas Wells	-	54
Dry Holes	19	104
Total	21	238

PRODUCING WELLS AS OF 3/1/81

Oil 760 Gas 408 Total 1,168

PLANTS

Refineries (d)
B/D

ROYALTY PAYMENTS (b) \$ 2,531,848

STATE PRODUCTION TAXES (b)

Crude Oil \$ 401,643

Natural Gas \$ 864,257

Total \$ 1,265,900

EST. DRILLING EXPENDITURES - 1980 (b)

Total \$ 23,330,506

Dry Holes \$ 7,482,072

SOURCES:

- a) Railroad Commission of Texas
- b) Texas Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Assn.
- c) Petroleum Information's 1980 Resume
- d) The Oil and Gas Journal
- e) Directory of Texas Manufacturers
- f) The Texas Employment Commission

Number - Capacity -

Carbon Black (e)

Number -

Petrochemical (d)

Number -

Natural Gasoline Processing (a)

Number 1 MMcf/ D Capacity 15.0

EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS - 1980 (f)

Number of Workers 126

Payrolls \$ 1,452,544

Prepared by:

Texas Mid-Continent Oil & Gas Association
1341 West Mockingbird Lane
Suite 1111-E
Dallas, Texas
214/634-8610

Population

Brown County Census 1960

Brown County population	24,728
Bangs division	2,369
Bangs town	967
Blanket-Early division	3,116
Blanket town	320
Early town	819
Brookesmith division	1,070
Brownwood division	1,6974
Brownwood city	1,6974
May division	1,199

Brown County Census 1970

Bangs division: Total 3,089, male 1,492. female 1,597
 white 3,038, Negro 34, other 17
 median age: 47.7; per cent under 18 - 23.8
 per cent 65 and over 25%

Blanket-Early division: Total 3,503; male 1,724; female 1,779
 white 3,499, Negro - Other 4; median age 34.6
 per cent under 18 30.9%, 65 amd over 15.1%

Brookesmith division: Total 936; male 463, female 473
 white 935, Negro 1, other -

Brown County Census 1980

Brown County, Total 33,057; male 15,883; female 17,174
 under 18 years of age, 9,202, over 65 5,728;
 median age 32.3

Bangs division: Total 5,074, male 2,444, female 2,630;
 under 18 years of age 1,337; over 65, 1,005;
 median age 37.7

Blanket division: Total 2,028, male 1,020, female 1,008
 under 18 years of age 586, over 65 years 322;
 median age 34.4

Brownwood division: Total 24,916; male 11,908, female 13,008
 under 18 years of age 7,039; over 65 years 4,129;
 median age 30.7

May division: Total 1,039; male 511, female 528
 under 18 years of age 240; over 65 years 272;
 median age 47.1

This information was secured from United States Department of
 Commerce Publication PC (1) B 45 Texas

(Continued from page 149)

1965 Bob Ryan, Herman Locke, Clyde Reed, David Taylor, A. H.
 Barton

1966 David Taylor, J. T. DeViney, Harvey G. Parker, Bob Ryon,
 Herman Locke

1967 J. T. DeViney, Harvey Parker, Reggie Wells, Herman Locke,
 David Taylor

1968 David Taylor, Albert Smith, Bob Ryon, Herman Locke,
 E. P. Sikes

1969 Albert Smith, Harold Tidwell, Wayne Roberts, E. P. Sikes,
 Ray Lee

1970 Albert Smith, J. T. DeViney, Ray Lee, Wayne Roberts,
 Harold Tidwell

1971 Wayne Roberts, Harold Tidwell, Ray Lee, Albert Smith,
 J. T. DeViney

1972 Wayne Roberts, Bobby Ramsey, Bill Powers, Randall Brown,
 J. T. DeViney

1973 J. T. DeViney, Bobby Ramsey, Ed Miller, Randall Brown,
 Harold Tidwell

1974 Bobby Ramsey, Ed Miller, Tharon Bean, Donald Tatum,
 Randall Brown

1975 Ed Miller, Jerry Godfrey, Donald Tatum, Randall Brown,
 Tharon Bean

1976 Ed Miller, Jerry Godfrey, Tharon Bean, Donald Tatum,
 Randall Brown

1977 Donald Tatum, Randall Brown, Tharon Bean, Jerry Godfrey,
 Marshall Garner

1978 Jerry Godfrey, Randall Brown, Donald Tatum, Marshall
 Garner, Franklin Thomason

(Continued on page 323)

Transportation

History of Brownwood Airport

by Everett Pitts

The history of the Brownwood Airport began in September 1940, fifteen months before the attack on Pearl Harbor.

It was during this period that the U. S. Corps. of Engineers were surveying the county for suitable sites to accomodate the military training program. At this time Brownwood had a population of 13,396 and a small municipal airport five miles northeast of town consisting of 200 acres.

Runways consisted of an improved strip and a metal hangar.

The airport had been used by Brownwood's two colleges in connection with the civil aeronautics authority student training program.

On 10 September 1940 the War Department leased the Brownwood Airport. Terms of the lease provided that the Government was to purchase additional land, make certain improvements and share the field with the CAA. The lease also provided that the land with all its improvements would revert to the City at the expiration of the National Emergency.

The Airport was designated as Headquarters for the 111th Air Squadron of the 36th Infantry Division, which had been mobilized and encamped at Camp Bowie, Texas, five miles southwest of Brownwood. In October 1940 a contract was awarded to build primary facilities at the airport, including a hangar (still here), a water supply system, fuel storage tanks, and housing

for 200 men. During February 1941 360 acres were added to the airport bringing the total to 560 acres. Also during 1940 funds were approved to build hard surface runways, taxiways and lighting to provide for night training. Much of the improvements ie, clearing, grubbing and construction was done by the Works Projects Administration (WPA). In May of 1941 the hangar (160 x 160 feet) was completed. During the summer and fall of 1941 construction of housing, runways and taxiways were in full swing and the Cage Brothers of Abilene were awarded contracts of over a million dollars to enlarge the airport, pave runways and taxiways.

By 1941 the Brownwood Army Airfield had been enlarged to over 1,800 acres and was referred to as one of the best in the Southwest. The airport continued to be improved throughout World War II. Training liaison Pilots for the third airforce and a combat crew replacement training center.

At the end of World War II the airport reverted to the City of Brownwood and became Brownwood Municipal Airport. In late 1949, Trans-Texas Airlines (now Texas International) began commercial airline service using the DC 3 aircraft. Several years later the airlines converted to the Convair 240 aircraft and in 1966 to the 600 series.

The airport has continued to be improved with several F. F. A. grants and is now one of the best in the State as stated by an FFA inspector in 1985.

The City of Brownwood operated the airport, Brownwood Flying Service provided flight instructors and engine repair. Eagle Airlines provided airline service to D. F. W. twice a day. They began operation in 1976.

The airport now has two runways, 17 - 35 in 5,600 feet long and 150 wide with medium intensity lighting. Runway 12 - 30 is 4,600 feet long, 100 feet wide and has medium intensity lighting.

Much improvement has been made to the airport in the last ten years to promote safer flying conditions during take off and landing.

A new sealcoat and remarking contract has now been let, which upon its completion will place the airport in excellent condition.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION

AIRPORT MASTER RECORD

FORM APPROVED, ONE-NUMBER FORM

11 ASSOC CITY: BROWNWOOD 4 STATE: TX FAA SITE NR: 23582.A
 12 AIRPORT NAME: BROWNWOOD MUNI 5 COUNTY: BROWN TX
 13 CBD TO AIRPORT (NM): 85 N 6 REF/ADO: ASW/FTW 7 SECT AERO CHT: SAN ANTONIO

GENERAL

SERVICES

BASED AIRCRAFT

10 OWNERSHIP: PUBLIC
 11 OWNER: CITY OF BROWNWOOD
 12 ADDRESS: BOX 1389
 BROWNWOOD, TX 76801
 13 PHONE NR: 915-646-6022
 14 MANAGER: EVERETT PITTS
 15 ADDRESS: BOX 1389
 BROWNWOOD, TX 76801
 16 PHONE NR: 915-643-1482
 17 ATTENDANCE SCHEDULE:
 MONTHS DAYS HOURS
 ALL ALL 0700-2000

18 FUEL: 100LL A
 19 AIRFRAME RPRS: MAJOR
 20 PWR PLANT RPRS: MAJOR
 21 BOTTLE OXYGEN: NONE
 22 BULK OXYGEN: NONE
 23 TSMT STORAGE: MGR
 24 OTHER SERVICES: AFRT
 CARGO CHTR INSTR PAJA
 RNTL SALES SLRV

90 SINGLE ENG: 20
 91 MULTI ENG: 8
 92 JET: 20
 93 HELICOPTERS:
 94 GLIDERS:
 95 MILITARY:

FACILITIES

OPERATIONS

18 AIRPORT USE: PUBLIC
 19 ARPT LAT: 31-47-36.5N SURVEYED
 20 ARPT LONG: 098-57-22.2W
 21 ARPT-ELEV: 01386 SURVEYED
 22 ACREAGE: 1838
 23 RIGHT TRAFFIC:
 24 NON-COMP LANDING FEE: NO
 25 NASP/FEDERAL AGREEMENT: NGFY2
 26 FAR 135 INDEX: AU 05/73

28 ARPT PCN: CS
 29 APT LET SKEG: CUSK-DAWN
 30 UNICOM: 122.875
 31 WIND INDICATOR: YES-L
 32 SEGMENTED CIRCLE: YES
 33 CONTROL TWR: NO
 34 FSS: FORT WORTH
 35 FSS ON ARPT: NO
 36 FSS PHONE NR: 817-624-8471
 37 TOLL FREE NR: 1-800-772-2814

100 AIR CARRIER:
 101 COMMUTER:
 102 AIR TAXI:
 103 G A LOCAL:
 104 G A ITNRKT:
 105 MILITARY:
 TOTAL: 15335

OPERATIONS FCR 12
 MOS ENDING 03MAY83

RUNWAY DATA

38 RUNWAY IDENT 12/38 17/35
 39 LENGTH: 4600 5598
 40 WIDTH: 100 150
 41 SURF TYPE-COND ASPH ASPH
 42 SURF TREATMENT
 43 CROSS WT: SW 25 32
 44 (IN THSCS) DW
 45 DTW
 46 DDTW

LIGHTING/APCH AIDS

47 EDGE INTENSITY MED MED
 48 NOW ELEMENT 81
 49 RY MARK TYPE-COND BSC-P /BSC-P NPI-G /NPI-G
 50 VASI N /N V4R /N
 51 THR CROSSING HGT / 54 /
 52 VISUAL GLIDE ANGLE / 3.00 /
 53 CNTRLN-TDZ N-N /N-N N-N /N-N
 54 RVR-RVV N-N /N-N N-N /N-N
 55 REIL N /N N /N
 56 APCH LIGHTS / NALS /

OBSTRUCTION DATA

57 FAR 77 CATEGORY B(V) /B(V) D /D(V)
 58 DISPLACED THR / /
 59 CTLG OBSTN /FCST TREES /
 60 CBSTA MARKED/LGTC / /
 61 HGT ABOVE RY END / 38 /
 62 DIST FROM RY END /281 938 /
 63 CNTRLN OFFSET /138L 260R /
 64 CBSTA CLNC SLOPE 50:1 /50:1 24:1 /24:1
 65 CLOSE-IN OBSTN N /N N /

28:1 LANDING LENGTH

66 LANDING RY-LENGTH 12/38 17/35
 67 CTLG OBSTACLE / /
 68 HGT-ABOVE THR / /
 69 DIST FROM THR / /
 70 CNTRLN OFFSET / /

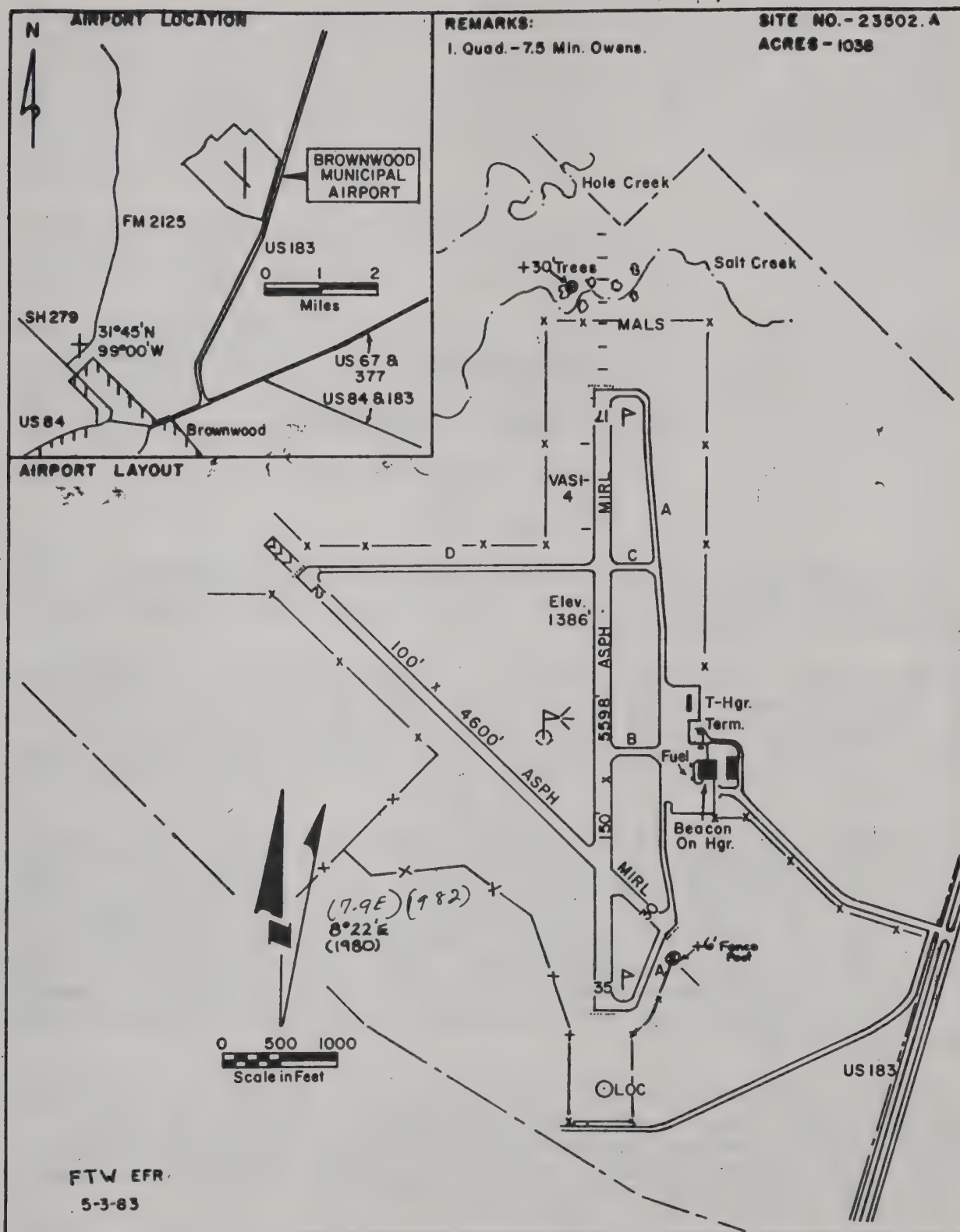
(X) ARPT MFR PLEASE ADVISE FSS IN ITEM 86 WHEN CHANGES OCCUR TO ITEMS PRECEDED BY X

118 REMARKS:

A026 ARPT CLSD TO CAB CERTIFICATED AIR CARRIERS EXCP BY PRICR ARRANGEMENT.
 A070 FEE FOR FUEL WHEN ARPT UNATNDD CALL 915-643-1482 784-5620
 A076-G AMB
 A080 FCTG BCA LCDC AT LAT 31-47-33.2N & LONG 098-57-06.0W.
 A081 ACTIVATE NALS 122.8.
 A110 -01 GULLS & DEER ON OR IN VCNTY OF ARPT.

111 INSPECTOR: (F)

112 LAST INSP: 03MAY83 113 LAST INFO REQ:



Water Supply
Lake Brownwood - Highlights

by W. Lee (Leesy) Watson

30 April 1985

First planning for such a lake was about 1890. Financing was tentatively secured from some British capitalist. The "Panic" of about 1892 killed that.

In the 1920's interest revived. In 1926 there was an election to form the Water District. It carried by a vote of 1,511 to 56. There was a delay in securing a permit to impound the water. But in December 1928 an election was held for issuance of 2 and 1/2 million dollars of bonds. It carried 1,741 to 184.

On 2 July 1932 the dam was nearing completion when there came the biggest downpour in local history. It filled the new dam and went through the spillway in about twenty-four hours - the dam held. In 1900 there had been a storm which caused water to come into the business district, enough to float a rowboat in front of the present RepublicBank. The 1900 flood was estimated to reach 165,000 second/feet. The 1932 downpour was estimated at 315,000 second/feet and would have done untold damage except for the new dam.

With the Depression of the thirties it was difficult to finance any project. But in 1937 work started on a concrete lined canal to bring water for irrigation and to the filter plant. Built near Round Mountain, the filter plant started treating water for City use on 22 September 1937.

In 1942 the Camp Bowie Army Camp was enlarged and an addition

was made to the capacity of the filter plant. The enlarged load of the camp, increased population of Brownwood, and need for irrigation put a severe load on the canal. In 1942 the District built a large reservoir back of the filter plant in what is now Camp Bowie Industrial Area. This could be filled during time of slack use by the Filter Plant and used as reserve.

Lake Brownwood also provided water for other communities: 1945 to Bangs, 1950 Country Club, 1951 Santa Anna, 1957 Early, later to Zephyr and the Brookesmith systems.

The lake also has furnished much recreation. Aside from the commercial concessions, the State Park in 1934, the District Park in 1947, Levie Old Park, formerly Flat Rock Park. There are also private centers such as the Baptist Brotherhood, Christian Retreat, 4-H Center, Girl Scouts.

Brown County Water Improvement District

1956 - 1985

by W. Lee (Leesy) Watson

In 1956 the District was well established and operating as planned. But there has been and will be some major improvement in the system and operation of the District.

The main supply of water for city use and for irrigation was provided by a concrete lined canal. A pipe line could not be built with the funds then available. The canal served well but gradually deteriorated. On 10 September 1977 a large section of the canal was washed from its place on a hillside. Work was completed on a plan to replace the canal with a pipe line. The pipeline was completed in December 1983. Water thru the canal had been by flow of gravity. The new pipeline is equipped with pumps to move the water at peak demand, but will flow at 11 million gallons per day at spillway level.

Under the same program an emergency pipe line was installed, to furnish basic water need of the City in case of any future failure of the main pipe line. This pipeline runs from the old City dam and pump station on the Bayou where it crosses Highway 377, to the filter plant.

Addition to the Dam

For a long period the U. S. Corps. of Engineers had made studies of the dam that expressed the opinion that if the theoretical 500 year frequent rains should occur that the dam might be over topped by such probable maximum flood. They set up a plan for a new dam to be financed by the Federal Government program. In due course an announcement was made that any opponent might ask for a hearing. A single opponent from the north part of the county did protest, a hearing was set for some months later. The District sent a delegation to the hearing to support the project. The protester did not appear. In due course the Corps. of Engineers did make recommendation for Congress to make the necessary appropriation. By this time the war in Korea had started and all other business was set aside.

In later years the matter was revived, and in due course was approved. The final project was to increase the height of the dam by twenty feet to give maximum protection - the height of the spillway was not altered. This work was completed in 1983.

The Filter Plant

When the filter plant was built in 1937 it had a capacity of 4 million gallons of water per day. The addition installed to furnish water to Camp Bowie brought the capacity to eight million gallons per day. In an emergency a supplementary settling basin permitted ten million gallons per day for short periods of high demand.

Now, May 1985, the directors of the District are considering bids that have been taken to build a second filter plant to supplement the supply. The new plant will also have a capacity of ten million gallons per day. The two plants will be able to supply twenty million gallons per day.

Finances

Original construction was financed by issuing bonds. The first bonds had an interest rate of five and one-half and six per cent. But through the years bond interest rates became lower. The bonds had been issued with a clause permitting the District to call the bonds. Several refundings took place - the last few years the remaining bonds had interest rates of two and two and one-half per cent.

These were tax bonds, finally all paid out about 1966. The tax rate had been one dollar for most of the period, but ceased when the last bonds were retired.

Operating expense was funded by sale of water to the City and to irrigation farms.

Before the City of Coleman built their present Lake Coleman, their reservoir had a very small capacity. One summer it went practically dry. The City of Coleman had the Santa Fe to make up a train of twenty tank cars. This train made a daily visit to Brownwood. The tankcars were filled with water sold by the District at the Brownwood City rate of three and one-half cents per thousand gallons. (Law did not permit the free gift of the water, but at this rate it was only a few dollars per carload). The freight rate was much greater than the water.

The Watershed

When the dam was built the watershed was 1,544 square miles, up the Bayou and Jim Ned. Most of the watershed was ranch land. During the years the work of the Soil Conservation District has built many small ponds on farms and ranches. These intercept much water and the present estimated watershed is only 579 square miles. And on this reduced unrestricted watershed there may be less runoff where land has changed from ranching to farming. The Lake Coleman was part of the reduction also.

Irrigation

Land subject to irrigation in the District did pay a small fee per acre whether water is used or not, but this flat rate was discontinued in 1982. Those using water pay a fee per watering.

Early in the formation of the canals the Directors helped promote irrigation. Many things were tried. For a period ending in 1948 the District employed W. G. Ward to assist irrigators. He had been a successful vegetable grower in the Valley. Much was done to assist. At times there were crops of beans, of tomatoes. But as a whole those crops did not prove to be profitable. Now there are about 6,000 acres devoted to pecans and hay, some cantaloups.

In the early days the County employed an assistant county agent for irrigation. This ended in 1954.

The Parks

There has been much development in the District Park. Originally only a reception center, there are now many buildings and other facilities. Recently this writer drove a little over four miles in the park going to some of the many cabin locations, to the swimming areas, the camping areas, the dock areas. There is a \$2.00 fee per car for entrance to the Park (free to those over 75).

In the District Park facilities have been built for concessions, also many people have leased space in the park for camping. Across the dam, on the "Peninsula" sites are leased for persons to build homes. They can transfer the lease only with the approval of the District. This is also true of land on McCartney Island which is leased for grazing. Docks on the island shore are also by lease, but have no on shore privileges.

There has not been much development at Levie Old Park other than docks for fishermen and space for campers.

Safety

Early in the development of the lake the Directors succeeded in getting a law passed in the Legislature requiring the wearing of life jackets in boats.

There are also Lake regulations pertaining to safety on private docks (dock ownership fees at twelve cents per square foot).

A Lake Patrol officer is on duty both by boat and on land, to assist in securing safety and compliance with regulations.

Board of Directors

May 1985

W. H. Pruitt	1958 -
Charlie Trigg	1981
Also served	1956 - 1974
R. H. Ross	1978
B. C. Drinkard	1979
Marion Baugh, Jr.	1985
Also served	1966 - 1978

First Board 1925

J. R. Looney	1925 - 1929
H. G. Lucas	1925 - 1948
F. S. Abney	1925 - 1932
F. W. Greeber	1925 - 1930
C. M. Carpenter	1925 - 1930

Advisory Board
(met with the Board for years)

A. C. Bratton	
Ward McConnell	
R. B. Rogers	
Also Board	1932 - 1934
John Starkie	
Also Board	1930 - 1932
W. Lee Watson	
Also Board	1934 - 1958

Later Board Members

C. Y. Early	1930 - 1948
E. J. Weatherby	1932 - 1958
J. T. Yantis	1932 - 1940
Ben Shelton	1940 - 1948
Jack Carlson	1947 - 1948
Leo Healer	1948 - 1956
W. W. Dees	1948 - 1956
Horace White	1948 - 1952
Jack Bell	1954 - 1958
Levie Old	1956 - 1981
Joe Keith	1958 - 1968
L. L. Lawson	1958 only
E. J. Robertson	1958 - 1960
J. P. Keith	1960 - 1966
Stuart Coleman	1961 - 1985
William W. Bell	1974 - 1978

Managers

Herman Bettis	1938 - 1948
Also tax assessor	1934 - 1938
Harold Foy	1948 - 1949
Nevin Trostle	1949 - 1964
Engineer	1964 - 1965
J. R. Paul	1964 - 1978
Harry Miller	1978 - now

Filter Plant Chief Operator

Oneal Archer	until 1940 (joined Air Force)
Bradley Guthrie	retired 1 May 1978
H. E. Hanks	1978 - 1980 Retired 1 December
Sam Oswood	28 Nov.1980 - to present.

Youth

Development and Activities of the Texas 4-H Center, 1975-1985

by Marshall E. Crouch

Most of Today's 4-H members and leaders take for granted that there was always a place for 4-H summer camp, week-end retreats, leader training programs and other 4-H activities. This has not always been the case and this is why the Texas 4-H Center was built.

County Extension agents, 4-H leaders, 4-H staff and others saw the need to have a training facility and began to talk about the possibilities in the early 1950's. The Texas 4-H Foundation considered the idea and began to study the feasibility of building a year-around training facility. Several states already had such facilities and it was obvious that they were having a positive effect on each state's 4-H program. The Brown County Water Improvement District No. 1 presented a proposal to the Texas 4-H Foundation Board and offered to lease seventy-eight acres of land to the Foundation if the Center was built at Lake Brownwood.

During the 1960's, utilization studies were made, other sites looked at, and architecture drawings and plans were developed. Ultimately, the Brownwood site was selected and final architecture plans were made. The complex was to consist of eleven buildings. Housed in the main building would be the administrative offices, kitchen, dinning room, auditorium, recreation area and health room. Ten lodges, sleeping up to twenty-six people in two dormitory style bedrooms, separated by a conference room, would be built near the main building.

The buildings were to be air-conditioned and constructed out of concrete blocks covered with white stucco. The cost of the project would be almost two million dollars.

The early seventy's was a time of fund raising. 4-H members and leaders worked hard and used all kinds of methods to raise money. Candy sales, rodeos, bake sales, and donations of wheat, cotton and other agricultural products were but a few ideas to raise money. The Texas 4-H Foundation spearheaded the efforts to raise money from other foundations and corporate donors.

By December 1973, the Foundation Board felt that enough money had been collected to initiate construction. Construction began in February of 1974 and was completed by April 1975.

The first activity conducted at the Center was a statewide 4-H Leader Forum. Since that time, participation at the Center has grown each year. In 1984, more than 10,000 people participated in activities at the Center.

Since 1975, the Texas 4-H Center programs have continued to evolve and change and serve an ever broadening audience. The summer is still devoted to youth activities. Spring and fall are devoted to leader training audience, as well as, Extension Camps for people fifty-five and over. Ten weeks are devoted to these camps and more than 1,000 older Texans are served each year. In 1984, a new physical fitness program for adults was initiated and it appears that this activity will grow into a popular winter program. The 4-H Center not only serves 4-H and Extension programs in Texas, but works with numerous other groups through out the state. Included are the Muscular Dystrophy Association, a camp for mentally retarded youth, various churches, and other youth serving agencies.

The operation of the Center requires a fulltime staff of fourteen people. During the summer season when very large numbers are served, approximately twenty other people are employed to operate the facility.

A significant event at the Center was the dedication ceremony conducted on 8 November 1978. At this time the final note was burned and the Center was debt free. Funds generated from the Center use fees could now be used to improve the facilities. The patio was covered, recreation slab built and the lakeside recreation area has been developed.

Because of increased demands for use of the facilities, an expansion program was launched in the fall of 1984. The goal is to build a new auditorium and housing complex, as well as, convert the present auditorium into a permanent dinning room and the present dinning room into two meeting rooms. An arena

will also be constructed and improved parking areas will be added.

This project will cost in excess of \$1,000,000.00. Here again, 4-H members, leaders and friends are working hard to raise the funds necessary for this expansion effort.

Football

by Bill Stovall

Coach Gordon Wood Record

Career record: 397-84-12 mark makes Wood the winningest coach in history at all levels of football, high school, college or pro.

He has won nine state championships, five more than any other coach in Texas history. In twenty-five years at Brownwood High School, his teams have won seven state titles, the most by a single school in Texas history. His Brownwood teams have won fifteen outright district championships and tied for two others. His twenty-five year record at Brownwood stands: 249-48-8, an average of almost ten wins a year.

Wood is past president of the Texas High School Coaches Association and a member of the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Texas High School Coaches Association Hall of Honor, the National High School Coaches Hall of Honor and the National High School Sports Hall of Fame.

He is a four-time Texas High School Coach of the Year, and in 1979 he was honored as the National High School Coach of the Year.

In 1980, Brownwood's sparkling Cen-Tex Stadium was renamed Gordon Wood Stadium.

He has been popular as a speaker both at banquets and coaching clinics across the nation.

School-By-School Coaching Record

These are the school-by-school records of Gordon Wood through 1984:

1940 - 1941	- Rule	- 11	- 9
1945 - 1946	- Roscoe	- 17	- 2 - 2
1947 - 1949	- Seminole	- 20	- 9 - 2
1950	- Winters	- 7	- 3
1951 - 1957	- Stamford	- 81	- 6
1958 - 1959	- Victoria	- 12	- 7 - 1
1960 - 1984	- Brownwood	- 249	- 48 - 8

Season-by-Season at Brownwood

1960 - 13 - 1, State Champions
 1961 - 8 - 1 - 1, District Champions
 1962 - 11 - 1, State Quarterfinals.
 1963 - 8 - 2.
 1964 - 7 - 2 - 1.
 1965 - 14 - 0, State Champions.
 1966 - 8 - 2.
 1967 - 12 - 1 - 1, State Chamions.
 1968 - 9 - 3, District Champions
 1969 - 11 - 3, State Champions.
 1970 - 12 - 1 -1, State Champions.
 1971 - 10 - 3, State Semifinals.
 1972 - 6 - 4.
 1973 - 9 - 1, District Cochampions.
 1974 - 11 - 1 - 1, State Semifinals.
 1975 - 8 - 2.
 1976 - 10 - 2, State Quarterfinals.
 1977 - 13 - 1, State Finalists.
 1978 - 15 - 0, State Champions.
 1979 - 10 - 3, State Quarterfinals.
 1980 - 8 - 3 - 1, State Quarterfinals.
 1981 - 13 - 1, State Champions.
 1982 - 9 - 3, Lost in Bidistrict.
 1983 - 8 - 3, Lost in Bidistrict
 1984 - 6 - 3 - 1.

(These items were pulled from files and presented to the editor for publication in this book). Coach Gordon Wood referred the editor to Bill Stovall for this information.

(Continued from page 307)

1979 Franklin Thomason, Randall Brown, Donald Tatum, Marshall Garner, Paul L. Palmer
 1980 Paul L. Palmer, Kent Rentshaw, Odel Adkisson, Marshall Garner, Franklin Thomason
 1981 Kent Rentshaw, Franklin Thomason, Odell Adkisson, Richard Fyfe, George Bell
 1982 George Bell, Jerry Shepherd, Kent Rentshaw, Debbie Martin (1st woman), Rick Fyfe (April-June), Earl Lambes (June-April)
 1983 Jerry Shepherd, Kent Rentshaw (April-November), James Cloud ((November-April), Debbie Martin (April-January), Don Carriger (January-April), Earl Rhea, Kenneth Thomas
 1984 Kenneth Thomas, Earl Rhea, Jerry Shepherd, James Cloud, Don Carriger
 1985 Kenneth Thomas, Jerry Shepherd, James Cloud, Don Carriger, Buddy Hale

1985

Permission was secured to conclude this book with the two following reports from the Brownwood Bulletin and Brown County Gazette. The editor.

Brownwood Bulletin

BROWN COUNTY

1985 brought good, bad news

By RON HOWELL
Bulletin Staff Writer

Brownwood and Brown County made lots of news in 1985, both good and bad.

The city got national attention when record-setting Brownwood High football coach Gordon Wood took his 400th career victory in early October. The 71-year-old Wood made headlines again in December when he announced his retirement after 43 years as a head coach with an unmatched record of 405 wins, 88 losses, 12 ties and nine state championships.

A total of 26 coaches had filed applications for the vacated head coaching position by year's end, but a successor remains to be named for Wood, who won 257 games and seven state titles at Brownwood after taking over in 1960.

The March 18 murder of Grace Beadel, wife of prominent businessman J.R. Beadel Sr., began an eight-month drama which concluded with the 35th District Court trial of Beadel's grandson, Michael Leigh Gillett.

Capital murder warrants were issued March 31 against the 27-year-old Gillett and 20-year-old Gary Don Zackery. The two were arrested April 14 in Oklahoma and returned to Brownwood, and were indicted in early May in connection with Mrs. Beadel's death.

However, Zackery pleaded guilty to a lesser charge of first-degree murder shortly before the trial began in mid-August, and agreed as part of a plea-bargain arrangement to testify for the prosecution against Gillett. The state had charged that Gillett paid Zackery \$100,000 to kill J.R. Beadel Sr., although Beadel received only a minor wound from the shooting incident.

After a month of jury selection and testimony which lasted two weeks, the capital murder charge was waived against Gillett. But jurors sentenced Gillett to life imprisonment after finding the defendant guilty of the lesser charge of murder.

Wood and the events relating to Grace Beadel's murder were the top stories of the past year. Other stories in Brown County which made headlines included the following:

Jan. 14 — Work began on a four-stage overpass construction project on the Brady Highway which will reroute traffic through the city. Completion is targeted for later this year.

Feb. 23 — A 32-year-old Brownwood policeman, Robert Gilcrease, was arrested outside a physician's office and charged with burglary and intent to commit theft. Gilcrease eventually pleaded guilty to the charges and received a 10-year probated sentence. He was permanently suspended from the police force in June by the city's civil service commission.

March 4 — Black civic leader Cecil Holman died at the age of 74. In July, Cordell Park was renamed Cecil Holman Park in his honor.

April 6 — Voters in Brown County re-elected three Brownwood city councilmen — Ferris Clements, Pat Coursey and Manley Webb — to new terms, along with school trustees Bill Faircloth, Bill Jetton and David Nelson and water board members Bob Ross and W.H. "Skinny" Pruitt. Earl Rhea was elected over incumbent Earl Lambes in the Early mayor's race. Elected to the Early council were incumbent Kenneth Thomas and Buddy Hale.

April 30 — Two San Marcos men were killed in a fiery plane crash just north of the Brownwood Municipal Airport. The plane apparently bounced over some brush and sheared trees about 1½ miles from an airport runway before exploding, leaving wreckage strewn over a quarter-mile area.

May 1 — The campaign for a prettier and cleaner city was officially launched as May 1-11 was designated as "Beautify Brownwood Days." A fall campaign was held in November as work began to improve the appearance of Carnegie Avenue.

May 7 — Howard Payne University president Dr. Ralph A. Phelps Jr. announced he would retire by the end of the 1985-86 school year and asked the school's trustees to appoint a search committee immediately to begin the task of finding a replacement.

May 9 — It was announced that Wise Airlines Inc., which had provided air service to Brownwood in competition with Eagle Airlines since April 1984, was suspending service indefinitely between Brownwood and Dallas-Fort Worth Regional Airport, as well as between San Angelo's Mathis Field and D-FW. The move was reportedly due to the loss of FAA-required liability insurance for Wise and a sister company, Southwest Aircraft, which furnished Wise aircraft. Wise ended flights from D-FW to Brownwood on April 29, and the flights never resumed. After giving its tentative OK prior to the suspension of Wise's air service, the Civil Aeronautics Board in June rejected the com-

pany's bumping application which challenged Eagle's federal subsidy to provide essential air service in Brownwood.

June 1 — One of the city's most popular restaurants, Jeff's Restaurant, was gutted by fire during the early-morning hours. Nearly a month later, the fire was ruled as arson.

June 1 — A Brownwood Area Farmers Market opened for the first time at the courthouse square, encouraging farmers and gardeners within a 75-mile radius of Brownwood to sell goods directly to retail customers twice a week.

June 10 — A Brown County grand jury indicted George W. Littlefield and Frances M. Walters for theft of services. Littlefield, Walters and a third person, Fred Givens, were charged May 8 after a former Dimmitt police chief claimed he had not been paid at his position in Littlefield's firm. In July, Littlefield and supporters held a groundbreaking for a modular home plant in Lake Brownwood which when completed will, they claim, be over one mile long with six assembly lines and about 2,000 employees. However, funding for the project has not yet been received.

June 27 — Ernest Cadenhead was named 35th District Judge, replacing Gordon Griffin who resigned due to health reasons. Local attorney Lee Haney was appointed by commissioners to fill Cadenhead's position as Brown County Judge.

Sept. 5 — An early-morning fire and explosions at the nearby Alamo Explosives Co. plant shook the Zephyr community and forced the evacuation of the town's approximate 200 residents. No one was injured in the blaze, which destroyed about \$200,000 worth of inventory but was confined to a pair of 35-foot-long trailers used for storage at the plant. Grave damage was averted when the fire avoided two nearby tankers carrying ammonium nitrate, and the plant resumed operations on schedule.

Oct. 18 — The Early Bank closed, but was purchased less than two hours later by a new holding company and became known as Texas Bank. According to the Texas banking commissioner, the failure of the bank resulted from loan losses far exceeding the bank's total capital and reserves, and the inability of the directors and stockholders to restore the depleted capital funds. Donald M. Croft, former vice president of Citizens National Bank, was named president of Texas Bank.

Nov. 5 — Brown County voters — at least the small number who went to the polls — gave solid approval to 12 of 14 statewide constitutional amendments, including both parts of the highly-touted statewide water plan. All 14 amendments were passed in the state election.

Nov. 15 — The City of Brownwood was targeted by the Texas Water Commission as one of the 10 worst water polluters in the state, while the City of Bangs was picked as one of the 10 best permit holders. In December, Brownwood City Manager Virgil Gray said the impending completion of a flow equalization basin at the city's wastewater treatment plant would remove Brownwood from the TWC's "worst" list.

Nov. 15 — The Brownwood Lion football team capped a memorable regular season with a 31-0 victory over Granbury to make the state playoffs for the 18th time in Wood's 26-year reign. The Lions advanced to bi-district before losing to Lubbock Estacado.

Dec. 17 — Dr. Don Newbury, president of Western Texas College in Snyder, was elected new president of Howard Payne University. Newbury's election was effective almost immediately, with previous president Dr. Ralph A. Phelps Jr. serving as chancellor until May 31, 1986. Newbury was elected although a university search committee had recommended another applicant, Dr. Charles Chaney, by a vote of 3-1 with one abstention. But Chaney later asked that his name be withdrawn from consideration, leaving Newbury as the only candidate.

The Brown County GAZETTE

Bangs, Brown County, Texas | Wednesday, January 1, 1986

1985 In Review

JANUARY

Front page news included an article about a two-vehicle accident on US 67 in Bangs. The drivers were from Santa Anna and Abilene. Both vehicles received heavy damage. The drivers received minor injuries. The driver of one of the vehicles had dozed off.

Travis Lehman was elected president of the Bangs Volunteer Fire Department.

There was a fire at 212 S. West Street in Bangs. It was started by a wood burning stove.

Tandy Howard was named Gazette Advertising Manager.

Stephen Lloyd Haile of Bangs graduated from Baylor.

The Bangs Lions Club celebrated their 40th anniversary.

Jason Person received Grand Champion honors for swine at the Bangs Livestock Show. Mark Hamrick was awarded Reserve and Showmanship trophies. Jason Palmer received all three honors in the Beef Cattle Class while Zane Taylor captured all three honors in the heifer division. John Byler won Grand Champion and Reserve Champion for lambs. Paul Mosely earned the Showmanship award for lambs.

The master plan for the Texas Sesquicentennial Coordinating Committee was announced.

Jean Lehman was elected President of the Bangs Volunteer Fire Department Auxiliary.

Carolyn England and Bitsy Sullivan received awards for best manager and employee in Town and Country's District 13 of the San Angelo Region.

Jack Rust, master plumber, returned to Bangs to open his own plumbing business.

Bangs' youth did well in the swine division at the Brown County Youth Fair. Hampshire Grand Champion honors went to De'An Williams. Reserve went to Kenneth Hutchins. Alan Reding won Champion Duroc honors while Larry Allen won Reserve. Champion Cross Breed honors went to Christy Williams and Reserve to Cheryl Hamrick. Jeff Spivey was awarded a trophy for Reserve Champion Other Pure Breeds.

Dragon boys were 8-0 in district, 19-4 overall.

Thrift Mart began expansion.

Southern Savings and Loan moved back to Brownwood.

Jerri Williams' fifth graders corresponded with Mayfield, New York students in the "Weekly Reader" Writing Pals program.

Debbie Quick was elected President of the Progressive Women's Club.

FEBRUARY

The Dragons were the District 13AA Champs.

The fire department truck was completed.

Becky Creech was named the 1984-85 Dragon Basketball Sweetheart.

There was a break-in at the elementary school.

Volunteers built a concession stand at the baseball park.

A committee for the Brown County Farmers Market had inspected nine sights to choose from for their future location.

Lonnie Gamblin opens a new business in Bangs, Lonnie's Body Shop.

Dragons win bi-district 56-39 against Hamilton.

Michelle Watkins Fund was established.

MARCH

High winds toppled the Burchett's mobile home near the Old Santa Anna Road.

Dragons lose playoff game against Buffalo, 58-57.

Downtown prowlers arouse suspicion.

The Young Homemakers began raising money for the new park.

Candidates file for public office. Tom Palmer, Larry Dean Allen, and Gerald Luckey announced their candidacy for the school board; Arnett Weeks - Mayor; and Mike Stephens and Pete Eads - city council.

APRIL

C.B. Alexander and Bob Roberts announce candidacy for the school board.

Mike Kivikoski is the subject of a feature article. Mike was an exchange student from Finland staying with the Scott Pruett's.

Wynell Green is elected leader of TOPS.

Tiffany Nicole Quick awarded the title of Miss Universal Beauty.

Alyson Levisay - Most Photogenic Beauty.

Bangs Dairy Judging Team placed third at the Dairy Judging Contest at SWTSU.

Bob Roberts, Tom Palmer, and C.B. Alexander elected to school board.

The Bangs Sesquicentennial Committee formed a Book Subcommittee. Estill Allen was named editor.

Senior Citizens have a tacky party.

Eighth grade boys take fourth at district meet.

A Midland man died in a fatal car accident west of Bangs.

Drug Mart broken into.

James Shelton resigns as president and director of Bangs First State Bank. Jim Richmond succeeded him.

The junior high won the literary competition in district.

MAY

A band concert was held at the cafetorium.

Gene Hartin resigned as Gazette editor.

Shannon Richardson attends a symposium at the University of Texas campus in Austin.

The Bangs Laundromat celebrated their grand opening.

Thrift Mart has their grand opening.

Progressive Women's Club sells community birthday calendars.

Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Strother were awarded the Young Homemakers' Yard of the Month.

Sherry Preas is new bookkeeper for the Gazette.

A large turnout attended the Sports Banquet.

Lady Dragons did well at the state track meet. The 1600 meter relay team of Tracy Hampton, Andrea Lamb, Becky Creech, and Tamela Scott captured third. Becky Creech placed fifth in the high jump. Dawn Lamb won fourth in the 3200 meters.

Tracy Robinson was named valedictorian of the 1985 graduating class. Denise Allen was the salutatorian.

Kenny McGee was the recipient of a 1985 United States National Award in Mathematics.

W.T. Powers resigned from his city council position.

Shelly Brooke, Tracy Brown, Karen Dill, Laura Rambo, Leslie Rambo, Rhonda Trobough, Kemberly Gooch, Sylvia Perez, Christy Kirkland, Dawn Hill, Jennifer Templeton, Tamela Scott, Dawn

Lamb, De'An Williams, Sandra Massey, Katha Snapp, Melissa Alexander, Mandy Beaird, Christy Bowers, Tracy Hampton, Kayla Eason; and Melissa Drury become Miss Bangs contestants.

JUNE

The rodeo was a big success. Jayla Holaman places second and fourth in the poles - grade school; Rick Gravell - third and fourth in tie-down roping and fourth in ribbon roping - 19 and under; Glen Guthrie - second and fourth in ribbon roping - 19 and under; Bubba Palmer - second in tie-down roping - 19 and under; and Bryan Ingle - second in Bulls - 19 and under.

Lisa Allen, Tessie England, and Nicon Geron become Miss Bangs contestants.

Doug Hampton saves the rodeo arena from fire.

Mother's Day Out begins at the First Baptist Church.

Kayla Eason was named Miss Bangs 1985. Tamela Scott - first runner-up; Kemberly Gooch - second runner-up; Dawn Hill - third runner-up; and Laura Rambo - fourth runner-up.

Denise Allen was awarded a \$1000 Carr Academic Scholarship for the 1985-86 school year at ASU.

Linda McMillan was named Gazette editor.

Frank Starling resigned as city manager.

Carla Williams was elected president for the American Legion Auxiliary.

Histories of the many local merchants were featured.

A fire destroyed the home of Geraldine Spotted Bird.

JULY

Bangs hosted a street celebration. Lake Brownwood has their first parade.

Joan Isbell is named sweetheart of the North Lake Brownwood Volunteer Fire Department.

Charles McDonald renovates the old bank building.

The no-pass no-play rule receives plenty of attention.

Freelin Suttle, Elvin Hutchins, Aleck Allen, and Daniel Tindol, all Bangs ISD personnel, attended a week-long Classroom Disciplinary Management and Strategy Program at SWTSU in San Marcos.

Mickie Bush and Ricky Preas attended the Firemen's Training School at College Station.

AUGUST

Work continues on the Bangs Dragon Memorial Football Stadium.

A fund was established for Shayne Dyson.

Melissa Drury was selected to compete in the Texas Miss T.E.E.N. Pageant.

Chad Rankin was presented two free movie tickets by the Progressive Women's Club for raising the most money in the Walk-a-thon for the Baseball Association.

The Parent-Teacher Club, the National Honor Society and the Student Council purchased a marquee sign for the school.

Linda McMillan resigns as Gazette editor.

Football season begins.

SEPTEMBER

Kathryn Wagner named Postmaster of Bangs.

Sonya Ann Lazzell was born.

Bangs ISD welcomes new teachers for the 1985-86 school year. Those new teachers are Jay Adams, Kim Merry, Cedonia Simons, Kayla Cunningham, Jan Ellis, Walter Pickett, Sherry Dedeke, Nancy Burnet, Susan Kern, and Arleta Highfield.

Dale Witt was designated a Commended Student in the 1986 Merit Program.

OCTOBER

Mrs. Mae Flores was honored on her 90th birthday.

Leslie Rambo was elected president for the 4-H.

Bangs receives new state of the art computerized switching system for telephones.

Chida Lee is named Gazette editor.

Bangs lost a heart-breaker to San Saba, 20-14.

Tor Vindheim was featured in the Meet Your Neighbor column. Tor is a foreign exchange student from Norway. He is staying with the Kenneth Duncans.

The McDaniel Extension Club held their annual bean and cornbread feast.

Stephen Heath is born.

Samatha Rowe was named 1985 Homecoming Queen.

Bryce Harris and Michele Urzendowski were elected Fall Festival King and Queen. Curt Duncan and Samantha Weeks were the Junior Fall Festival King and Queen.

NOVEMBER

Jason Traweck, Roy Sikes, Kristie Norton, Ernie Robbins, Kialynn Burns, and Latisha Powell were the winners of the fire poster contest sponsored by the fire department.

Edwin Hipsher, distribution clerk of the Bangs Post Office was awarded a 25 year service pin.

Pat and Gin's Country Store held their grand opening.

Several fourth and fifth graders received physical fitness badges.

Roxie Oliver was honored on her 80th birthday.

The Dragons 1985 football record is 6-4.

Bangs was listed on the "best" list for water.

The First Baptist Church held a school appreciation night.

Deputy Dawg was reported missing.

The Bangs Nursing Home held an award presentation.

DECA skates for spina bifida.

DECEMBER

R.V. Mayfield and son, Richard became part of a Dallas mini series.

Christmas Fest was a big success.

Peggy Moore shot a ten point buck.

Crystal Hunter and Shannon Richardson were the Lions Club Students of the month.

Mrs. Nellie Mae Mathews was honored by the Bangs Ex-student Association.

Deputy Dawg was returned to his owner. Unfortunately he had contacted a deadly disease while he was missing and he died.

Catfish City has a catfish-catch-off.

Charles McDonald has a grand opening in his new law office.

The kindergarten classes entertain the PTC.

Jerome Brown, Billy Baker, Terry Evers, and Jay Henderson named to the 13AA All District Football Team.

Karen Fisher was Young Homemaker of the Month.

The fifth grade students in Mrs. Wright's Language Arts class visited the two area nursing homes and presented the residents with gifts.

Index

- Aaron, 119.
Abernathy, 125.
Abney, 142, 143, 192, 193, 317.
Adams, 138, 264, 329.
Adkisson, 112, 136.
Agerton, 219.
Aguirre, 202.
Albertson, 18.
Albritton, 143.
Aldridge, 168, 176, 178.
Alexander, 159, 162, 163, 328.
Altum, 163.
Allcorn, 112, 238, 240, 242, 246, 252, 256.
Allen, 16, 18, 93, 110, 121, 124, 125, 126, 133, 163, 173, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 327, 328.
Alley, 159.
Allison, 143, 157, 171.
Allman, 117.
Amringer, 172.
Anchor, 18.
Ancinec, 18.
Anderson, 19, 268.
Andrews, 19, 108, 142, 159, 278.
Anthony, 19.
Archer, 318.
Archut, 272.
Armstrong, 19, 141, 143, 161, 254, 256, 258, 262, 264.
Arvin, 19.
Ashburn, 153, 155, 157.
Ashcraft, 172.
Atchison, 19.
Austin, 20.
Autrey, 224, 235.
Avinger, 20.
Bailey, 171, 270, 272, 278.
Baker, 20, 133, 173, 192, 202, 264, 329.
Ball, 170.
Ballinger, 20.
Banks, 160.
Barbee, 20.
Barber, 163.
Baehr, 168.
Barcus, 20.
Barkley, 121, 124.
Barnard, 20.
Barnes, 20, 111, 206, 208, 242, 244, 246, 250, 252, 154.

- Barnett, 20, 124, 130.
 Barrow, 264.
 Barton, 263.
 Baskin, 172.
 Baten, 279.
 Bateman, 21.
 Bates, 274.
 Baugh, 21, 143, 182, 183,
 317.
 Baxter, 21, 164.
 Beadel, 130, 131, 222, 224,
 235, 295, 324.
 Beagle, 262.
 Baird, 168.
 Beaird, 139, 328.
 Beakley, 181.
 Beal, 161.
 Bean, 129, 155, 160.
 Beasley, 138.
 Beck, 145, 181.
 Beeman, 159.
 Beihl, 160, 161.
 Bell, 21, 52, 139, 145, 146,
 150, 179, 180, 181, , 192,
 228, 252, 254, 258, 266,
 296, 317.
 Belvin, 168, 173.
 Bencini, 140, 141.
 Bennett, 21.
 Bennie, 22, 171, 244, 260.
 Bentsen, 254, 260.
 Benson, 22.
 Bernay, 139.
 Berry, 155, 157.
 Best 199.
 Bettis, 153, 154, 168, 173,
 318.
 Biggs, 202.
 Bingham, 137, 218.
 Binion, 256.
 Bird, 22, 188, 208, 211, 213,
 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
 328.
 Bishop, 164.
 Bitter, 272, 274.
 Black, 170, 240.
 Blackmon, 168.
 Blackney, 121, 127.
 Blagg, 22, 120, 222, 227,
 235.
 Blair, 155, 157, 162.
 Blake, 119.
 Blakley, 124.
 Blanchard, 268.
 Bland, 172.
 Blanton, 22, 133, 134, 136,
 137.
 Blassengame, 22.
 Blaylock, 51.
 Boenicke, 113, 159, 170.
 Bohannon, 144, 179.
 Boler, 133, 160, 164, 177.
 Bolton, 133.
 Bond, 199, 278.
 Boon, 143.
 Boone, 159, 160.
 Boswell, 95.
 Botts, 278.
 Bounds, 142.
 Bowden, 23, 95, 97, 173.
 Bowers, 328.
 Bowie, 23.
 Bowley, 157.
 Bowling, 111.
 Boyd, 170, 172, 173, 244,
 250, 252, 254, 258, 260,
 266, 270, 274.
 Boyett, 144.
 Boyles, 126.
 Braddock, 173.
 Bradley, 173.
 Brady, 268.
 Branch, 155, 157.
 Brandenstein, 23.
 Branum, 165.
 Bratton, 143, 171, 317.
 Brazeal, 155.
 Breedlove, 23, 246, 250,
 254, 256, 260, 293, 294,
 Brewer, 223, 134, 142.
 Brewster, 134, 135, 168.
 Bright, 227.
 Brim, 98.
 Briscoe, 256, 258, 262, .
 Broad, 294, 297.
 Brooke, 328.
 Brooks, 244, 279, 281.
 Bouse, 137.
 Boussard, 162.
 Bowen, 171.
 Brown, 24, 103, 104, 123,
 162, 168, 256, 262, 264

- Brown, 266, 274, 328, 329.
 Browning, 24.
 Bruce, 157.
 Brumfield, 140.
 Bruner, 161.
 Bruton, 170.
 Burris, 172.
 Bryant, 28, 199, 209.
 Bujnoski, 117.
 Bullard, 200, 204.
 Bullion, 172.
 Bullock, 258, 262, 264.
 Bundick, 137, 164.
 Bunnell, 29, 256, 258, 266.
 Burchett, 327.
 Burgess, 264.
 Burk, 113,
 Bullard, 6, 29.
 Burleson, 29, 250, 252, 254,
 256.
 Burlison, 181.
 Bumagardner, 195.
 Burnett, 172, 329.
 Burns, 29, 155, 182, 329.
 Burton, 168.
 Bury, 166.
 Butler, 138, 144.
 Butley, 139.
 Butts, 149.
 Bush, 164, 268, 274, 328.
 Byler, 327.
 Bynum, 139, 140.
 Byrd, 29, 109, 145, 167, 172.

 Cabansag, 29.
 Cade, 29.
 Cadenhead, 29, 252, 254,
 256, 260, 292, 325.
 Cage, 309.
 Cahill, 30.
 Calder, 123, 146.
 Caldwell, 30, 157.
 Calhoun, 30.
 Callaway, 30, 192.
 Calvert, 238, 240, 242, 244,
 246, 250, 252, 254, 256.
 Camacho, 202.
 Camp, 141, 145.
 Campbell, 157, 264, 268.
 Cantwell, 161.
 Carlson, 30, 144.

 Carmichael, 111.
 Carnegie, 276.
 Carpenter, 31, 130, 146,
 192, 293, 297, 317.
 Carlson, 317.
 Carr, 169, 179, 242, 244,
 246, 250.
 Carriger, 199, 200, 205.
 Carroll, 279.
 Carruth, 129, 160, 168.
 Carson, 31.
 Carter, 31, 260, 268, 278.
 Cates, 177.
 Cavis, 171.
 Chamberlain, 121, 123, 124,
 125, 127, 128, 187, 188,
 189.
 Chambers, 32, 129, 160, 161,
 162, 164, 244.
 Champion, 141, 142, 143, 171.
 Chapman, 173.
 Chapa, 264.
 Chandler, 104, 146.
 Chaney, 326.
 Chastain, 32, 132, 172, 272,
 297.
 Chaumont, 204.
 Cheairs, 186, 209, 212, 213,
 214, 217.
 Childress, 169.
 Childs, 130, 240, 244.
 Chinn, 180.
 Chisholm, 33, 116.
 Crane, 114, 127, 129, 160,
 161, 170, 171.
 Christenson, 193.
 Christi, 262.
 Church, 179.
 Churchill, 142, 172.

 Chitwood, 33.
 Claborn, 168.
 Clark, 121, 124, 170, 171,
 173, 195, 268.
 Clary, 34.
 Clements, 34, 147, 148, 210,
 264, 296, 297, 325.
 Cleveland, 278.
 Clifton, 227.
 Cline, 260, 266, 272.
 Clingman, 141, 192.

- Clinton, 266, 274.
 Cloud, 110.
 Cobb, 165.
 Coffee, 121, 124, 166, 173.
 Coffman, 34, 90.
 Coggin, 105, 276, 282.
 Coker, 159.
 Colbert, 162.
 Cole, 227, 229.
 Coleman, 34, 159, 210, 222, 317.
 Collard, 121, 126.
 Collier, 121, 124, 161.
 Collins, 172, 242, 150.
 Colyer, 35.
 Commoner, 268.
 Compean, 264.
 Condley, 35.
 Connaway, 278.
 Connally, 35, 206, 210, 244, 246, 250.
 Connell, 139.
 Cook, 163, 199.
 Cooke, 35.
 Cooper, 36, 186, 187, 274.
 Coors, 210.
 Corbin, 36, 171.
 Cordell, 139, 140, 141.
 Cornelius, 171.
 Costa, 162, 176.
 Couch, 173.
 Coursey, 148, 325.
 Cox, 36, 125, 170, 172, 202.
 Cravens, 36, 297.
 Creech, 140, 327, 328.
 Crews, 297.
 Crockett, 171.
 Croft, 326.
 Crosby, 111.
 Cross, 138, 142, 143.
 Crothers, 138.
 Crouch, 153, 159, 160, 177, 178, 319.
 Crow, 36, 37, 123, 171.
 Crumb, 140, 141, 171.
 Crump, 138, 240, 244.
 Cuevas, 203.
 Culberson, 240.
 Culver, 240.
 Cunningham, 171, 329.
 Cupp, 200.
 Curbo, 173.
 Cutbirth, 37, 293.
 Dabney, 129, 134, 160, 165, 166.
 Dame, 136.
 Damron, 270, 274.
 Daniel, 238, 240, 242, 256, 262.
 Daniels, 37, 172.
 Darden, 130.
 Darrouch, 36.
 Daughtery, 197, 292.
 Davenport, 201.
 Davidson, 147.
 Davies, 138, 139, 140.
 Davis, 38, 143, 146, 159, 160, 161, 171, 176, 181, 182, 183, 212, 222, 242, 248, 266, 268, 274.
 Dawg, 329.
 Day, 38, 124, 149, 165, 192, 194, 242, 246, 250, 252, 254, 258.
 Dean, 209.
 DeBusk, 172.
 Dedeke, 329..
 Deen, 185, 186, 188, 189.
 Dees, 179, 180, 317.
 DeGasper, 108.
 DeLane, 38.
 Delbridge, 113.
 DeLeon, 264.
 Dempsey, 172.
 Dennis, 38, 207.
 Denson, 168.
 Denton, 254, 260.
 Denman, 38, 115.
 Denning, 219.
 Devery, 183, 222, 294.
 Dewaele, 119.
 Dewbre, 182, 183.
 Dibrell, 147, 242, 246, 252.
 Dickens, 148, 233, 235.
 Dickenson, 266, 268.
 Dickerson, 143.
 Dies, 238.
 Dill, 328.
 Dillinger, 250.
 Dillingham, 254, 258.
 Dipple, 33.

- Dixon, 172.
 Dobbs, 192.
 Dobyons, 168, 178.
 Dodd, 108, 129, 160, 161.
 Dodson, 122, 123, 124.
 Dogett, 274.
 Donahoo, 125, 127, 147,
 184, 274.
 Donald, 173.
 Doorack, 264.
 Doss, 168.
 Douglas, 39, 130, 252.
 Dowd, 39.
 Doyle, 39.
 Drake, 171.
 Drew, 157, 171, 200, 202.
 Drinkard, 108, 109, 112,
 317.
 Driskill, 161, 168, 173.
 Drury, 328.
 Dublin, 143.
 Dubose, 106.
 Dudley, 193.
 Duke, 95.
 Duncan, 160, 329.
 Dunlap, 221.
 Dunn, 39, 125, 127, 168.
 Dunsworth, 164, 165.

 Eads, 171, 179, 181, 182,
 192, 193, 212, 213, 215,
 217, 218, 219, 327.
 Eason, 260, 328.
 Early, 40, 126, 139, 157,
 192, 317.
 Eazor, 148, 215.
 Echols, 121, 125, 126, 129,
 137.
 Edgar, 189.
 Edison, 145.
 Edmondson, 3, 171.
 Edwards, 172, 220.
 Ehrke, 41, 164, 165, 168,
 176, 178.
 Eisenhower, 268.
 Elkins, 41.
 Elliott, 41, 123, 124.
 Ellis, 41, 67, 109, 110,
 112, 113, 143, 195, 213,
 268, 274, 329.
 Ellsworth, 123.

 Elms, 149.
 Elrey, 41.
 Elwood, 79.
 Emerson, 279.
 England, 170, 172, 327, 328.
 English, 41.
 Enzor, 121, 127.
 Eoff, 134, 135, 153, 165, 175,
 177, 178.
 Epperly, 221.
 Esperanza, 119.
 Estess, 278.
 Ethridge, 171.
 Etzold, 41.
 Eubanks, 142.
 Evans, 41, 134, 149, 155, 158,
 159, 164, 168, 178, 248.
 Evers, 329.
 Everett, 41.

 Fain, 192.
 Fair, 254.
 Faircloth, 325.
 Faires, 42.
 Fairiman, 195.
 Farrenward, 147.
 Farris, 42.
 Faulkner, 133, 134, 135, 136.
 Feemster, 42, Fenimore, 207.
 Ferguson, 149, 172.
 Fernandez, 42.
 Ferraro, 274.
 Field, 172.
 Fielder, 172.
 Findley, 42.
 Friely, 143.
 Fisher, 43, 133, 168, 173,
 238, 240, 242, 244, 246,
 329.
 Fitch, 196.
 Fisk, 105.
 Flack, 232, 297.
 Fleming, 280.
 Flinn, 213.
 Flores, 103, 329.
 Flowers, 144.
 Flynt, 178.
 Foerster, 233.
 Followell, 149.
 Forbess, 28, 43, 172.
 Ford, 138, 139, 140, 248, 250,

- Ford, 254.
 Foreman, 171.
 Fortson, 139, 159, 175, 176, 178.
 Foster, 43, 141.
 Fowler, 104, 143, 147, 148, 179.
 Fourment, 43, 95.
 Fox, 120.
 Foy, 318.
 Fragura, 44.
 Frazer, 115.
 French, 44, 160, 161.
 Fry, 181, 182, 183, 242, 246, 252, 256, 274.
 Fuller, 44.
 Furry, 172.
 Gafford, 172.
 Gaines, 162, 172, 176, 178.
 Galbraith, 201.
 Gallop, 104.
 Gamble, 44, 136.
 Gamblin, 44, 159, 164, 327.
 Gandy, 44.
 Gann, 172.
 Gardner, 164, 177.
 Garner, 112, 192, 222.
 Garnett, 141.
 Garrett, 161.
 Garrison, 171.
 Garwood, 268.
 Garza, 120.
 Gaughy, 138.
 Gee, 172, 213.
 George, 215.
 Gerlich, 119.
 Geron, 328.
 Geye, 4.
 Gibb, 173.
 Gibbons, 195, 196, 197, 198.
 Gibson, 45.
 Giddens, 140, 141.
 Gilbert, 155, 160, 176.
 Gilcrease, 325.
 Gill, 197.
 Gillett, 325.
 Gulliam, 143.
 Guilliams, 143.
 Gilmore, 163, 240, 250.
 Gist, 168, 188, 238.
 Givins, 325.
 Glass, 165, 182.
 Glaze, 164.
 Glenn, 173.
 Goats, 161.
 Godbold, 227.
 Godfrey, 45, 161.
 Godwin, 138.
 Goin, 199, 201.
 Gold, 45, 95, 203.
 Gomez, 120.
 Gonzalez, 119.
 Gooch, 328.
 Goodman, 136.
 Goodwin, 138.
 Goss, 173.
 Gotcher, 153, 159, 176.
 Gowin, 124.
 Grady, 140, 172.
 Gramm, 1274.
 Grant, 139, 140.
 Gravell, 328.
 Graves, 120.
 Gray, 149, 163, 164, 326.
 Green, 46, 121, 122, 123, 129, 328.
 Greenber, 317.
 Greenhill, 240, 242, 250, 256, 264.
 Greenwaldth, 46.
 Gresham, 142.
 Gribble, 187.
 Griffin, 46, 139, 173, 179, 238, 240, 242, 246, 268, 270, 274, 279, 325.
 Grimm, 46.
 Grissam, 46, 240, 246.
 Griswold, 268.
 Grizzard, 142.
 Grove, 140, 141, 143, 192, 278.
 Groves, 139.
 Grover, 268.
 Grubbs, 121, 122.
 Gully, 192.
 Gunn, 171.
 Guthrie, 173, 297, 318, 328.
 Gwathme, 164.
 Guyer, 157, 169.

- Hackney, 113.
 Haern, 170.
 Haffner, 47.
 Hail, 143.
 Haile, 327.
 Hair, 232.
 Hale, 140, 159, 325.
 Halford, 172, 185.
 Hall, 129, 138, 181, 204, 268.
 Hallmark, 145.
 Hallum, 47.
 Ham, 137, 219.
 Hames, 47.
 Hamilton, 104, 200, 201, 240, 246, 278.
 Hamlett, 173.
 Hammond, 139.
 Hammonds, 47, 197.
 Hampton, 328.
 Hartin, 328.
 Hamrick, 327.
 Hancock, 168, 173.
 Haney, 139, 325.
 Hanks, 318.
 Hannah, 47, 104.
 Haney, 171, 193.
 Hanson, 217, 218, 220.
 Harbin, 47, 232.
 Hardeman, 142.
 Harding, 262, 264.
 Hardy, 138, 139, 163.
 Hargrove, 47.
 Harkey, 225.
 Harper, 48, 147, 148.
 Harrell, 270.
 Harris, 48, 164, 170, 173, 178, 219.
 Harrison, 48, 74, 117, 119, 130, 172.
 Harriss, 329.
 Harlow, 146, 147, 148.
 Harlowe, 49.
 Hart, 110, 144.
 Harte, 130.
 Haskenson, 139, 140, 141.
 Harrell, 141, 142.
 Hardeman 141
 Haryman, 140.
 Haskew, 192.
 Hass, 235.
 Hatcher, 149.
 Hawkins, 168.
 Hayes, 48, 121.
 Haynes, 48, 90, 148.
 Hays, 48, 226, 297.
 Healer, 48, 147, 268, 317.
 Hearn, 126, 129.
 Heath, 329.
 Hedges, 179.
 Heffington, 155, 157, 170, 177.
 Helder, 49.
 Henderson, 139, 193, 262, 274, 329.
 Henley, 49, 142, 144, 145, 192.
 Herdman, 179, 185, 186, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 231, 233, 235.
 Herring, 49, 172.
 Hester, 165.
 Hewett, 93.
 Hickerson, 49.
 Hickman, 49, 146, 250, 254, 266, 272.
 Highfield, 329.
 Hill, 135, 168, 172, 173, 181, 182, 221, 256, 258, 262, 264, 274, 328.
 Hines, 164.
 Hinsley, 160, 175.
 Hipster, 329.
 Hise, 144.
 Hitchcock, 165, 171.
 Hobby, 256, 258, 262, 264.
 Hochhalter, 50.
 Hodge, 280, 282.
 Hoerman, 79, 235
 Hogue, 50
 Hoherty, 188.
 Holaman, 328, 329.
 Holamon, 173.
 Holcomb, 199.
 Holleman, 170, 278.
 Holley, 233.
 Halloway, 50, 179, 181.
 Holman, 325.
 Holmes, 50, 90, 172, 268.
 Holster, 122.
 Holt, 50.

- Hood, 143, 144.
 Hope, 208.
 Horn, 143.
 Hornburg, 279.
 Horner, 171.
 Horton, 129, 164, 170.
 Horze, 171.
 Hosch, 50.
 Housewright, 195.
 Houston, 147, 148.
 Howard, 139, 327.
 Howell, 172, 173, 324.
 Howlet, 142, 143.
 Hubbard, 113, 162.
 Hubenak, 262.
 Huckaby, 171.
 Hudson, 163.
 Huff, 175.
 Huffman, 200.
 Hughes, 51, 171.
 Humphrey, 51, 188, 216, 246.
 Humphries, 192, 252, 279.
 Hunt, 129.
 Hunter, 6, 172, 173, 329.
 Hurst, 163, 172.
 Hutchings, 213, 327.
 Hutchins, 51, 328.
 Hutson, 113, 176.
 Hutzelman, 268.

 Inglet, 328.
 Ingram, 121, 126, 142.
 Irving, 240.
 Isbell, 328.
 Isham, 135, 136.

 Jack, 159, 176.
 Jackson, 52, 213, 215, 218, 279, 282.
 Jamar, 147.
 James, 52, 238, 240, 242, 246, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258.
 Jameson, 111.
 Jarvis, 147, 173, 181, 183, 240.
 Jenkins, 138, 219.
 Jennings, 143, 281.
 Jetton, 325.
 Jobe, 161.
 Joffrion, 52.

 Johnson, 53, 129, 138, 139, 141, 155, 175, 192, 193, 240, 246, 256, 262, 264, 297.
 Johnston, 264.
 Jones, 53, 109, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 172, 173, 192, 211, 227, 244, 260, 268, 274, 297.
 Jordan, 54, 297.

 Kasch, 221.
 Kassebaum, 129.
 Keating, 162.
 Keese, 104.
 Kefauver, 238.
 Keith, 199, 317.
 Keithly, 54.
 Kelley, 153, 160, 161, 177, 178.
 Kelly, 54.
 Keng, 163.
 Kendrick, 123, 124, 126.
 Kennedy, 169, 171, 242.
 Kerby, 55.
 Kern, 329.
 Kesler, 133, 173.
 Key, 168, 202.
 Keys, 229, 235.
 Kidd, 141, 143.
 Killian, 162.
 Kimebrew, 106.
 Kimmons, 166, 167, 173.
 Kinery, 55.
 King, 161, 168, 173, 178, 192, 274.
 Kinsey, 113.
 Kirby, 126.
 Kirk, 162, 182.
 Kirkendall, 179.
 Kirkland, 328.
 Kirkpatric, 55, 141, 168, 173, 177.
 Kirksey, 139, 170.
 Kivikoski, 328.
 Klein, 297.
 Knight, 104.
 Knowles, 184, 185, 186.
 Knox, 142.
 Koch, 268.
 Kohler, 209.

- Koler, 155.
 Kramer, 120.
 Krause, 278.
 Krieschnick, 55
 Krischke, 55, 221, 227, 235.
 Krueger, 262, 264.
 Kyker, 121, 123.
 Kyzar, 157, 158, 159, 169,
 171, 174, 177.
 Lacy, 264.
 Ladyman, 121, 122, 124.
 Lafferty, 212.
 Lambert, 117.
 Lambes, 325.
 Lamb, 328.
 Lampkin, 146.
 Lang, 56.
 Langdon, 246, 252,, 258.
 Langford, 194.
 Langley, 152.
 Lappe, 173, 272.
 Largent, 179.
 Latham, 56, 142, 143.
 Laurels, 120.
 Lawrence, 200, 201, 202.
 Lawson, 317.
 Lazzell, 329.
 Leath, 262, 268, 274.
 Ledbetter, 262.
 Lee, 109, 110, 138, 141, 142,
 146, 151, 171, 189, 190,
 192, 218, 329.
 Leech, 144.
 Lemon, 262.
 Lemons, 186.
 Lemmons, 238.
 Lenham, 327.
 Lenton, 262.
 Leonard, 157.
 Letbetter, 202.
 Levisay, 133, 134, 266, 272,
 328.
 Lewis, 114, 121, 127, 163,
 173, 171, 213, 214, 215, 220.
 Lilly, 129.
 Little, 200.
 Littlefield, 325.
 Lindley, 57.
 Lindsey, 157.
 Livingston, 163.
 Lobstein, 57, 96, 219.
 Locker, 57, 96, 294.
 Lockett, 139.
 Locklear, 57.
 Locks, 173.
 Lockwood, 192, 227, 235.
 Logan, 114, 116, 274.
 Long, 238.
 Longbotham, 98.
 Looney, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 317.
 Lopez, 225.
 Loudermilk, 240.
 Love, 58, 164.
 Lovell, 172.
 Loyd, 185.
 Lloyd, 187.
 Low, 139, 140.
 Lowe, 58, 172, 200, 201, 204.
 Lucas, 130, 317.
 Luckey, 327.
 Mackey, 211, 214, 215, 216,
 218, 220.
 Magner, 199, 200, 202, 203.
 Mahan, 159, 169, 171, 176,
 177, 178, 215.
 Major, 139.
 Malone, 153, 154, 155, 158,
 166, 171, 176.
 Manley, 142, 143.
 Massey, 59, 147, 148, 226, 328.
 Manning, 171.
 Markham, 200, 202, 204.
 Marlin, 134, 238, 242.
 Marshall, 264.
 Martin, 59, 96, 109, 111, 112,
 129, 138, 164, 172, 190,
 192, , 195, 197, 250, 252,
 254.
 Masters, 199, 238.
 Matacotta, 272.
 Matthews, 171, 192, 329.
 Maultsby, 109, 112, 113.
 May, 3, 157, 171, 177.
 Mayes, 106, 130, 144, 145, 192,
 221, 223, 224, 262, 294.
 Mayfield, 122, 123, 329.
 Maxwell, 59.
 Medcalf, 162.
 Megadon, 172.
 Melton, 162, 177.
 Mendoza, 202.

- Mercer, 61.
 Merchant, 61.
 Merry, 329.
 Metcalf, 238, 244.
 Meyer, 108.
 Middleton, 146, 171, 254.
 Milam, 213.
 Miller, 62, 108, 125, 126,
 127, 141, 145, 192, 318.
 Millett, 169.
 Mills, 62.
 Milner, 146, 297.
 Mims, 279, 280.
 Mitchell, 62, 162.
 Moadwell, 155, 157.
 Mobley, 62.
 Moeller, 119.
 Mondale, 260, 268, 274.
 Monk, 130.
 Monroe, 147, 193, 294.
 Montigue, 187.
 Moon, 199, 200, 204.
 Moore, 63, 153, 163, 164,
 170, 172, 173, 175, 176,
 177, 178, 192, 193, 329.
 Morales, 63.
 Moreland, 202.
 Morgan, 256, 258, 266, 272.
 Morris, 63, 114.
 Morrison, 238, 244, 252, 258.
 Morrow, 63, 171.
 Mosley, 188, 327.
 Moss, 139.
 Muckelroy, 163.
 Mulanax, 274.
 Mullins, 199.
 Murray, 213, 238, 244.
 Muskie, 252.
 Myrick, 240, 244, 246, 250,
 254, 256, 258, 266.

 McAden, 172.
 MacArthur, 207, 281.
 MacRostie, 130, 233.
 McBee, 187.
 McBride, 169.
 McBurney, 173.
 McCain, 160, 272.
 McCann, 121, 128.
 McCartney, 138.
 McCarty, 146, 147.

 McChristi, 141.
 McClatche, 60, 225.
 McClelland, 115, 142.
 McCloud, 254, 260.
 McClure, 60.
 McCluskey, 60.
 McConnell, 143, 317.
 McCord, 60.
 McCormick, 268.
 McCulley, 133, 134, 143,
 144.
 McCullough, 60, 91, 143,
 171, 192.
 McCune, 162.
 McCurdy, 60.
 McDaniel, 173.
 McDonald, 60, 129, 144, 169,
 170, 172, 240, 328, 329.
 McEwen, 168.
 McFarland, 60, 139.
 McGaugh, 140, 143.
 McGaughlin, 159.
 McGee, 140, 192, 252, 258,
 268, 328.
 McGovern, 256.
 McGowan, 60, 142, 143, 227.
 McGregor, 163.
 McHorse, 171.
 McInnis, 180, 181, 260, 270,
 279, 294.
 McIntosh, 140, 141, 142.
 McKinzie, 179, 180, 181.
 McLaughlin, 134, 135, 136.
 McLawren, 142.
 McMillan, 328.
 McMinn, 140.
 McMurray, 172.
 McNees, 262.
 McQuaid, 162.
 McQueen, 168, 192.
 McWilliams, 137.

 Nabers, 63, 252, 254, 256,
 258, 260, 266, 268.
 Nail, 221.
 Nance, 168.
 Nay, 146.
 Neal, 256, 260.
 Neeley, 162.
 Nelson, 163, 164, 325.
 Newberry, 326.

- Newman, 64, 125, 165, 184,
 221, 238, 279, 280, 281.
 Newsome, 278.
 Newton, 172, 202, 238, 260.
 Ney, 147.
 Nichels, 279.
 Nichols, 94, 96, 121, 124,
 172.
 Nicholson, 171, 173.
 Nicks, 199, 202.
 Nimits, 175.
 Nix, 134.
 Noak, 64.
 Norton, 329.
 Norvell, 238, 242.
 Nowak, 228.
 Nugent, 268.
 Nunn, 157, 171.

 O'Connell, 150, 221.
 Odell, 142.
 Odom, 256, 266.
 Odegard, 150.
 Oden, 157.
 Ogelsby, 65.
 O'Hara, 117.
 Old, 65, 313, 317.
 Oliver, 79, 172, 222, 329.
 O'Neil, 130.
 Onion, 250, 254, 260.
 Olson, 172, 262.
 Orange, 200.
 Orman, 171.
 Orr, 65.
 Orton, 65.
 Oswood, 318.
 Overall, 123, 124.
 Owens, 173

 Packer, 281.
 Paige, 173.
 Palmer, 171, 327, 328, 329.
 Parker, 65, 129, 145, 146,
 169, 274.
 Parks, 105.
 Parson, 133, 159.
 Patterson, 221.
 Paul, 318.
 Payne, 279.
 Pearson, 327.
 Peel, 123, 124.
 Pellusch, 264.

 Pendas, 264.
 Penn, 123, 125, 126, 215,
 220.
 Perdu, 168.
 Perez, 328.
 Perilla, 103.
 Perkins, 66, 168, 176, 177,
 195, 268.
 Perrin, 120, 224, 225, 233,
 235.
 Perry, 139, 140, 141, 143,
 172, 297.
 Petross, 159, 168.
 Petty, 123, 126, 173.
 Phares, 139.
 Phelps, 279, 281, 282, 325,
 326.
 Phillips, 66, 111, 113, 127,
 172, 174, 195, 246, 260.
 Pier, 292.
 Pierce, 164, 165.
 Pike, 66, 110, 145, 146, 258,
 266, 272.
 Pinkeston, 123.
 Pinson, 168.
 Pitts, 149, 161, 162, 209, 210,
 308.
 Pittman, 165, 175, 177, 190.
 Platchy, 256.
 Platter, 278.
 Plumber, 125.
 Poage, 258, 260.
 Poerner, 262, 264.
 Pool, 242, 246, 252.
 Pond, 120.
 Pope, 67, 246, 254, 260.
 Porter, 235, 244, 250.
 Posey, 172.
 Pouncy, 196, 197.
 Pounds, 144.
 Powell, 111.
 Powers, 133.
 Preas, 171, 328.
 Prentice, 173.
 Preston, 67.
 Price, 67, 140, 252, 256, 260.
 Prince, 155, 157, 170.
 Prichard, 126.
 Prickett, 162, 329.
 Priddy, 171.
 Probst, 221.
 Powell, 294, 328, 329.
 Powers, 328.

- Pruitt, 160, 161, 171, 177,
 185, 238, 317, 325, 328.
 Pullin, 112.
 Pullman, 108.

 Quaid, 173.
 Quick, 327, 328.
 Quirl, 173, 195, 196, 197.

 Ragsdale, 138.
 Rambo, 328, 329.
 Ramey, 68, 143, 192, 193.
 Ramsey, 223, 224, 225, 238,
 240, 242, 244, 254, 294,
 297.
 Rankin, 105, 328.
 Ratliff, 155.
 Rawbotham, 71.
 Ray, 268, 274.
 Reagan, 153, 155, 174, 187,
 268, 274.
 Reasoner, 165.
 Reavley, 252, 258.
 Reding, 327.
 Redwine, 69.
 Reece, 69, 173.
 Reed, 137, 203.
 Reeder, 122, 124, 125.
 Reeves, 188, 217, 218, 220,
 278.
 Reid, 69, 136, 137, 297.
 Renfro, 143, 192.
 Rew, 121, 126.
 Reynolds, 129, 172, 214, 217.
 Rhea, 325.
 Rhodes, 270.
 Rice, 69, 139, 172.
 Richardson, 281, 328, 329.
 Richmon, 278.
 Richmond, 328.
 Ritchie, 163.
 Rivas, 70.
 Roach, 165, 166, 168.
 Robbin, 70.
 Robbins, 121, 126, 329.
 Roberts, 70, 144, 164, 192,
 254, 260, 328.
 Robertson, 123, 192, 317.
 Robinson, 70, 135, 137, 328.
 Robnett, 192, 279.
 Roby, 210, 217.
 Rochester, 169.

 Rody, 179.
 Rogers, 137, 139, 159, 164,
 168, 169, 192, 213, 215
 219, 233, 317.
 Romig, 227.
 Romirez, 120.
 Romero, 120.
 Roper, 70.
 Rosfeld, 93.
 Ross, 115, 180, 213, 215,
 294, 297, 317, 325.
 Rouche, 274.
 Rouse, 71.
 Rowe, 329.
 Rudder, 238.
 Rudisial, 71.
 Runion, 202.
 Rush, 172.
 Rust, 327.
 Russell, 71.
 Ruth, 132.
 Rutherford, 150, 197.
 Rutledge, 153, 162, 174,
 176, 177.

 Sadler, 240, 244, 246, 250,
 252, 262.
 Sanders, 138, 256.
 Sanderson, 129.
 Saunders, 138, 175.
 Sanderson, 173, 262.
 Sandlin, 144, 145.
 Scales, 162, 174, 178.
 Schulman, 113.
 Schultz, 72.
 Shulze, 173.
 Scoggin, 172.
 Scott, 72, 129, 139, 140,
 145, 165, 166, 173, 193,
 328.
 Seamans, 139.
 Sears, 168.
 Seaton, 171.
 Semple, 72.
 Sevoell, 262.
 Sewalt, 112, 113, 278.
 Seymour, 110, 155, 278.
 Sharp, 132, 184.
 Shavers, 73.
 Shaw, 144, 159, 193, 221,
 223, 226, 272, 295.
 Sheffield, 179, 180, 181.

- Shelton, 73, 172, 192, 297,
 317, 328.
 Shephard, 142, 193.
 Shepherd, 73.
 Shriver, 256.
 Schroeder, 192, 221, 294,
 297.
 Shockley, 73.
 Shugart, 188.
 Shuggart, 143.
 Shughart, 144.
 Shults, 125, 127, 132.
 Shumate, 126, 278.
 Sigman, 142.
 Sikes, 73, 121, 125, 168,
 329.
 Silva, 200.
 Simons, 329.
 Simmons, 171, 294.
 Simpson, 74, 135, 136.
 Sinclair, 139.
 Skates, 262.
 Skipper, 171.
 Slagle, 53, 73, 74.
 Slaughter, 155, 158, 163,
 170, 176.
 Sleeper, 74.
 Sleigh, 225.
 Sloan, 193.
 Small, 172.
 Smith, 74, 106, 108, 112,
 133, 138, 139, 140, 143,
 144, 163, 164, 171, 172,
 173, 207, 229, 235, 240,
 242, 246, 250, 252, 254,
 258, 262, 294.
 Snapp, 328.
 Snider, 108.
 Snow, 168.
 Snowden, 221.
 Snyder, 75, 94, 97, 130.
 Sockel, 250.
 Sommer, 120.
 Sowell, 164, 172, 210, 213,
 215, 216, 218, 219.
 Sparks, 114.
 Spears, 264, 274.
 Speck, 76, 183, 184.
 Spence, 76, 227.
 Spencer, 55, 76, 224, 293.
 Spivey, 327.
 Sprinkle, 144.
 Stacks, 110.
 Stakley, 244, 252.
 Stalcamp, 242, 250.
 Stallings, 192.
 Stanley, 179, 182.
 Stapleton, 244, 248, 252.
 Stark, 6, 76.
 Starkie, 317.
 Starling, 328.
 Starnes, 172.
 Steakly, 181.
 Steakley, 258.
 Stephens, 28, 77, 91, 121,
 123, 127, 159, 171, 186,
 188, 194, 293, 297, 327.
 Stevens, 164, 168, 171, 285.
 Stepp, 168.
 Steward, 224.
 Stewardson, 77.
 Stewart, 77, 122, 123, 141,
 156, 159, 168, 171, 186,
 213, 281, 197.
 Stone, 172.
 Stoney, 130.
 Storey, 77, 142, 143, 165,
 175, 176, 242.
 Story, 246.
 Storm, 183, 184, 193, 207,
 209, 211, 213, 214, 215,
 216, 217, 218, 220.
 Stovall, 256, 260, 270, 322.
 Stratton, 278.
 Strawn, 172.
 Streckert, 221, 222, 293,
 294.
 Strickland, 133, 151, 248.
 Strother, 328.
 Stubblefield, 125.
 Stump, 293.
 Sudderth, 63, 77, 108, 238,
 240.
 Sullivan, 327.
 Suttle, 328.
 Suttles, 172.
 Swagerty, 149.
 Sweatman, 186.
 Sweeney, 149, 226.
 Sweet, 78.
 Swinney, 162.
 Switzer, 134, 135, 136, 211,
 213, 218, 220.

- Taber, 78, 140, 172, 192, 193.
 Talbot, 142.
 Talifero, 173.
 Talley, 159.
 Tannehill, 192, 193.
 Tanner, 138.
 Tarver, 192, 193.
 Tate, 112.
 Tatum, 108.
 Taylor, 121, 125, 129, 145, 148, 149, 172, 193, 195, 279, 280, 281, 327.
 Teague, 133, 136, 137, 212, 268.
 Temple, 268.
 Templeton, 328.
 Templin, 123.
 Tennison, 79.
 Terry, 142, 145.
 Texrandle, 171.
 Thamas, 81.
 Thomas, 126, 135, 136, 157, 159, 169, 173, 178, 188, 192, 209, 211, 214, 217, 218, 220, 229, 297, 325.
 Thomason, 81, 108, 145.
 Thompson, 81, 137, 144.
 Tidmore, 121, 126, 127.
 Timmins, 130.
 Timmons, 165, 165, 166, 173.
 Timperman, 119.
 Tindol, 328.
 Tipton, 81.
 Tisdale, 164.
 Tobin, 81.
 Todd, 81, 276.
 Tolbert, 196.
 Tolman, 297.
 Tomlinson, 129, 137, 171.
 Thompson, 242.
 Tongate, 157, 177, 183, 278.
 Thorn, 226.
 Torres, 202.
 Touchstone, 172.
 Tower, 264.
 Townsend, 157, 213, 216, 242, 246, 252.
 Traweek, 157, 329.
 Trevino, 82.
 Trigg, 144, 180, 317.
 Triplitt, 168.
 Tripp, 82.
 Trobough, 328.
 Trostle, 318.
 Townsend, 122, 136, 137, 212.
 Trujillo, 201.
 Tucker, 82, 108, 133, 134, 278.
 Tunnell, 137, 141, 250, 256.
 Turner, 82, 142.
 Turney, 203.
 Tynes, 266.
 Underwood, 153, 173, 177.
 Urzendowski, 329.
 Utzman, 172.
 Usher, 130.
 Valdez, 120.
 Van, 173.
 Vanhee, 119.
 Van Steenburg, 8.
 Varela, 202.
 Vatherton, 173.
 Verner, 162.
 Vernon, 170.
 Vickery, 227.
 Vindheim, 329.
 Virgen, 84.
 Voss, 85.
 Waddel, 109.
 Waddell, 112.
 Wagley, 173.
 Wagner, 157, 329.
 Wakefield, 293.
 Walker, 85, 97, 140, 141, 142, 189, 190, 192, 193, 240, 246, 252, 254, 280.
 Wall, 85, 185, 209, 213, 215, 218.
 Wallace, 85, 161, 170, 258, 262, 264, 268, 274.
 Walter, 142, 240, 244.
 Walters, 193, 213, 325.
 Ward, 146, 195, 229, 254, 272, 316.
 Wardlow, 85.
 Warnock, 240.
 Washington, 209.
 Wason, 140.

- Watkins, 111, 202, 327.
 Watson, 16, 85, 113, 117,
 140, 155, 179, 292, 293,
 294, 297, 312, 314, 317.
 Webb, 136, 147, 160, 325.
 Weakly, 85, 106, 138, 139,
 293.
 Weatherby, 294, 317.
 Weathers, 85, 214.
 Weatherby, 192, 195, 196.
 Weathersby, 173.
 Weaver, 97, 193.
 Weedon, 85, 143, 144, 179,
 180, 181, 183.
 Weeks, 327, 329.
 Weems, 155, 157, 170, 171.
 Welch, 126, 200, 204.
 Wells, 85, 162, 185, 186,
 188, 190, 207, 208, 214,
 216, 217, 218.
 West, 173.
 Westbrook, 262.
 Westerman, 199, 200, 201,
 202.
 Westmoreland, 207.
 Wethe, 222.
 Wetzell, 188.
 Wharton, 122.
 Wheat, 109, 157.
 Wheeler, 164, 175, 177, 178.
 Wheelis, 86, 227, 235, 294.
 White, 86, 111, 113, 129,
 138, 149, 154, 162, 226,
 227, 238, 240, 242, 244,
 246, 250, 252, 254, 256,
 258, 262, 264, 274, 317.
 Whitfield, 86.
 Whitemier, 86.
 Whitley, 270.
 Whitted, 142.
 Wiginton, 129.
 Wiley, 173.
 Wilkes, 195.
 Wilkerson, 86, 87, 168.
 Wilkinson, 86., 143.
 Wilks, 278.
 Willett, 173.
 Williams, 87, 104, 138, 170,
 171, 202, 252, 254, 256,
 258, 327, 328.
 Williamson, 87.
 Williford, 121, 171.
 Willis, 172.
 Willson, 140, 141, 172.
 Wilson, 87, 99, 133, 134,
 143, 157, 170, 179, 182,
 183, 188, 189, 190, 206,
 209, 211, 221, 238, 240,
 244.
 Windhal, 224.
 Winebrinner, 195, 281.
 Windham, 172.
 Winfrey, 113.
 Winn, 147, 181.
 Wise, 87.
 Witt, 329.
 Wood, 161, 192, 195, 197,
 229, 222, 235, 323, 324,
 325, 326.
 Woodard, 112, 151.
 Woodley, 240, 246.
 Woodruff, 88.
 Woods, 88.
 Woodson, 88.
 Wooster, 88.
 Wooten, 88, 200.
 Word, 250.
 Wortley, 171.
 Wright, 159, 168, 170, 172,
 329.
 Wyatt, 170.
 Yamashita, 200.
 Yantis, 88, 93, 180, 294, 317.
 Yarbrough, 129, 170, 240,
 246, 260.
 Yartuman, 170.
 Yates, 168.
 Yeager, 2, 3, 179, 181.
 Young, 163.
 Youngblood, 155, 278.
 Zagorski, 111.
 Zakery, 325.
 Zelmar, 121, 126.
 Zimbal, 126, 129.

8/3/2018

431259 5 1



00

HF GROUP - IN

